BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 784 2

No. CS71. P839 1893
vol. 2

Bought with the income of the Scholfield bequests.

Joshua Porter Physician.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PORTER OF WINDSOR, CONN.

1635–9.

Compiled by HENRY PORTER ANDREWS.

VOL. II.

SARATOGA SPRINGS:
G. W. BALL, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1893.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF DETROIT

*CSM1
.P839
1893
v.2

Schol.
Jan 8. 1900
F.
2.5.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Porter

[2266.] *Deborah Turner*, daughter of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married, 1801, *Freeman Joscelyn*, of Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4012. Freeman Joscelyn, born August 29, 1803, married Abigail Bowman.

4013. Deborah Joscelyn, born September 18, 1805, died unmarried.

[2267.] *Nancy Turner*, daughter of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married, October 4, 1809, *Asa Carpenter*.

[WILLIAM CARPENTER, born in Horwell, county Bucks, England, came to New England in the ship "Bevis," 1638; Weymouth, Mass.; died 1660.

Second Generation, *William Carpenter*, born in England, 1605, married in England, *Abigail* ———. He lived in Rahoboth, Mass.

Third Generation, *William Carpenter*, born 1631, married ——, *Priscilla Bonett*. He died ——, 1703. She died October —, 1683.

Fourth Generation, *Noah Carpenter*, born March 28, 1672, married, December 3, 1700, *Sarah Johnson*.

(EDWARD JOHNSON, born at Hernehill, near Canterbury, county Kent, came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He returned to England and came back with his wife *Susan*, and settled at Woburn, Mass. He was author of the book entitled "Wonderworking Providences." Representative 1643–71. Speaker, and died 1672.

Second Generation, *Matthew Johnson*, born in England, married November 2, 1656, *Hannah Palfrey*, daughter of PETER PALFREY, from England to Salem, Mass., with his wife *Edith*, in 1636.

Third Generation, *Sarah Johnson*, born April 4, 1677, married *Noah Carpenter*. She died September 29, 1736. He died in Attleboro, Mass. June 7, 1753.

Fifth Generation, *Isaiah Carpenter*, born February 7, 1715, married February —, 1734, *Althea Titus*.

Sixth Generation, *Jonah Carpenter*, born November 22, 1769, married *Serepta Grow*.

Seventh Generation, *Asa Carpenter*, born ——, married *Nancy Turner*. Residence Manchester, N. H. She died May 23, 1843.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4014. Rhoda Carpenter, born January 8, 1811, married John W. Andrews.

4015. Calvin P. Carpenter, born September 29, 1812.

4016. Asa Carpenter, born August 1, 1814.

4017. Eliza A. Carpenter, born August 29, 1816, married Ezra Franklin.

4018. Mary Carpenter born March 1, 1821, married Nehemiah Williams.
4019. Sarah P. Carpenter, born April 3, 1823, married Austin Brooks.
4020. Miriam Carpenter, born April 6, 1825.

[2269.] *David Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married December 9, 1813, *Lavinia Jenks*, daughter of *Zechariah Jenks*, of Lyme, N. H., and *Sarah Tyler*. Zechariah Jenks was a descendant of JOSEPH JENKS, who came from Hammersmith, England, to Lynn, Mass., in 1645. He was engaged in the iron works at that place, and he cut the dies for the colonial coinage. (The "Pine Tree Shillings.") He died 1683. Mrs. Lavinia Turner died 1820. He married, (second wife) 1822, *Phebe K. Andrews*, sister of *J. W. Andrews*, who married *Rhoda Carpenter*. (4014.) Residence Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]
4021. David Turner, born December 9, 1815, she died in Richmond, Va.
4022. Louisa Turner, born September 18, 1816, married Sidney S. Grant.
4023. Maria A. Turner, born June 19, 1818, married Moses Wood.
4024. George Turner, born June 20, 1820.
4025. Rhoda A. Turner, born October 15, 1823, married V. J. Blood.
4026. Janette M. Turner, born September 8, 1833.
4027. Phebe L. Turner, born August 18, 1838.
4028. Julia A. Turner, born October 22, 1842.

[2270.] *Philip Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married November 2, 1817, *Sarah Steele*, daughter of *Daniel Steele*, (1857.) Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]
4029. Orlando E. Turner, born October 17, 1821, married T. L. Dimick.
4030. Emeline R. Turner, born March 19, 1825.
4031. Phebe L. Turner, born August 24, 1837.

[2271.] *Thomas Porter Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married December 2, 1819, *Lydia Gilbert*, daughter of *Thomas Gilbert*, of Hebron, Conn., son of Col. *Samuel Gilbert*, who was son of *Thomas Gilbert*, of Boston, Mass., son of JONATHAN GILBERT, from England to Hartford, Conn. T. P. Turner removed to Oberlin, O.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4032. Lydia L. Turner, born July 26, 1821, married Edwin T. Branch.
4033. Mary J. Turner, born November 8, 1823, married C. H. Churchill.
4034. Benjamin F. Turner, born October 16, 1829, of Cincinnati, O.
4035. Sarah G. Turner, born November 15, 1831.
4036. Martha M. Turner, born June 8, 1838.
4037. Frances D. Turner, born February 18, 1841.
4038 Henry L. Turner, born August 26, 1844, of Oberlin, O.

[2272,] *Joshua Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married May 1, 1822, *Phebe Porter*, (2303.) Residence, Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4039. Phebe P. Turner, born June 4, 1823.
4040. Mary Turner, born May 9, 1829.
4041. Louisa Turner, born October 2, 1831.
4042. George W. Turner, born September 27, 1834.

[2273,] *Benjamin Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married January 26, 1832, *Charlotte Hamilton*. Lived in North Danvers, Mass.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4043. LaPrelate Turner, born September 22, 1833.
4044. Newton L. Turner, born September 25, 1835.
4045. Charles H. Turner, born July 28, 1838.
4046. Horatio B. Turner, born February 28, 1840.
4047. Erdix T. Turner, born September 19, 1843.

[2273,] *John Porter*, son of *William Porter* (932) and *Mary Hodges*, married May 30, 1831, *Jane Frances Foster*, daughter of *Fordyce Foster* and *Elizabeth Wolcott*.

[HENRY WOLCOTT, from England.

Second Generation, *Henry Wolcott* married *Sarah Newberry*.

Third Generation, *John Wolcott* married *Mary Hawley*.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Wolcott* married *Abigail Pinney*.

Fifth Generation, *James Wolcott* married *Elizabeth Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD, from England, in the ship "Mayflower."

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born June 17, 1624, married *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS, of Weymouth, Mass.

Third Generation, *Samuel Bradford*, born 1663, married July —, 1688, *Hannah Rogers*, daughter of *John Rogers*, of Duxbury, Mass. He died April 11, 1714.

Fourth Generation, *Perez Bradford*, born December 18, 1694, married *Abigail Balch.*

(JOHN BALCHE came from England to Salem, Mass., in 1629; Beverly, Mass., and died 1648,

Second Generation, *Benjamin Balch*, born in England, married, 1650, *Sarah Gardner*, daughter of THOMAS GARDNER, of Salem, from England.

Third Generation, *Freeborn Balch*, born August 9, 1660, married *Elizabeth Fairfield*, daughter of DANIEL FAIRFIELD, of Boston, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Balch*, born ——, married *Perez Bradford.*

Fifth Generation, *Perez Bradford*, born ——, married *Mary Jackson.*

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Bradford*, born ——, married Doct. *James Wolcott.*

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Wolcott*, born ——, married *Fordyce Foster.*

Seventh Generation, *Jane Frances Foster*, born ——, 1811, married *John Porter.*

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4048. John F. Porter, born May —, 1832, married Mary A. Blair.

4049. Jane F. Porter, born April 6, 1834, married Charles T. Smith.

4050. Louisa A. Porter, born September 21, 1836, married J. H. Denison.

4051. Henry W. Porter, born August 5, 1841, died in childhood.

4052. Mary E. Porter, born August 21, 1843.

4053. Charles W. Porter, born July 1, 1849, married Florence Bailey.

[2281.] *Eliot Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (936) and *Tamar Dimmick*, married October 8, 1812, *Sidna Ward.*

[WILLIAM WARD, from England to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Marlboro', Mass., 1666, and died August 10, 1687. Mrs. Elizabeth Ward died December 9, 1700, aged eighty-seven.

Second Generation, *William Ward*, born January 22, 1640, married September 4, 1679, *Hannah Johnson*, born April 27, 1656, daughter of SOLOMON JOHNSON, from England, with his wife *Hannah*, Sudbury, Mass. William Ward died November 27, 1697. Mrs. Hannah Ward died December 8, 1720.

Third Generation, *William Ward*, born March 27, 1680; he was a surveyor at Southboro', Mass. He married ——, 1702, *Jane K. Cleveland.*

(MOSES CLEVELAND came from England to Woburn, Mass., married September 25, 1648, *Anna Winn*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD WINN, who came from England with his wife *Joanna*, to Woburn, Mass., 1641.

Second Generation, *Samuel Cleveland*, born June 9, 1657, married May 17, 1680, *Jane Keyes*, born October 5, 1660, daughter of SOLOMON KEYES, from England to Chelmsford, Mass., who married at Newbury, Mass., October 2, 1653, *Frances Grant*. Samuel Cleveland died in Canterbury, Mass., March 12, 1736. She died November 4, 1681.

Third Generation, *Jane Keyes Cleveland*, born April 18, 1681, married *William Ward*. He died in Southboro', Mass., January 8, 1767. She died April 12, 1745.

Fourth Generation, *Charles Ward*, born October 27, 1722, married August 25, 1752, *Abigail Pike*.

(JAMES PIKE came from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1647, with his wife *Naomi*. He died ——, 1699.

Second Generation, *Jeremiah Pike*, born in England, married ——. He died January 7, 1711.

Third Generation, *William Pike*, born March 14, 1687, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Pike*, born May 20, 1724, married *Charles Ward*. Residence, Sturbridge, Mass. He served in the expedition against Louisburg. Died 1745.

Fourth Generation, *William Ward*, born September 12, 1743, married December 11, 1763, *Lucy Church*, daughter of *Noah Church*, of Marlboro', Mass. Removed to Poultney, Vt., as one of the first settlers. In 1777 he participated in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He died in Poultney, Vt., August 3, 1819. Mrs. Lucy Ward died January 6, 1846, aged ninety-eight.

Sixth Generation, *Sidna Ward*, born May 20, 1789, married *Eliot Porter*. Residence, Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4054. William E. Porter, born February 5, 1815, married Maria Smith.
4055. Willard B. Porter, born March 1, 1817, married Mary M. Ingalls.
4056. Tamar Porter, born March 19, 1822, died unmarried.
4057. Warren C. Porter, born November 15, 1824, married Amanda C. Eliot.
4058. Wilfred W. Porter, born February 20, 1826. M. D. in Syracuse, N. Y.
4059. Walter D. Porter, born October 20, 1828, married Clarissa Boyce.

[2284.] *Benjamin Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (936) and *Amelia Wright*, married ———, 1822, *Rachel Guild*. She died April 9, 1868. Residence, Hartford, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4060. Delia A. Porter, born August 23, 1824, died May 9, 1869.
4061. Amelia M. Porter, born November 20, 1826, married ——— Trescott.

4062. George F. Porter, born Dec. 17, 1828. Residence, Danville, L. I.
4063. Benjamin F. Porter, born November 17, 1830. Died July 28, 1866.
4064. Henry A. Porter, born Dec. 18, 1832. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.
4065. Cornelia A. Porter, born January 28, 1835. Died August 28, 1855.
4066. Elam Porter, born April 21, 1837, killed December 18, 1867.
4067. Sarah J. Porter, born August 26, 1839, married H. M. Miller.
4068. James G. Porter, born October 2, 1841. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.
4069. Edward M. Porter, born June 3, 1846. Died November 26, 1872.

[2288₁] *Joseph Talcott*, son of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married ——, 1808, *Mercy Eels*, who died April 3, 1844. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]
4070. Joseph A. Talcott, born May 12, 1810, married Mary Loomis.
4071. Nathaniel F. Talcott, born December 13, 1811, married Sarah Fragett.
4072. Mercy R. Talcott, born January 9, 1814.
4073. John H. Talcott, born Sept. 7, 1816, married Mary F. Chamberlain.

[2288₁] *Arad Talcott*, son of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married October 15, 1806, *Elizabeth Tracy*.

[THOMAS TRACY, born at Tewkesbury, England, son of *Nathaniel Tracy*, and grandson of *Richard Tracy*, of Stanway, Gloucestershire, and his wife *Barbara Lucy*, daughter of Sir *William Lucy*, of Charlecote, Warwickshire, England, (see Shakespeare's "Justice Shallow") came to New England, Salem, Mass., 1636, and removed to Norwich, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Tracy*, born ——, 1642, married ——, 1670, *Mary Winslow*.

(JOSIAH WINSLOW, born February —, 1605, at Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, son of Edward Winslow, came to New England, 1630–31. He married ——, 1636, *Margaret Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, of Marshfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Mary Winslow*, born ——, 1640, married *John Tracy*.

Third Generation, *Winslow Tracy*, born ——, married *Rachel Ripley*.

Fourth Generation, *Josiah Tracy*, born ——, married *Rachel Allen*.

Fifth Generation, *Calvin Tracy*, born June 7, 1759, married December 13, 1781, *Elizabeth Huntington*, born July 17, 1763, daughter of *Barnabas Huntington*, of Franklin, Conn., son of *Christopher Huntington* and *Abigail Abel*. Arad Talcott lived in Huron, N. Y., where he died November 20, 1845.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4074. George H. Talcott, born Nov. 21, 1807, married Lucretia Coleman.

4075. Charles T. Talcott, born June 16, 1809, married Jerusha Gager.

4076. Juliana Talcott, born September 6, 1812, never married.

4077. Joseph Talcott, born May 7, 1821, married Celestia Chapin.

[2290.] *Eunice Talcott*, daughter of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married ——, 1801, *Nathan Hale Rose*.

[ROBERT ROSE came from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England, with his wife *Margery*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; representative 1640 to 1647; removed to Stratford, Conn., and died at Branford, Conn., 1665.

Second Generation, *Daniel Rose*, born in England, 1631, married, 1664, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, daughter of JOHN GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, and died ——, 1695.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Rose*, born September 30, 1679, married February 26, 1707, *Abigail Hale*.

Fourth Generation, Doct. *Samuel Rose*, born ——, 1717, married June 5, 1741, *Martha Belding*, born September 24, 1721, daughter of *Ebenezer Belding*, who married December 7, 1720, *Mary Talcott*, born 1700, daughter of *Samuel Talcott*, son of *Samuel Talcott*, who married November 7, 1661, *Hannah Holyoke*, born June 9, 1644, daughter of *Elizur Holyoke*, who married ——, 1643, *Mary Pynchon*, daughter of WILLIAM PYNCHON, of Springfield, Mass., from England. Elizur Holyoke, born in England, was son of EDWARD HOLYOKE, and his wife *Prudence*, of Springfield, who came from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1636–37, and died May 4, 1660.

Fifth Generation, Doct. *Samuel Rose*, born ——, 1743, married *Elizabeth Hale*, she was sister of Capt. Nathan Hale, "the martyr spy of the Revolution."

Sixth Generation, *Nathan Hale Rose*, born ——, married ——, 1801, *Eunice Talcott*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4078. Eunice H. Rose, born August 16, 1803.

4079. Nathan H. Rose, born April 18, 1806.

[2292.] Rev. *Hervey Talcott*, son of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married August 26, 1817, *Cynthia Osborne*.

[JOHN OSBORNE, from England to Windsor, Conn., where he married May 19, 1645, *Anne*, daughter of RICHARD OLDAGE, of Windsor. John Osborne died October 27, 1686. She died August 28, 1689.

Second Generation, *John Osborne*, born January 10, 1645, married October 14, 1669, *Abigail Eggleston*, born June 12, 1648, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *John Osborne*, born ——, 1677, married December 7, 1696, *Elizabeth Gibbes*, born September 30, 1679, daughter of *Jacob Gibbes*, of Fairfield, Conn., who married December 4, 1657, *Elizabeth Andrews*, daughter of FRANCIS ANDREWS, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Ezekiel Osborne*, born May 18, 1710, married April 13, 1744, *Abigail Watson*, born October 30, 1715, daughter of *Ebenezer Watson*, of Windsor.

Fifth Generation, *Ebenezer Osborne*, born ——, 1752, married ——.

Sixth Generation, *Cynthia Osborne*, born ——, 1790, married *Harvey Talcott*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4080. Susan Talcott, born June 15, 1818, married Jared W. Post.
4081. Jane Talcott, born June 1, 1820, married Rev. A. C. Beach.
4082. Harriett Talcott, born June 15, 1823, married Doct. C. C. Gilbert.

[2288.] *William Porter*, son of *William Porter* (938) and *Phebe Kingsbury*, married ——, 1811, *Keziah Washburn*. He died in Lyme, N. H., 1846.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4083. Harrison Porter, born April 1, 1813.
4084. George Porter, born January 3, 1816.

[2289.] *Oliver Kingsbury Porter*, son of *William Porter* (938) and *Phebe Kingsbury*, married ——, 1812, *Elizabeth Franklin*, daughter of *Jonathan Franklin*. She died ——, 1874. He died ——, 1866. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4085. Francis Porter, born December 29, 1815, married Julia H. Kent.
4086. Isaac N. Porter, born November 2, 1817.
4087. Ephraim K. Porter, born July 25, 1820, married Emily Kent.
4088. Nancy F. Porter, born November 12, 1822, married D. B. Russell.
4089. Joseph Porter, born January 26, 1825, married Almeda Wilcox.
4090. Betsey J. Porter, born August 13, 1827, married George Underwood.
4091. Julia A. Porter, born July 2, 1829.
4092. Rosetta Porter born June 1, 1834.

[2308.] *Burrell Porter*, son of *Asahel C. Porter* (941) and *Mehitabel Ball*, married April 19, 1831, *Susan Garfield*.

[EDWARD GARFIELD came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1630.

Second Generation, *Edward Garfield*, born in England, married in England, *Rebecca* ———. He settled in Watertown, and died June 14, 1672. Mrs. Rebecca Garfield died April 16, 1661.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Garfield*, born ——, 1643, lived in Waltham, Mass. He married January 19, 1678, *Elizabeth Bridge*.

(JOHN BRIDGE came from England to Cambridge, Mass., ——, 1620. Died ——, 1667.

Second Generation, *Matthew Bridge*, born in England, 1620, married, 1644, *Anne Danforth*, daughter of NICHOLAS DANFORTH, from Framlingham, county Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass. Matthew Bridge died April 28, 1700.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Bridge*, born August 17, 1659, married *Benjamin Garfield*. He died November 28, 1717.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Garfield*, born December 12, 1680, married January 2, 1707, *Mercy Bigelow*.

(JOHN BIGELOW, son of Randal Bigelow, came from Wrentham, county Suffolk, England, to Watertown, Mass., 1630. He married October 30, 1642, *Mary Warren*, born in England, daughter of JOHN WARREN, born 1585, who came with his wife *Margaret*, in 1630, to New England, settling at Watertown, where he died December 13, 1667. Mrs. Margaret Warren died November 6, 1662. John Bigelow died July 14, 1703. Mrs. Mary Bigelow died October 19, 1691.

Second Generation, *Samuel Bigelow*, born October 25, 1653, married June 3, 1674, *Mary Flagg*, daughter of THOMAS FLAGG, of Watertown, from England. He died February 6, 1698. Mrs. Mary Bigelow died ——, 1703, aged eighty-four.

Third Generation, *Mercy Bigelow*, born April 4, 1686, married *Thomas Garfield*. Residence, Weston, Mass. He died February 4, 1752.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Garfield*, born April 11, 1720, married May 27, 1756, *Abigail Peirce*.

(THOMAS PEIRCE, came from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1634, with his wife *Elizabeth*. He died October 7, 1666, aged eighty-three.

Second Generation, *Thomas Peirce*, born in England, lived in Woburn, Mass. He married May 6, 1635, *Elizabeth Cole*, daughter of RICE COLE, and his wife *Arrold*, from England to Charleston, Mass., 1630. Thomas Peirce died November 6, 1683. Mrs. Elizabeth Peirce died March 5, 1688.

Third Generation, *Samuel Peirce*, born April 7, 1756, married November —, 1680, *Lydia Bacon*, born March 6, 1656, daughter of *David* and *Mary*

(Reed) *Bacon*, who came with his father MICHAEL BACON, to Woburn, from England, 1640.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Peirce*, born November 25, 1681, married June 14, 1705, *Abigail Johnson*, born October 4, 1674, daughter of Major *William Johnson*, of Woburn, who married May 16, 1655, *Esther Wiswall*, daughter of THOMAS WISWALL, from England. William Johnson was son of Capt. EDWARD JOHNSON, from Kent, England, author of the work entitled "Wonder-working Providences."

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Peirce*, born June 3, 1706, married ———, *Abigail* ———.

Sixth Generation, *Abigail Pierce*, born September 22, 1735, married *Samuel Garfield*. Residence Spencer, Mass. He died June 22, 1792. She died January 22, 1816.

Sixth Generation, *John Garfield*, born July 26, 1771, married February 16, 1800, *Susan Rogers*. He died July 5, 1842. She died June 1, 1837.

Seventh Generation, *Susan Garfield*, born October 10, 1803, married *Burrell Porter*. Lived in Langdon, N. H. He died April 26, 1881. She died February 27, 1884.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4093. Burrell Porter, born February 22, 1832, married Harriett Carpenter.
4094. Eleazer Porter, born June 16, 1833.
4095. Anna M. Porter, born February 25, 1835.
4096. Aaron Porter, born July 14, 1837, married Angeline Dickie.
4097. Emily Porter, born May 27, 1840.
4098. Asahel C. Porter, born February 1, 1842, married Anna C. Brickwell.
4099. George Porter, born January 17, 1844, married Jannette Woodside.
4100. Harrison Porter, born January 1, 1846, married Caroline A. Smith.
4101. Sarah Porter, born May 12, 1848.

[2323.] *Benjamin Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married 1820, *Lydia Abbot*. Residence Troy, Vt.

[GEORGE ABBOT, from England to Andover, Mass., in 1643. His house was used as the garrison many years. He married 1647, *Annis Chandler*, born in England, daughter of WILLIAM CHANDLER, from England, with his wife *Annis*, in 1637, to Roxbury, Mass. He died January 19, 1642. Mrs. Annis Chandler married Rev. Francis Dane, and died June 11, 1711, aged eighty-two. George Abbot died December 24, 1681.

Second Generation, *William Abbot*, born March 10, 1647, married June 2, 1682, *Elizabeth Gray*, born February 11, 1655, daughter of EDWARD GRAY, from England to Plymouth, Mass., in 1643, who married January 6,

1651, *Mary Winslow*, born 1630, daughter of JOHN WINSLOW, who was born at Droitwich, Worcestershire, Eng., April —, 1597, son of *Edward Winslow*. John Winslow came to New England in the ship "Fortune," 1623, and married *Mary Chilton*, born in England daughter of JAMES CHILTON, from England, with his wife *Mary*, in the ship "Mayflower." William Abbot died October 21, 1713. Mrs. Elizabeth died December —, 1712.

Third Generation, *James Abbot*, born February 12 1695; removed to Concord, Mass. He married January —, 1714, *Abigail Farnham*.

(RALPH FARNHAM, from England to Andover, Mass., married October 26, 1658, *Elizabeth Holt*, born March 20, 1636, daughter of NICHOLAS HOLT, from Romsey, county Hants, England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "James," 1635. Settled in Andover, Mass., and died January 30, 1685, aged eighty-three. Ralph Farnham died January 8, 1692.

Second Generation, *Thomas Farnham*, born 1670, married May 14, 1693, *Hannah Hutchinson*.

[WILLIAM HUTCHINSON came with his wife *Anne* from Alford, Lincolnshire, England. She was daughter of Rev. Edward Marbury, of London, England.

Second Generation, *Edward Hutchinson*, born in England, married ——, *Catharine Hanbury*, daughter of WILLIAM HANBURY, of Boston, from England. Hutchinson was a captain in King Philip's war. Killed August, 1675.

Third Generation, *Elisha Hutchinson*, born November 26, 1641, merchant in Boston; captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, married 1666, *Hannah Hawkins*, born November 10, 1644, daughter of THOMAS HAWKINS, of Boston, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Hutchinson*, born January 22, 1675, married *Thomas Farnham*.

Third Generation, *Abigail Farnham*, born 1695, married *James Abbot*.

Fourth Generation, *Reuben Abbot*, born April 4, 1723, married ——, 1751, *Rhoda Whittemore*. She died January 27, 1805. He died 1809–10.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Abbot*, born August 9, 1790, at Westminster, Vt. married *Benjamin Porter*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4102. Marshall Porter, born August 11, 1822, died unmarried 1857.
4103. Catherine F. Porter, born September 5, 1824, married John Wheeler.
4104. Esther Porter, born September 10, 1827, married David V. Heath.
4105. Lydia Porter, born December 11, 1829.
4106. Emily Porter, born November 22, 1832, married C. D. Parremont.
4107. Marcellus Porter, born October 29, 1839.

[2324.] *Horace Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married in Troy, Vt., December 5, 1822, *Emily* ——. Residence, North Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4108. Maria Porter, born April 29, 1824, married William Leach.
4109. Sophia Porter, born February 26, 1826, married Austin Flint.
4110. George S. Porter, born April 16, 1828, married Mary F. Mason.
4111. Mary A. Porter, born March 21, 1830, married H. C. Wilson.
4112. Lucretia Porter, born June 22, 1832, married G. E. Kinsley.
4113. Daniel W. Porter, born January 2, 1835, married Mary E. Brown.
4114. Jane A. Porter, born April 16, 1838, married H. F. Pettengill.
4115. Emeline L. Porter, born April 3, 1841, married J. R. B. Hunt.
4116. Henrietta Porter, born August 13, 1843, married Mitchell Hunt.
4117. Ida E. Porter, born November 5, 1845, married H. B. Pettengill.
4118. Horace A. Porter, born May 15, 1848, married Ellen W. Burbank.

[2326.] *Francis Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married *Anne Culver*. Residence, Manchester, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4119. Ruth A. Porter, born 1834, married Edward Custer.
4120. Mary E. Porter, born 1836.

[2327.] *Lovina Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married ——, 1835, *John Gregory*. Residence, Patten, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4121. Edward S. Gregory, born October 4, 1836, married Jane Lexford.
4122. Elizabeth Gregory, born February, 20, 1838.
4123. Henry P. Gregory, born March 12, 1840, married Sarah Abbot.
4124. Francis J. Gregory, born April 10, 1842, died unmarried.
4125. Joseph Gregory, born January 27, 1845, married Sarah Rogers.
4126. Lovina E. Gregory, born August 19, 1847, married H. H. Adams.

[2328.] *Charles Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married September 3, 1836, *Electa Hand*. Residence, Troy, Vt. He died ——, 1848.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4127. William Porter, born June 22, 1837, married Elizabeth Stimson.
4128. Orren Porter, born November 11, 1838, married Sarah W. Geare.

4129. Charles H. Porter, born January 1, 1842, married Alice Geare.
4130. Harvey E. Porter, born August 5, 1843. Residence, Idaho.
4131. Flora A. Porter, born March 24, 1845, married H. W. Brown.

[2328.] *Eleazer Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married ——, 1842, *Anne Culver*, He married (second wife) *Caroline Elkins*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]
4132. Ervin F. Porter, born March 1, 1841, married Abby Page.
4133. Abby Porter, born July 24, 1844, married J. F. Munsell.
4134. Clara Porter, born May 12, 1846, married Henry Pettengill.
4135. Mary L. Porter, born March 26, 1850, married Eli Chamberlain.
4136. Adino Porter, born July 16, 1852, married Julia Page.
4137. Etta L. Porter, born December 25, 1854, married M. T. Hamilton.
4138. Charles Porter, born November 3, 1857. Residence, Dacotah.

[2334.] *Samuel P. Webster*, son of *Samuel Webster* and *Anna Porter*, (946) married ——, *Adeline Haskell*. Residence, Thetford, Vt. He died November 24, 1880.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
4139. Mary Webster, born 1843.
4140. Samuel Webster, born 1845.
4141. George Webster, born 1847.
4142. Newton Webster, born 1850.

[2339.] *George Webster*, son of *Samuel Webster* and *Anna Porter*, (946) married April 14, 1846, *Elizabeth Converse*. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]
4143. Ella A. Webster, born 1847, married L. W. Warren.

[2341.] *Noah Grant*, son of *Noah Grant* (952) and *Susannah Delano*, married ——, *Anna Buell*. (See Col. Joshua Porter, 913.) She died 1790. He removed to Westmoreland county, Pa., where he married (second wife) March 4, 1792, *Rachel Kelly*. Noah Grant marched from Coventry, Conn., to Boston, Mass., on receipt of the news of the battle of Lexington. He become captain, and served to the close of the war of the Revolution.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4144. Solomon Grant, born 1778, "went to the South."

4145. Peter Grant, born 1781, "went to the South."

4146. Susannah Grant, born 1792.

4147. Jesse R. Grant, born January 28, 1794, married Hannah Simpson.

4148. Margaret Grant, born November, 1797.

[2443,] *Hannah Root*, daughter of *Elisha Root* and *Lucy Curtis*, (1028) married September 3, 1787, *Asahel Gridley*, born February 23, 1759, son of *Joseph Gridley*, of Southington, Conn., who was great-great grandson of THOMAS GRIDLEY, of Hartford, Conn., from England, and his wife *Mary Seymour*, daughter of RICHARD SEYMOUR, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Southington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4149. Root Gridley, born September 27, 1788, married Sarah Moss.

4150. Joseph Gridley, born February 26, 1794, died unmarried.

[2444,] *Lucy Root*, daughter of *Elisha Root* and *Lucy Curtis*, (1028) married December 4, 1787, *Amos Newell*, born 1762, son of *Josiah Newell*, of Farmington, Conn., and *Mary Upson*, daughter of *Stephen Upson*, and *Mary Lee*, daughter of JOHN LEE, and *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. Stephen Upson was son of THOMAS UPSON, of Hartford, from England. Mrs. Lucy Newell died Jan. 6, 1806.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4151. Olive Newell, born July 20, 1788, married Stephen Walkeley.

4152. Cromwell Newell, born March 18, 1790, married Lavinia Moore.

4153. Alvah Newell, born April 27, 1792, died unmarried 1829.

4154. Lucy R. Newell, born February 1, 1794, married Rev. M. Ordway.

4155. Amos Newell, born July 31, 1796, died unmarried, 1840.

4156. Josiah Newell, born October 6, 1798, married A. M. Hungerford.

4157. Mary Newell, born December 7, 1801, married Joshua Eaton.

4158. Emeline Newell, born October 25, 1803, married J. M. Stocking.

4159. Rhoda A. Newell, born August 24, 1807.

[2445,] *Joel Root*, son of *Elisha Root* and *Lucy Curtis*, (1028) married ——, 1787, *Eleanor Strong*, born April 17, 1771, daughter of Col. *John Strong*, of Torringford, Conn., an officer of the

war of Revolution, and his wife *Rachel Pomeroy*. Joel Root was a merchant in New Haven, Conn. He died January 12, 1847. Mrs. Eleanor Root died July 5, 1853.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4160. Olivia A. Root, born October 10, 1788, married Samuel Badger.
4161. Lucy C. Root, born May 7, 1790, married Charles Atwater.
4162. Eliza M. Root, born April 8, 1792, married S. H. Woodruff.
4163. Eleanor P. Root, born January 9, 1794, married Reuben Rice.
4164. Jeannette F. Root, born March 2, 1796, married Rev. Seth Bliss.
4165. Charlotte A. Root, born February 9, 1798, married W. J. Forbes.
4166. Susan A. Root, born January 28, 1800, married Dr. E. T. Fitch.

[2471.] *David J. Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married ——, *Sarah H. Phinney*. Residence, Frankfort, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4167. Catharine Porter, born 1837, married Andrew J. Baker.
4168. Hannah Porter, born 1839, married John Bowdoin.
4169. David V. Porter, born 1841, married Celia F. Wood.
4170. Louisa W. Porter, born 1844, married O. P. Edgcomb.
4171. Gershom P. Porter, born 1846.
4172. Cassandra Porter, born 1848.

[2472.] *Anna M. Porter*, daughter of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married ——, 1813, *Silas Lane*. Residence, Frankfort, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4173. Alexander E. Lane, born 1814.
4174. Lidoriana Lane, born 1818.
4175. Olive T. Lane, born 1820.
4176. Orra D. Lane, born 1822.
4177. Silas H. Lane, born 1824.
4178. Lucy L. Lane, born 1827.
4179. Clement W. Lane, born 1830.

[2475.] *Joseph Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married ——, *Azubah Littlefield*. He married (second wife) *Esther Spalding*, Residence, Frankfort, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4180. Jane Porter, born 1820, married Lebbeus Curtis.
4181. Abigail Porter, born 1822, married Sullivan Hurd.
4182. Eunice Porter, born 1825, married ——— Babbage.
4183. Eleanor Porter, born 1827, married John Shumway.
4184. David Porter, born 1830.

[2478.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married ——, 1822, *Sarah Hopkins*, born in Unity, Maine, ——, 1796, daughter of *Josiah Hopkins*. Residence, Frankfort, Maine. Removed to St. Albans, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4185. Juliana Porter, born March 22, 1824.
4186. Lewis H. Porter, born April 28, 1826, married A. M. Philbrick.
4187. Joseph R. Porter, born November 18, 1827.
4188. Anne S. Porter, born September 4, 1829, married T. R. Waterman.
4189. Reuel W. Porter, born October 13, 1831, married Laurinda Walker.
4190. Lavinia S. Porter, born August 15, 1834.
4191. Bowman H. Porter, born February 7, 1837.
4192. Chandler A. Porter, born July 5, 1840.
4193. Rebecca S. Porter, born February 9, 1842.
4194. Eveline O. Porter, born March 26, 1846.

[2488.] *Abigail Belden*, daughter of *Ezekiel P. Belden* (1075) and *Elizabeth Williams*, married March 1, 1809, *Justin Ely*. Merchant in Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4195. Justin Ely, born December 19, 1813, married Nancy H. Lathrop.
4196. Elizabeth W. Ely, born November 18, 1815, died October 5, 1837.

[2488.] *Elizabeth P. Belden*, daughter of *Ezekiel P. Belden* (1075) and *Elizabeth Williams*, married June 30, 1812, *Daniel Buck*.

[EMANUEL BUCK came from England, with his wife *Sarah*, to Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Daniel Buck*, born April 12, 1677, married January 14, 1690, *Elizabeth Hubbard*, born January 9, 1679, daughter of *Daniel Hubbard*, of Guilford, Conn., (son of GEORGE HUBBARD from England,) who married November 17, 1664, *Elizabeth Jordan*, daughter of JOHN JORDAN, of Guilford, from England.

Third Generation, *Josiah Buck*, born January 26, 1703, married May 27, 1731, *Anne Deming*, born May 28, 1712, daughter of *Charles Deming*, who married September 5, 1706, *Anne Wickham*, born ——, 1690, daughter of *Thomas Wickham*, of Weathersfield, Conn., and his wife *Sarah Standish*, daughter of THOMAS STANDISH, and wife *Susannah*, of Weathersfield, from England. Josiah Buck died February 8, 1793.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Buck*, born June 13, 1744, married December 3, 1775, *Sarah Saltonstall*.

(RICHARD SALTONSTALL came from Halifax, Yorkshire, England; named in the charter of 1620, as an assistant. His wife *Grace*, was daughter of *Robert Kaye*, of Yorkshire, England. He died ——, 1658.

Second Generation, *Richard Saltonstall*, born in England; graduate of Emanuel College. He married ——, 1633, *Muriel Gurdon*, daughter of BRAMPTON GURDON, of Assington, county Suffolk, England. Richard Saltenstall was an assistant 1637–41; governor of Connecticut; returned to England, and died 1694.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Saltonstall*, born in England; representative 1666–67; assistant 1679; judge of Supreme Court; married December 28, 1665, *Elizabeth Ward*.

(NATHANIEL WARD, from Haverhill, county Suffolk, England. He graduated at Emanuel College, Oxford, England; A. M. 1606. New England. He was known by the title of his book, "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam." He died 1653.

Second Generation, *John Ward*, born in England 1606, was minister at Kittery, Me.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Ward*, born April 7, 1647, married *Nathaniel Saltonstall*. He died May 21, 1707. She died April 29, 1714.

Fourth Generation, *Gurdon Saltonstall*, born March 27, 1666; Harvard College 1684; minister at New London, Conn.; Governor of Connecticut 1707–24; married 1700 *Elizabeth Rosewell*, born October 1, 1679, daughter of WILLIAM ROSEWELL, of Branford, Conn., from England, who married November 29, 1664, *Catherine Ruseell*, daughter of RICHARD RUSSELL, who came from Hartford, England, with his wife *Maude*, in 1640, to Charlestown, Mass. Gurdon Saltonstall died September 20, 1724.

Fifth Generation, *Gurdon Saltonstall*, born December 22, 1708; Yale College 1725; married 1733, *Rebecca Winthrop*.

(JOHN WINTHROP, born at Edwardstone, county Suffold, England, 1588, came to New England in the ship "Arbella," August —, 1630; assistant, governor, &c. He married April 7, 1605, *Mary Forth*, daughter of JOHN

FORTH, of Great Stambridge, county Essex, England. She died June —, 1615. He died May 26, 1649.

Second Generation, *John Winthrop*, born February 12, 1606, graduated at the Universlty of Dublin, Ireland, 1622. He married (second wife) 1635, *Elizabeth Reed*. He was governor of Connecticut from 1657 to his death, April 5, 1676.

Third Generation, *Waitstill Winthrop*, born February 27, 1642, married 1678, *Catherine Brattle*, born September 26, 1664, daughter of THOMAS BRATTLE, of Charlestown, Mass., from England, who married 1655–6, *Elizabeth Tyng*, born February 6, 1638, daughter of WILLIAM TYNG, of Boston, from England. Waitstill Winthrop died November 7, 1717. Mrs. Catherine Winthrop died August 5, 1728.

Fourth Generation, *Rebecca Winthrop*, born ——, married 1733 *Gurdon Saltonstall*.

Sixth Generation, *Sarah Saltonstall*, born 1750, married *Daniel Buck*.

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Buck*, born October 27, 1779, married *Elizabeth P. Belden*. Residence Weathersfield, Conn. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4197. Daniel Buck, born February 26, 1814, married Mary E. Imlay.

4198. Ezekiel Buck, born January 31, 1816.

4199. Charles Buck, born December 21, 1817, married Catherine Bradford.

4200. Julia S. Buck, born July 18, 1820.

4201. John W. Buck, born December 16, 1822.

4202. Susan Buck, born March 3, 1825.

[2604.] *Cecelia Belden*, daughter of *Ezekiel P. Belden* (1075) and *Elizabeth Williams*, married October 9, 1818, *Heman Ely*, of Elyria, O. He was judge of Supreme Court, and died February 2, 1852, aged seventy-six.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4203. Heman Ely, born October 30, 1820.

4204. Albert Ely, born January 7, 1825.

[2618.] *Samuel Church*, son of *Samuel Church* (1086) and *Mary Jones*, married May 6, 1798, *Esther Parmalee*, who died 1814. He married (second wife) *Polly Fowler*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4205. William J. Church, born March 21, 1799.

4206. Sheldon P. Church, born August 27, 1800, married Lydia Effingham.

4207. John R. Church, born December 21, 1801, married Austis Howard.
4208. Cornelia Church, born October 13, 1803, died 1871, unmarried.
4209. Samuel A. Church, born November 27, 1809, married Sarah Nixon.
4210. Esther Church, born April 15, 1813, married T. J. Conant.
4211. Robert Church, born March 12, 1817.
4212. Mary Church, born November 2, 1820.

[2619.] *John C. Church*, son of *Samuel Church* (1086) and *Mary Jones*, married March 27, 1800, *Elizabeth Andrews*.

[JOHN ANDREWS, with his wife *Mary*, from county Essex, England, to Farmington, Conn., 1658. He died 1681. She died May —, 1694.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Andrews*, born June —, 1659, married May 26, 1682, *Mary Smith*, daughter of *William Smith*, of Farmington, and wife *Elizabeth Stanley*, daughter of THOMAS STANLEY, from England.

Third Generation, *Samuel Andrews*, born November 20, 1695, married November 8, 1721, *Mary Scott*.

(EDMUND SCOTT came from England to Waterbury, Conn., 1649.

Second Generation, *Samuel Scott*, born April —, 1660, married February, 1687, *Mary Orvis*, born June 1, 1663, daughter of GEORGE ORVIS, from England, to Farmington, Conn.

Third Generation, *Mary Scott*, born March 1, 1700, married *Samuel Andrews*.

Fourth Generation, *Amos Andrews*, born May 28, 1722, married *Mary Warner*.

(ANDREW WARNER, from England, Hadley, Mass., 1659.

Second Generation, *Robert Warner*, born in England married February 1, 1654, *Elizabeth Grant*.

Third Generation, *Robert Warner*, born ——, 1687, married June, 24, 1714, *Isabel Wetmore*, born ——, 1693–94, daughter of *Izraiah Wetmore*, of Middletown, Conn., who married May 13, 1692, *Rachel Stowe*, born March 12, 1667, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Stowe*, of Middletown, and his wife *Hope Fletcher*, daughter of WILLIAM FLETCHER, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Andrews*, born October 25, 1753, married November 18, 1778, *Elizabeth Barnes*, born ——, 1760, daughter of *Samuel Barnes* and *Temperance Bushnell*.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Andrews*, born August 6, 1781, married *John C. Church*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4213. John Church, born April 30, 1801, married ——— Steadman.
4214. Henry Church, born March 12, 1803.

4215. Sylvia Church, born March 12, 1805, died unmarried 1824.
4216. Harriett Church, born March 21, 1807, died unmarried 1826.
4217. Adeline Church, born March 1, 1809, married Alvin Tyler.
4218. Charles S. Church, born April 26, 1811, married Charlotte Taylor.
4219. Mary Church, born January 7, 1816, married B. R. Agard.
4220. Susan Church, born January 18, 1818, married Aaron Cline.
4221. George Church, born June 20, 1822, married Eveline Lathrop.
4222. Elizabeth A. Church, born April 18, 1825.

[2622.] *Harvey Church*, son of *Samuel Church* (1086) and *Mary Jones*, married ——, *Catherine Freeman*. Residence, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. He died November 10, 1867.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]
4223. James F. Church, born September 5, 1814.
4224. Richard E. Church, born September 18, 1816.
4225. Henry F. Church, born June 24, 1824.
4226. Sarah E. Church, born April 13, 1830.

[2626.] *Ensign Church*, son of *Nathaniel Church* (1088) and *Lois Ensign*, married in Salisbury, Conn., *Jerusha Wright*.

[ABEL WRIGHT, from England to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Abel Wright*, born September 25, 1664, married September 16, 1691, *Rebecca Terry*, daughter of SAMUEL TERRY, and died June 2, 1745.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Wright*, born May 25, 1705, married March 23, 1728, *Sarah Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph Huntington*, of Norwich, Conn., and died April 22, 1786.

Fourth Generation, *Amaziah Wright*, born February 11, 1739, married April 1, 1762, *Zerviah Fitch*, daughter of *Eleazer Fitch* and *Amy Bowen*.

Eleazer Fitch, born August 29, 1726, was son of *Joseph Fitch*, of Stonington, Conn., and *Sarah Mason*, daughter of *Samuel Mason*, who was son of Major JOHN MASON, of Pequot fame.

Joseph Fitch, born November —, 1681, at Norwich, Conn., was son of Rev. JAMES FITCH, from England to Saybrook, Conn., who married October 2, 1664, *Priscilla Mason*, born October —, 1641, daughter of Major JOHN MASON, of Windsor, Conn., before named.

Fifth Generation, *Jerusha Wright*, born August 29, 1784, married *Ensign Church*. He died April —, 1813. She died in Canfield, O., 1870.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4226–1. Mary S. Church, born February 20, 1807, married Eben Newton.

* * * Lois F. Church, born June 1, 1811, died January 23, 1818.

[2625.] *Samuel Church*, son of *Nathaniel Church* (1088) and *Lois Ensign*, married November 1, 1806, *Cynthia Newell*, daughter of *Seth Newell*, of Farmington, Conn. Samuel Church was Chief Justice of Connecticut. He died September 13, 1854.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4227. Caroline E. Church, born Jan. 6, 1810, married G. W. Holley. (3922.)

4228. Albert E. Church, born 1812, Prof. W. P. Military Academy.

[2662.] *Mills Olcott*, son of *Peter Olcott* and *Sarah Mills*, (1138) married ——, 1800, *Sarah Porter*.

[JOHN PORTER, with his wife *Mary*, from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; Hingham and Salem, Mass. He died 1672.

He is believed to have been a cousin of JOHN PORTER (1) of Windsor.

Second Generation, *Samuel Porter*, born ——, 1632, married ——, *Hannah Dodge*, born July 24, 1642, daughter of WILLIAM DODGE, of Salem, Mass., from England, 1629.

Third Generation, *John Porter*, born ——, 1658, married ——, 1680, *Lydia Herrick*.

(HENRY HERRICK, from England, to Salem, Mass., married, 1635, *Edith Lasken*, daughter of HUGH LASKEN, of Salem, from England.

Second Generation, *Henry Herrick*, born January 16, 1640, married ——, 1664, *Lydia* ——. He died June —, 1702.

Third Generation, *Lydia Herrick*, born December —, 1664, married *John Porter*.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Porter*, born ——, 1692, married January 13, 1716, *Sarah Tyler*.

(JOB TYLER, with wife *Mary*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass.

Second Generation, *Moses Tyler*, born ——, married July 6, 1666, *Prudence Blake*, born April 15, 1647, daughter of GEORGE BLAKE, of Gloucester, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Tyler*, born ——, 1696, married *Benjamin Porter*. Residence, Boxford, Mass. He died June 3, 1778. She died January 27, 1767.

Fifth Generation, *Moses Porter*, born November 18, 1719, married December 3, 1740, *Mary Chadwick*, who died March 7, 1781, aged sixty-one. He died November —, 1781.

Sixth Generation, *Asa Porter*, born May 26, 1742; graduate of Harvard College, 1762; was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass. He was a loyalist (Tory) in the war of Revolution, and died in Haverhill, N. H., 1818.

Seventh Generation, *Sarah Porter*, born ——, married *Mills Olcott.*

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4229. Catharine Olcott, born October 31, 1801, married Joseph Bell.
4230. Helen M. Olcott, born March 29, 1803, married Rufus Choate.
4231. Charles H. Olcott, born May 18, 1804, M. D.
4232. Jane Olcott, } born August 15, 1805, { married W. P. Haddock.
4233. Edward Olcott, } { married Charlotte Burns.
4234. William Olcott, born September 9, 1806, married H. A. Hinsdale.
4235. Sarah M. Olcott, born May 20, 1810, married W. H. Duncan.
4236. Mary P. Olcott, born May 10, 1814, married C. E. Thompson.

[2678.] *Jane M. Bardwell*, daughter of Rev. *Joel Bardwell* and *Jane Mills*, (1156) married July 7, 1798, Rev. *Maltby Gelston.*

[HUGH GELSTON, born in Belfast, Ireland, 1697, came to Southampton, N. Y., (Long Island.) He was judge, and married ——, 1717, *Mary Maltby*, born ——, 1698, daughter of *John Maltby*, of Southold, Long Island, who married ——, 1671, *Mary Bryan*, daughter of *Richard*, and grand-daughter of ALEXANDER BRYAN, of Milford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Hugh Gelston*, born September 13, 1735, married November —, 1763, *Phebe Howell*, daughter of *David Howell*, and died December 1, 1815.

Third Generation, Rev. *Maltby Gelston*, born July 17, 1776, married July 17, 1798, *Jane M. Bardwell.* He was minister at Roxbury, Conn., and died December 15, 1856. She died April 26, 1850.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4237. Hugh Gelston, born December 17, 1799.
4238. Betsey Gelston, born March 7, 1801, married H. Fairchild.
4239. Phebe Gelston, born September 15, 1803, married J. A. Potter.
4240. Maltby Gelston, born April 30, 1805, married Harriett A. Merwin.
4341. Jane Gelston, born February 7, 1808, married D. W. Northrup.

[2687.] *John Brown*, son of *Owen Brown* and *Ruth Mills*, (1178) married December 2, 1819, *Diantha Lusk*, who died ——, 1832. He married (second wife) January —, 1833, in Meadville, Pa., *Mary A. Day.* Residence, Torrington, Conn., removing to Hudson, Ohio, with his parents in 1805. This is he, who with a handful of followers, made the mad foray into Virginia, at Har-

per's Ferry, December 2, 1859, giving up his life, and precipitating the war of the rebellion.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4242. John Brown, born February 25, 1821, married W. Hotchkiss.
4243. Jason Brown, born July 19, 1823, married Ellen Sherbody.
4244. Owen Brown, born November 4, 1825.
4245. Ruth Brown, born February, 18, 1827, married Henry Thompson.
4246. Frederick Brown, born January 31, 1830, killed in Kansas.
4247. Watson Brown, born October 7, 1834, married Isabella Thompson.
4248. Salmon Brown, born October 2, 1836, married Abby C. Hinckley.
4249. Oliver Brown, born November 9, 1839, killed at Harper's Ferry.

[2600₁] *Naomi S. Robinson*, daughter of Rev. *William Robinson* and *Anne Mills*, (1180) married March 24, 1811, *James Woodruff*, born ——, 1784, son of Judge *Samuel Woodruff*, of Southington, Conn. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 21, 1849. He died April 29, 1855.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4250. Anne Mills Woodruff, born April 16, 1812, married Theodore Romeyn.
4251. Helen E. Woodruff, born September 8, 1816, married Geo. H. Tracy.

[2601₁] *Anna Lewis*, daughter of Rev. *Thomas Lewis* and *Joanna Booth*, (1181) married ——, 1764, *John Phillipps*.

Their only child [being of the seventh generation :]

4252. Anna L. Phillipps, born October 8, 1765, married Daniel Phœnix.

[2607₁] *Lois Drake*, daughter of *Aaron Drake* (1207) and *Clotilde Gillette*, married ——, 1789, *John St. John*, of Canaan, N. Y., a descendant of *Mark St. John*, of Norwalk, Conn., who married *Elizabeth Stanley*, daughter of *Thomas Stanley*, of Hartford, Conn. He was son of MATTHEW ST. JOHN, from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Hartford, Conn., 1636; Norwalk, Conn., and died ——, 1669. John St. John removed to Canajoharie, N. Y. He was a captain in the war of 1812, and died 1814. Mrs. Lois St. John died March 11, 1854.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4253. Sylvanus St. John, born October 8, 1790, married Chloe Starke.
4254. Sylvester St. John, born January 31, 1792, died unmarried.

4255. John L. St. John, born July 7, 1796, died unmarried.
4256. Harvey St. John, born March 11, 1802, married Mary VanAlstyne.
4257. Louisiana St. John, born June 5, 1805, died unmarried 1879.

[2616.] *Sarah Maria Porter*, daughter of *Elihu Porter* (1233) and *Mary Gillette*, married March 17, 1807, *Eben Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Jedediah Strong*, married *Freedom Woodward*.

Third Generation, *Jedediah Strong*, married *Abiah Ingersoll*, daughter of *John Ingersoll*, of Hartford, Conn. Strong was killed at Wood Creek, N. Y., October 12, 1709, (see Nathaniel Porter.) Mrs. Abiah Strong died ——, 1732.

Fourth Generation, *Ezra Strong*, born March 12, 1701–2, lived in Lebanon, Conn. He married January 2, 1730, *Abigail Caverly*, daughter of *Philip Caverly*, of Lebanon, and died May 7, 1785. She died July 3, 1788.

Fifth Generation, *Eben Strong*, born March 29, 1738, married *Sarah M. Porter*. He died in Marlboro', Mass., June 29, 1860.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4258. Sarah M. Strong, born December 16, 1807.
4259. Giles P. Strong, born January 29, 1810.
4260. Eben R. Strong, born September 4, 1812.
4261. Jerusha A. Strong, born December 20, 1817, married William Adams.
4262. Mary A. Strong, born January 19, 1820.

[2617.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Elihu Porter* (1233) and *Mary Gillette*, married July 15, 1806, *John Buell*.

[WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, *William Buell*, born October 18, 1676, married, 1705, *Elizabeth Collins*, daughter of *Joseph Collins*, and grand-daughter of JOHN COLLINS, of Guilford, Conn., from England. William Buell died in Lebanon, Conn., April 7, 1763. Mrs. Elizabeth Collins died December 7, 1729, aged eighty-four.

Fourth Generation, *William Buell*, born September 5, 1706–7, married in Hebron, Conn., January 2, 1737, *Elizabeth Hollister*.

(JOHN HOLLISTER, from England, to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; Weathersfield, Conn., thence to Hadley, Mass., and died ——, 1665. He married *Joanna Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield.

Second Generation, *John Hollister*, born ——, 1646, married November 20, 1667, *Sarah*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, who

married *Sarah Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, from England, to Hartford, Conn.

Third Generation, Thomas Hollister, born January 14, 1672, married, 1696, *Dorothy Hill.*

(JOSEPH HILL, and wife *Rose*, from Malden, county Essex, England, to Charlestown, Mass., 1638. Died in Newburyport, Mass., ——, 1685, aged eighty-six.

Second Generation, Joseph Hill, born in England, married November —, 1653, *Hannah Smith.*

Third Generation, Dorothy Hill, born April 13, 1667, married *Thomas Hollister.* He died October 12, 1741. She died October 5, 1741.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Hollister, born December 17, 1703, married *William Buell.*

Fifth Generation, William Buell, born April 17, 1746, married May 11, 1766, *Abigail Hosford*, born ——, 1749, daughter of *Timothy Hosford*, of Windsor, Conn. He died March 6, 1819. Mrs. Abigail Buell died April 1, 1819.

Sixth Generation, John Buell, born June 10, 1783, married *Mary Porter.* Residence, Hebron, Conn. He died October 5, 1853. She died Oct. 9, 1851.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4263. Elihu P. Buell, born December 28, 1808, married Lucy Kellogg.
4264. Mary E. Buell, born March 9, 1810, married B. T. Sumner.
4265. John W. Buell, born November 4, 1812, married Mary A. Post.
4266. Abigail E. Buell, born January 21, 1815, married Nathan Gillette.
4267. David M. Buell, born July 5, 1818, married Louise Robertson.
4268. Josiah M. Buell, born March 4, 1821, married Susan Burnham.
4269. Charles G. Buell, born April 6, 1824.

[2818.] *Lucy Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married November 22, 1798, *Thomas Tarbox.*

[JOHN TARBOX came from England to Lynn, Mass., 1639. He was engaged in the first works for making iron from the ore at Lynn, and he died May 26, 1674.

Second Generation, Samuel Tarbox, born about 1648, married May 26, 1674, *Rebecca Armitage*, born ——, 1649, daughter of JOSEPH ARMITAGE, from England, with his wife *Jane*, to Lynn, Mass., 1630. Samuel Tarbox died ——, 1715. Mrs. Rebecca Tarbox died March —, 1677.

Third Generation, Godfrey Tarbox, born August 6, 1670, married ——.

Fourth Generation, Godfrey Tarbox, born ——, 1695, married March 26, 1722, *Sarah Laighton*, daughter of *Thomas Laighton*, of Lynn, who

married December 2, 1680, *Hannah Silsbee*, daughter of HENRY SILSBEE, of Lynn, from England. Godfrey Tarbox removed in 1739, to Hebron, Conn., and died ——, 1768.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan Tarbox*, born April 3, 1726, married April 27, 1755, *Lydia Bill*, of Lebanon, Conn. She died August 7, 1820. He died in Coventry, Conn., January 29, 1837.

Sixth Generation, *Thomas Tarbox*, born February 16, 1776, married November 22, 1798, *Lucy Porter*. Removed to East Windsor, Conn., Scantic Parish. He died April 1, 1824. She died May 4, 1816.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4270. Octavia Tarbox, born January 31, 1801, died January 1, 1804.
4271. Benjamin P. Tarbox, born May 20, 1804, married Losana Westcott.
4272. Thomas B. Tarbox, born February 5, 1806, died February 16, 1816.
4173. Lucy W. Tarbox, born April 7, 1810, married Daniel Haines.
4274. Lydia H. Tarbox, born May 26, 1812, married Christopher Brown.
4275. Increase N. Tarbox, born February 11, 1815, married Delia A. Waters.

[2623.] *Bela Porter*, son of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married ——, 1805, *Mary* (Polly) *Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Jedediah Strong*, born –, married *Freedom Woodward*.

Third Generation, *Jedediah Strong*, born August 7, 1677, married November 8, 1688, *Abiah Ingersoll*. He was killed at Wood Creek, Saratoga county, N. Y., October 12, 1709. She died November 20, 1732.

Fourth Generation, *Eleazer Strong*, born September 7, 1695, married February 23, 1720, *Jemima Stiles*. He died ——, 1779.

Fifth Generation, *Eleazer Strong*, born December 27, 1729, married, 1747, *Abigail Chappell*, daughter of *Noah Chappell* and *Abigail Howard*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. He died ——, 1811.

Sixth Generation, *David Strong*, born July 27, 1748, married December 29, 1776, *Leah Bissell*. He died April 1, 1821. She died August —, 1831.

Seventh Generation, *Mary Strong*, born ——, 1786, married *Bela Porter*. He died November 11, 1818. His widow married *John S. Porter*. (3648.)

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4276. Emily Porter, born June, 1807, married Nelson Beach.
4277. Mary Porter, born July, 1809, married William Gray.
4278. William Porter, born September, 1811, married Laurinda Kimball.
4279. Benjamin Porter, born February, 1813, married Jane Gray.
4280. Cephas N. Porter, born March 6, 1815, married Olive Armstrong.
4281. Bela Porter, born November, 1818, died unmarried in California.

[2825.] *Clarinda Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married May 20, 1805, *Amos Bill.*

[JOHN BILL, with wife *Dorothy*, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, Philip Bill, born in England, 1620; removed to New London, Conn., 1667, with his wife *Hannah*, who died ——, 1709. He died July 8, 1687.

Third Generation, John Bill, born ——, 1667, married *Mercy Fowler.*

(AMBROSE FOWLER, of Windsor, Conn., from England, married, 1646, *Joanna Alvord*, daughter of ALEXANDER ALVORD, of Windsor, from England. He removed to Westfield, Mass., and died October 18, 1704.

Second Generation, John Fowler, born November 19, 1648, married ——, 1687, *Mary Miller*, born February 18, 1662, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER, of Northampton, Mass., and wife *Patience.*

Third Generation, Mercy Fowler, born ——, 1671, married *John Bill.*

Fourth Generation, James Bill, born September 3, 1703, married ——, *Keziah French.*

(JOHN FRENCH, from England, with his wife *Grace*, to Braintree, Mass., and died August 6, 1692, aged eighty. Mrs. Grace French died February 18, 1681.

Second Generation, Thomas French, born March 10, 1658, lived in Northampton, Mass. He married —, 1683, *Mary Catlin*, born —, 1666, daughter of *John Catlin*, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Marshall.* They settled in Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. Mary French was killed in the attack on that place, February 29, 1704. He with three children were taken captive to Canada. He died 1733.

Third Generation, Keziah French, born ——, 1703, married ——, *James Bill.* He died November 9, 1780. She died Feb. 2, 1786, aged eighty-three.

Fifth Generation, Oliver Bill, born October 27, 1737, married September 3, 1768, *Sarah Skinner.* Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died March 23, 1828, aged ninety-one.

Sixth Generation, Amos Bill, born June 10, 1779, married May 20, 1805, *Clarinda Porter.* She died January 7, 1871. He died March 4, 1861.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4282. Lucius C. Bill, born August 16, 1810.

4283. Harriett P. Bill, born November 20, 1812, married Jarvis P. Lord.

4284. Marcius E. Bill, born December 12, 1814, married Harriett A. Card.

4285. Oliver A. Bill, born December 1, 1816, married Julia A. Abell.

4286. Caroline M. Bill, born June 10, 1821, married E. L. Williams.

4287. George R. Bill, born September 12, 1825, married Lois A. Robinson.

[2625,*] *Amelia Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married May 23, 1811, *Daniel Haines*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4288. Philo Haines, born August 5, 1813, removed to Iowa.

4289. Newton Haines, born December 29, 1820, married Keziah Anderson.

4290. Jane Haines, born February 14, 1823, unmarried.

4291. David Haines, born May 25, 1825, married Amanda A. Taylor.

4292. James W. Haines, born January 11, 1828, unmarried.

Mrs. Amanda Haines died June 6, 1828, and he married November 29, 1829, *Lucy Woodworth Tarbox*, (4273.)

[2625,* *] *Harriett Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lucy Woodworth*, married Oct. 14, 1817, *Alvah Blodgett*.

[THOMAS BLODGETT came from England, with his wife *Susannah*, to Woburn, Mass. He died ——, 1641.

Second Generation, *Samuel Blodgett*, born in England, married December 13, 1655, *Ruth Iggleden*, daughter of RICHARD IGGLEDEN, from England, to Boston, Mass.

Third Generation, *Thomas Blodgett*, born February 6, 1661, married November 11, 1685, *Rebecca Tead*, daughter of JOHN TEAD, (or Tidd) of Woburn, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Blodgett*, born ——, 1694, removed to Windsor, Conn., and married ——, 1723, *Abigail Booth*, who died June 6, 1776. He died February 4, 1773.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Blodgett*, born ——, 1724, married January 15, 1746, *Abigail Rood*. Lived in Ellington, Conn., and died April 25, 1768.

Sixth Generation, *Phinehas Blodgett*, born ——, 1756, married, 1785, *Damaris Loomis*, born February 25, 1765, daughter of *John Loomis*, and *Redexalena Wolcott*. He died at Windsor, Conn., August 29, 1810. Mrs. Damaris Blodgett died 1824.

Seventh Generation, *Alvah Blodgett*, born February 28, 1792, married *Hannah Porter*. Residence, Windsor, Conn. He died August 6, 1850. She died February 19, 1871.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4293. Harriett P. Blodgett, born September 2, 1818.

4294. John R. Blodgett, born March 29, 1821, married Jane Woodworth.

4295. Alvah R. Blodgett, born April 23, 1823, married Laura A. Chapin.

4296. Huldah A. Blodgett, born July 18, 1825, died April 10, 1840.

4297. Amelia Blodgett, born April 18, 1827.
4298. Emeline D. Blodgett, born November 23, 1829, married Geo. R. Bill.
4299. Roswell Blodgett, born 1831, married Frances Church.
4300. Caroline Blodgett, born July 26, 1833, married W. H. Dawson.
4301. Increase P. Blodgett, born April 24, 1836, married Samantha Norton.

[2628₁] *Lydia Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married January 1, 1798, *John Beach*. Removed to Central New York.

Their children were *Mary*, *Laura* and *Nelson*, the latter for many years canal commissioner.

[2634₁] *John Ward Gurley*, son of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237) married 1800, *Grace Stackpole*, of Boston, Mass. In 1803, he removed to New Orleans, La.; appointed U. S. District-Attorney. Mrs. Grace Gurley died 1804. He was killed in a duel March 3, 1808.

His only child [being of the eighth generation :]
4302. Anne M. Gurley, born 1801, married Joseph Grafton.

[2638₁] *Henry Hosford Gurley*, son of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237) married July 1, 1810, *Lucy Goodwin*, of Portland, Me., born March 19, 1793. He removed to Baton Rouge, La.; member of Congress from Louisiana, 1823 to 1830; lawyer, &c. He died January 8, 1830. She died at Baton Rouge, March 16, 1832.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]
4303. Mary E. Gurley, born Nov. 3, 1811, married Rev. J. R. Hutchinson.
4304. Harriett M. K. Gurley, born Nov. 21, 1817, married B. F. Whittier.
4305. John W. Gurley, born April 29, 1819, married Rosa Richards.
4306. Henry H. Gurley, born January 11, 1821, died 1839.
4307. Francis L. B. Gurley, born January 14, 1823, died 1863.
4308. Selia R. Gurley, born May 4, 1825, married ——— Bogan.
4309. Revere W. Gurley, born Feb. 4, 1828, married Mary C. Gurley, (4312.)
4310. Lucy E. Gurley, born January 30, 1830, married E. G. Stewart.

[2638₁] *Ralph Randolph Gurley*, son of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237); graduate of Yale College, 1818; Presbyterian clergyman; chaplain of U. S. senate. He married 1827,

Eliza M. Gurley, daughter of *Royal Gurley*, of Portland, Maine. He died July 30, 1872. She died April 27, 1872. They had a large family of children, most of whom died young.

Among them [being of the eighth generation :]

4311. Ralph R. Gurley, born ———.

4312. Mary Custis Gurley, born ——, married R. W. Gurley, (4309.)

[2640.] *Abby Porter Gurley*, daughter of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237) married October 4, 1824, Rev. *Oramel Strong Hinckley*, born September 13, 1790, son of *Oramel Hinckley*, of Lebanon, Conn., born ——, 1767, who married —, *Lydia Strong*, born November 14, 1768, daughter of *David Strong*, and *Esther Chappell.*

Daniel Strong, born September 7, 1719, was son of *Stephen Strong*, who married January 16, 1718, *Abigail Buell*, daughter of *John Buell*, of Litchfield, Conn.

O. S. Hinckley was professor of languages in Oakland College, Mississippi. He died in Natchez, Miss. His wife died in Natchez, 1877. No children.

[2641.] *Addison Porter*, son of Rev. *David Porter* (1240) and *Sarah Collins*, was born in Spencertown, N. Y.; graduate of Columbia College. He married October 11, 1820, *Anne Hogeboom*, daughter of *John C. Hogeboom*, of Ghent, Columbia county, N. Y. He died in New York ctiy, July 20, 1847. Mrs. Anne Porter died April 9, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4313. John A. Porter, born May 15, 1822, married J. E. Sheffield.

4314. Sarah A. Porter, born November 7, 1823, married J. Van Dyke.

4315. William A. Porter, born April 15, 1827, married Abby H. Boies.

4316. Edward C. Porter, born August 7, 1829, died December 13, 1832.

4317. Catherine V. B. Porter, born August 16, 1831, married Geo. W. Greene.

4318. Henry C. Porter, born March 5, 1833, died October 28, 1875.

4319. Charles H. Porter, born November 11, 1834, M. D., in Albany, N. Y.

4320. Jane E. Porter, born October 15, 1836, married Edward D. Grant.

4321. Mary Porter, born February 2, 1842, married J. W. Hyde.

[2842.] *Laura Porter*, daughter of Rev. *David Porter* (1240) and *Sarah Collins*, married in Catskill, N. Y., July 30, 1821, *Henry Hill*. She died in Roxbury, Mass., November 20, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4322. Henry Martyn Hill, born June 17, 1822.
4323. David Porter Hill, born July 17, 1823.
4324. George E. Hill, born November 3, 1824.
4325. Sarah E. Hill, born April 19, 1827.
4326. Richard B. Hill, born March 23, 1829.
4327. Mary Porter Hill, born February 20, 1831.

[2843.] *William Augustus Porter*, son of Rev. *David Porter* (1240) and *Sarah Collins*, married August 15, 1826, *Mary Abigail Noble*, born December 22, 1803, daughter of *Daniel Noble*, of Williamstown, Mass.; state senator, &c., who married *Esther Belden Wolcott*, daughter of *Solomon Wolcott*, of Colchester, Conn. W. A. Porter, graduate of Williams College, 1818; professor in Williams College, where he died April 2, 1830.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

4328. Ellen Porter, born May 4, 1829, married George F. Betts.

[2881.] *Julia A. Porter*, daughter of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married ——, 1823, *Martin Luther*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4329. John M. Luther, born 1826, married Jane Henderson.
4330. Edward P. Luther, born 1828, married Emma Van Slyke.
4331. William A. Luther, born 1830, married Anne Thornbury.

[2882.] *John F. Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married ——, *Eliza Parsons*. He was the first white child born in Syracuse. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4332. Harriett Porter, born 1829, married Dr. Elijah Devoe.
4333. Mary Porter, born ——, 1831, married S. M. Raymond.
4334. John W. Porter, born May 29, 1833, married H. M. Stoddard, (3767.)
4335. James R. Porter, born August 24, 1834, married Anna Stevens.
4336. Caroline A. Porter, born March 24, 1836, married A. L. Palmer.

[2883.] *William A. Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married ——, 1831–32, *Marian C. Parkhurst.* Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4337. Lebbeus Porter, born 1833, died in youth.
4338. Jane Porter, born 1835, married G. J. Robinson.
4339. Ellen Porter, born 1837, married —— Forrester.
4340. Annette Porter, born 1839.

[2884.] *Timothy Rupert Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married October 18, 1837, *Clarinda Plumb.* Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4341. Sarah M. Porter, born 1843, married O. L. F. Brown.
4342. George A. Porter, born 1845, married Flora A. Dickson.
4343. Mary Porter, born 1848.
4344. Clarinda Porter, born 1850.
4345. Emma J. Porter, born 1852.

[2886.] *Warren H. Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married ——, 1840, *Martha A. Maynard.* Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

4346. Alice M. Porter, born April 18, 1848, married J. C. Durgin.

[2887.] *Mervin Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married April 21, 1841, *Rebecca Fowler.* Residence, East Windsor, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4347. Samuel F. Porter, born August 21, 1817, died February 24, 1819.
4348. Jane E. Porter, born March 7, 1820, married Ransom V. Risingh.
4349. Mary A. Porter, born March 6, 1822, married William Wood.
4350. Maria T. Porter, born July 4, 1824, married James S. Clark.
4351. Sarah A. Porter, born November 29, 1826, married Henry S. Barnes.

[2889.] *Elijah Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married ——, 1819, *Olive Dickinson.*

[NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, *Nehemiah Dickinson*, born ——, 1644, married ——, *Mary Coles.*

Third Generation, William Dickinson, born May 18, 1675, married —, 1703, *Mary Marsh.*

Fourth Generation, Josiah Dickinson, born August 8, 1724, married ——, *Sybil Partridge.*

(WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, from England to Hadley Mass.

Second Generation, Samuel Partridge, born October 15, 1645 ; judge, &c.; settled in Hatfield, Mass., married *Mary Cotton.*

(Rev. JOHN COTTON, born in Derby, England, 1585, son of *Roland Cotton;* graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge, England; A. M., 1606; was minister at Boston, Lincolnshire, England, 1612 to 1633. He came that year to New England, in the ship "Griffin," and died December 23, 1652.

Second Generation, Seaborn Cotton, born August 12, 1633, on the voyage ; graduate of Harvard College, 1651. He married June 14, 1654, *Dorothy Bradstreet*, daughter of SIMON BRADSTREET, who was born at Horbling, Lincolnshire, England, who graduated at Cambridge, England, 1618; A. M., 1624, who came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630 ; was governor, &c. His wife was *Anne Dudley*, daughter of THOMAS DUDLEY, governor of Massachusetts, who came in the ship "Arbella," in 1630.

Third Generation, Mary Cotton, born April 22, 1670, married *Samuel Partridge.*

Third Generation, Cotton Partridge, born October 13, 1705, married —, 1729, *Margaret Cooke.*

(AARON COOKE, of Hadley, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood.*

Second Generation, Moses Cooke, born May 5, 1675, married July 4, 1698, *Mary Barnard.*

(FRANCIS BARNARD, of Hadley, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1644, married August 15, 1644, *Hannah Marvyn*, born in England, daughter of REGINALD MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Barnard, born ——, 1656, married ——, 1677, *Mary Colton*, born September 22, 1649, daughter of GEORGE COLTON, of Springfield, Mass., from England. Samuel Barnard died October 17, 1728. She died March 5, 1709.

Third Generation, Mary Barnard, born August 11, 1681, married *Moses Cooke.*

Fourth Generation, Margaret Cooke, born March 18, 1711, married *Cotton Partridge.*

Fourth Generation, Sybil Partridge, born October 7, 1732, married *Josiah Dickinson.*

Fifth Generation, Cotton Dickinson, born November —, 1754, married, 1778–79, *Olive Field*, daughter of *Seth Field*, of Hadley, Mass.

Sixth Generation, *Olive Dickinson*, born July 23, 1782, married, *Elijah Porter*. He removed from East Windsor, Conn., to Toledo, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4352. Thomas B. Porter, born October 1, 1821.

4353. Jefferson Porter, born December 25, 1823.

4354. Olive F. Porter, born December 1, 1825.

4355. Cotton D. Porter, born November 27, 1827.

[2700.] *Abiezar Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married September 9, 1820, *Sophia Wood*. She died in Windsor, Conn., 1853. He died in California, 1863.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4356. Elizabeth S. Porter, born 1821, married H. S. Anderson.

4357. Edwin A. Porter, born 1823, married Lydia A. Bundy.

4358. Frederick A. Porter, born 1828, died unmarried 1852.

4359. Henry E. Porter, born 1831, died unmarried 1850.

4360. Martin V. Porter, born 1833, married Lydia A. Meek.

4361. Charlotte M. Porter, born 1836, died unmarried 1862.

4362. Leroy L. Porter, born 1839, died unmarried 1872.

[2701.] *Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married ——, 1820–21, *John Moore*.

[JOHN MOORE, deacon in the church gathered in England; came to Windsor, Conn., with Rev. John Warham, 1656. Died September 18, 1677.

Second Generation, *John Moore*, born December 5, 1645, married September 21, 1664, *Mabel Goffe*, born March 23, 1644, daughter of EDWARD GOFFE, from Ipswich, England, in the ship "Great Hope," 1635, to Watertown, Mass. He married 1638, *Margaret*, daughter of "widow" *Isabel Wilkinson*, and died December 25, 1658.

Third Generation, *Samuel Moore*, born January 24, 1669, married 1702, *Damaris Strong*, daughter of *Return Strong*, of Windsor.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Moore*, born May 25, 1715, married 1744, *Elizabeth Elmore*, who died February 22, 1798, aged eighty. He died June 26, 1774.

Fifth Generation, *Eli Moore*, born October 14, 1753, married ——, *Anne Welles*.

Sixth Generation, *John Moore*, born 1792, married *Elizabeth Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4363. Sarah W. Moore, born February 11, 1822.

4364. Anne E. Moore, born October 1, 1823, married Alfred Tuttle.

[2702.] *Frederick Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married ——, 1827, *Elizabeth Latimer*, a descendant of *Bezaleel Latimer*, who married November 18, 1718, *Sarah Goodrich*, daughter of *John Goodrich*, of Weathersfield, Conn. Bezaleel Latimer, born October 28, 1689, was son of *Bezaleel Latimer*, who married November 18, 1718, *Saint Robinson*, daughter of THOMAS ROBINSON, from England, to Weathersfield, and Bezaleel Latimer Sr., born July 26, 1667, was son of JOHN LATIMER, of Weathersfield, and wife *Anna*, from England, 1640. Frederick Porter was a builder in Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4365. Frances Porter, born 1829.

4366. Frederick Porter, born 1831.

[2703.] *Warham Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married June 30, 1831, *Olive Aurelia Hills*. Residence, South Windsor, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4367. Olive A. Porter, born April 16, 1835, married W. H. Clark.

4368. Lucy A. Porter, born August 28, 1840, married J. M. Bissell.

4369. Samuel W. Porter, born January 7, 1843, merchant in Hartford.

[2706.] *John Durkee*, son of *Nathan Durkee* and *Phebe Bliss*, (1374) married ——, 1813, *Lydia Hebard*, daughter of *James Hebard*, of Lebanon, Conn. He died September 5, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4370. Hiram H. Durkee, born November 14, 1814.

4371. Benjamin Durkee, born January 31, 1816.

4372. Julius A. Durkee, born February 4, 1820, married D. W. Champlin.

4373. Laura Durkee, born September 5, 1823.

[2707.] *Nathan Durkee*, son of *Nathan Durkee* and *Phebe Bliss*, (1374) married February 20, 1825, *Lucy Simmons*, daughter of *Arad Simmons*, of Lebanon, Conn. He died April 13, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4374. Alonzo Durkee, born 1826.

4375. Mary Durkee, born 1828, married Abraham Allen.

[2752.] *Samuel Drummond Porter*, son of *Samuel Porter* (1405) and *Mary Drummond*, married August 5, 1834, *Susan Farley*, born November 17, 1811, daughter of *Joseph Farley*, of New Castle, Me,, who married ——, 1807, *Betsey Thomas.*

[WILLIAM THOMAS, from England to Marshfield, Mass.

Second Generation, Samuel Thomas, born ——, married May 27, 1680, *Mercy Ford*, daughter of WILLIAM FORD, of Marshfield.

Third Generation, John Thomas, born —, 1681, married *Lydia Waterman.*

(ROBERT WATERMAN, from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1636, married December —, 1638, *Elizabeth Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, from England.

Second Generation, John Waterman, born ——, 1642, married December 7, 1665, *Anne Sturtevant*, born June 4, 1647, daughter of SAMUEL STURTEVANT, from England, to Plymouth, Mass.

Third Generation, Lydia Waterman, born 1689, married *John Thomas.*

Fourth Generation, Anthony Thomas, born ——, 1718, married *Abigail Alden.*

(JOHN ALDEN, born ——, 1599, came in the ship "Mayflower," 1620. He married ——, 1621, *Priscilla Mullins*, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS, from England, in the ship "Mayflower." John Alden was an assistant. Died September 12, 1687.

Second Generation, Jonathan Alden, born ——, 1637, married December 10, 1672, *Abigail Hallett*, daughter of ANDREW HALLETT, of Barnstable, Mass., from England. Jonathan Alden died February —, 1698. Mrs. Abigail Alden died August 17, 1725, aged eighty-one.

Third Generation, John Alden, born ——, 1680, married 1709, *Abigail Briggs.*

(WALTER BRIGGS, with his wife *Frances*, from England, to Scituate, Mass.

Second Generation, James Briggs, born ——, 1650, married ——, 1678, *Rebecca Tilden.*

(NATHANIEL TILDEN, with his wife *Lydia*, from Tenterden, county Kent, England, to Scituate, Mass., 1635; Ruling elder. He died ——, 1641.

Second Generation, Joseph Tilden, born in England, married November 20, 1649, *Alice Twisden*, daughter of JOHN TWISDEN, of county Kent, England, to Scituate, Mass., 1639.

Third Generation, Rebecca Tilden, born ——, married *James Briggs.*

Third Generation, Abigail Briggs, born ——, 1685, married *John Alden.*

Fourth Generation, Abigail Alden, born 1727, married *Anthony Thomas.*

Fifth Generation, *Waterman Thomas*, born ——, 1754, married, 1780, *Hannah Dexter*.

Sixth Generation, *Betsey Thomas*, born ——, 1785, married ——, 1807, *Joseph Farley*.

Seventh Generation, *Susan Farley*, born November 17, 1811, married *Samuel D. Porter*. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4376. Mary E. Porter, born August —, 1841, married C. F. Pond.

4377. Samuel Porter, born August —, 1843, married Mary S. Bush.

4378. Farley Porter, born November —, 1845.

4379. Maria O. Porter, born June —, 1848.

4380. Martha P. Porter, born April —, 1850.

[2769.] *Laura Barnes*, daughter of *Blakesley Barnes* and *Almira Porter*, (1408) married Nov. 6, 1829, *John Dwight Willard*.

[SIMON WILLARD, born April —, 1605, son of *Richard Willard*, of Horsmonden, county Kent, England, came to New England; Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Concord, Mass., 1635. His wife *Elizabeth*, was sister of HENRY DUNSTER, president of Harvard College, who was from Lancashire, England. Simon Willard was major and assistant, and died April 24, 1676.

Second Generation, *John Willard*, born February 12, 1657, married October 31, 1698, *Mary Hayward*, born May 13, 1671, daughter of *John Hayward*, of Plymouth, Mass., who married June 2, 1671, *Mary White*, born June 4, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM WHITE, of Plymouth, from England, in the ship "Mayflower."

Third Generation, *Samuel Willard*, born ——, 1700, married ——, 1728, *Abigail Wright*, daughter of *Samuel Wright*, of Sudbury, Mass., who married ——, 1703, *Mary Stevens*, daughter of CYPRIEN STEVENS, of Chelsea, Mass. Samuel Willard died January 15, 1740.

Fourth Generation, *John Willard*, born ——, 1730, married November 24, 1758, *Lydia Dwight*, born January 3, 1731, daughter of General *Joseph Dwight* and *Mary Pynchon*, (see elsewhere.) This Rev. John Willard, D. D., minister at Stafford, Vt., died February, 16, 1807. Mrs. Lydia Willard died January 23, 1778.

Fifth Generation, Rev. *Joseph Willard*, born May 21, 1761; Harvard College, 1784, married ——, 1827, *Olive Haven*, daughter of *John Haven*, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Sixth Generation, *John Dwight Willard*, born November 24, 1799; Dartmouth College, 1819; lawyer in Troy, N. Y., married *Laura Barnes*. He died October 9, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4381. Henry Willard, born September 11, 1830.

4382. Edward Willard, born March 21, 1832.

4383. Clarence Willard, born August 30, 1841, married S. F. McDonnell.

[2780,] *Almira Barnes*, daughter of *Blakesley Barnes* and *Almira Porter*, (1408) married ——, 1830, *Thomas G. Fletcher*. She died ——, 1835.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4384. Frank H. Fletcher, born May 31, 1831, married Helen Clapp.

4385. Charles S. Fletcher, born April 1, 1833.

[2788,] *Theodore Riley*, son of *John Riley* and *Huldah Porter*, (1415) married ——, 1810, *Mehitabel Fuller*, daughter of *Ambrose Fuller*, of Berlin, Conn. Theodore Riley was a commercial traveler. He died May 27, 1855. Mrs. Mehitabel Riley died February 26, 1824.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4386. Aurora Riley, born May 19, 1812, unmarried.

4387. Electa Riley, born April 12, 1815, married L. T. Cadwell.

4388. Chloe Riley, born January 25, 1818.

4389. Theodore Riley, born October 16, 1820.

[2787,] *Electa Riley*, daughter of *John Riley* and *Huldah Porter*, (1415) married October 10, 1797, *Thomas Lee*.

[JOHN LEE, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1635, married ——, 1641, *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. John Lee died August 8, 1690. Mrs. Mary Lee married (second husband) Jedediah Strong, and died October 10, 1710.

Second Generation, *Stephen Lee*, born April —, 1659; physician in New Britain, Conn.; married October 7, 1690, *Elizabeth Royce*.

(ROBERT ROYCE, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Boston, Mass.; New London, Conn. Died ——, 1676.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Royce*, born in England, married June —, 1660, *Deborah Caulkins*, born March 18, 1645, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Royce*, born June —, 1662, married *Stephen Lee*. He died June 7, 1753.

Third Generation, *Isaac Lee*, M. D., born September 5, 1691, married at Middletown, Conn., December 13, 1713, *Mary Hubbard*.

(GEORGE HUBBARD, with wife *Mary*, from England. Died in Guilford, Conn., January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Bishop Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hubbard*, born May, 1648, married August 9, 1673, *Sarah Kirby*, daughter of JOHN KIRBY, of Westfield, Mass., from England. Samuel Hubbard died ——, 1732.

Third Generation, *Mary Hubbard*, born ——, married Doct. *Isaac Lee*. He died August 6, 1780.

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Lee*, born January 17, 1716, married ——, 1740, *Tabitha Norton*, born December 20, 1780, daughter of *Isaac Norton*, of Stratford, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Isaac Lee*, born March 29, 1752, married May 25, 1773, *Abigail Goodrich*.

(WILLIAM GOODRICH, from England, (see 233.)

Second Generation, *John Goodrich*, born May 20, 1653, married May 28, 1678, *Rebecca Allen*, daughter of Capt. JOHN ALLEN, of Charlestown, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Allen Goodrich*, born November 13, 1680, married December 20, 1709, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, born November 19, 1691, daughter of Col. *David Goodrich*, of Weathersfield, who was born May 4, 1677, son of *William Goodrich* and *Sarah Marvyn*, son of WILLIAM GOODRICH, from England. Col. David Goodrich married *Hannah Wright*, daughter of *Thomas Wright* and *Elizabeth Chittenden*.

Fourth Generation, *Jedediah Goodrich*, born July 24, 1717, married ——, 1750, *Mercy Hooker*, born Oct. 19, 1719, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Hooker* and *Mercy Leete*, daughter of *Andrew Leete*, son of Gov. WILLIAM LEETE, of New Haven, Conn., from England. Dr. Samuel Hooker was son of *Samuel*, and grand-son of Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Goodrich*, born October 30, 1754, married *Isaac Lee*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died April 11, 1828. She died April 9, 1811.

Sixth Generation, *Thomas Lee*, born November 28, 1776, married *Electa Riley*. She died December 8, 1836. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4390. Minerva Lee, born April 22, 1798, married Norman Hart.
4391. Lorenzo P. Lee, born April 12, 1800, married Jannette Hills.
4392. Thyrza Lee, born November 19, 1801, married Rev. David Tilton.
4393. John R. Lee, born April 22, 1804, M. D.
4394. Electa Lee, born March 24, 1806, married Welles Hubbard.
4395. Thomas G. Lee, born September 1, 1808, married Susan Clark.
4396. Caroline Lee, born November 8, 1810, married Rev. John Phelps.

4397. Almira S. Lee, born August 9, 1812, married Andrew K. Hunt.
4398. William H. Lee, born May 19, 1818, married Louisa Northam.
4399. Angeline Lee, born January 4, 1824, married Mark Howard.

[2771] *Simeon Lincoln*, son of *Simeon Lincoln* and *Huldah Porter*, (1415) married October 5, 1817, *Almira Hart.*

[STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *John Hart*, born ——, married *Sarah* ———.

Third Generation, *John Hart*, born 1655, married *Mary Moore.*

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Hart*, born 1692, married December 25, 1723, *Mary Hooker*, daughter of *John Hooker* and *Abigail Stanley*,

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Hart*, born January 21, 1738, married *Lydia Hinsdale.*

(ROBERT HINSDALE, with his wife *Anne*, from England, to Dedham, Mass., 1636; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; removed to Hadley, Mass., and was killed by Indians at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

Second Generation, *Barnabas Hinsdale*, born November 13, 1637, married ——, 1666, *Sarah White*, daughter of Elder JOHN WHITE, of Hadley. He was killed with his father and two brothers at Bloody Brook.

Third Generation, *Barnabas Hinsdale*, born ——, 1668, married, 1693, *Martha Smith*, daughter of *Joseph Smith* and *Lydia Huet*, daughter of Rev. EPHRAIM HUET, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Hinsdale*, born August 13, 1706, married November 8, 1733, *Elizabeth Cole.*

(JOHN COLE, from England, to Hartford, Conn. Died ——, 1685.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Cole*, born ——, married November, 1676, *Lydia Davis*, daughter of PHILIP DAVIS, of Hartford. She died January 25, 1684. He died April 20, 1708.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Cole*, born November 6, 1682, married ——, *Elizabeth Knight.*

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Cole*, born March 18, 1710, married, 1733, *John Hinsdale.* Residence, New Britain, Conn. She died July 1, 1782.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Hinsdale*, born August 11, 1747, married October 4, 1770, *Samuel Hart.* He died August 21, 1813. She died January 18, 1831.

Sixth Generation, *Almira Hart*, born July 13, 1793, married *Simeon Lincoln.* He was an editor in Hartford, Conn., and died October 4, 1823. She was principal of a female seminary at Sandy Hill, N. Y., and teacher in Mrs. Willard's Seminary in Troy, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4400. Jane P. Lincoln, born 1818, killed on R. R., 1855.

4401. James H. Lincoln, born 1820, died in youth.

4402. Emma W. Lincoln, born 1822, married L. W. Evans.

[2774.] *John Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married ——, *Eliza Babcock*.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

4403. Edwin W. Porter, born April 21, 1817, married Phebe Bliss.

[2775.] *Electa Porter*, daughter of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married ——, 1826, *Daniel Moore*. Residence, Newark Valley, Tioga, county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4404. Anne J. Moore, born January 28, 1827, married George Sabin.

4405. Sophronia Moore, born August 12, 1828, married M. B. Sears.

4406. Frances A. Moore, born June 20, 1832, married George Earle.

4407. Henry P. Moore, born May 7, 1835, married Elvira M. Clinton.

[2776.] *Rhoda Porter*, daughter of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married ——, 1821, *Richard Miles*. Residence, Lenox, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4408. Caroline Miles, born November 26, 1822, married George C. Wilson.

4409. Elizabeth Miles, born February 14, 1824, married Henry Crittenden.

4410. John Miles, } born February 25, 1827, { married Anne Bradley.
4411. James Miles, }

4412. Sarah P. Miles, born July 20, 1834.

[2777.] *James Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married 1830, *Mary Walworth*.

[WILLIAM WALWORTH came from England about 1689. He married *Mary Seaton*, who came in the same ship. They settled upon Fishers' Island in Long Island Sound. He died in Groton, Conn., 1703. She died January 4, 1752, aged eighty-four.

Second Generation, *William Walworth*, born 1681, married *Mary Avery*.

(CHRISTOPHER AVERY, from England to New London, Conn., 1666.

Second Generation, *James Avery*, born in England, 1620, married November 10, 1643, *Jane Greenslade*, daughter of THOMAS GREENSLADE, of Boston, Mass. He was captain in King Philip's war, and died 1694.

Third Generation, *Mary Avery*, born February 19, 1648, married *William Walworth.*

Third Generation, *Amos Walworth*, born ——, married ——.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Walworth*, born ——, married *James Porter.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4413. George W. Porter, born December 18, 1830, married Elizabeth Cushing.
4414. William H. Porter, born Sept. 21, 1833, married Elizabeth Thompson.
4415. Mary J. Porter, born November 7, 1837, married Daniel Pike.
4416. Elizabeth A. Porter, born September 23, 1843, unmarried 1885.

[2786.] *Eliza J. Porter*, daughter of *Timothy Porter* (1424) and ——, married December 15, 1830, *Benjamin Riddick*, son of Col. *Archibald Riddick*, of Suffolk, Va., a colonel in the Virginia line in war of the Revolution, who was son of *Daniel Riddick*, of Nansemond county, Va. Residence, Suffolk, Va.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4417. Jerusha F. Riddick, born 1831.
4418. Eudora P. Riddick, born 1833, married E. E. Britt.
4419. Francis M. Riddick, born 1835.
4420. Eliza P. Riddick, born 1837, married Richard S. Ely.
4421. Louisa S. Riddick, born 1839.
4422. Ellen C. Riddick, born 1842, married E. P. Butts.
4423. Archibald A. Riddick, born 1844.

[2810.] *Ann Eliza Porter*, daughter of *Solomon Porter* (1438) and *Rebecca Dodd*, married 1836, *William A. Ward.* Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4424. William P. Ward, born 1843.
4425. Henry S. Ward, born 1845.

[2811.] *Sarah Porter*, daughter of *Solomon Porter* (1438) and *Rebecca Dodd*, married ——, 1842, *James D. Brewer*, of Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4426. Edward S. Brewer, born 1843.
4427. Sarah S. Brewer, born 1845, married Dr. Luke Corcoran.
4428. Solomon P. Brewer, born 1848.

[2898.] *Frederick Whittlesey*, son of *David Whittlesey* and *Abigail Judson*, (1514) married September 12, 1825, *Anne Hinsdale*,. Lived in Rochester, N. Y. He died Sept. 19, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4429. Frederick A. Whittlesey, born August 1, 1827.
4430. Mary M. Whittlesey, born July 4, 1831.
4431. Theodore H. Whittlesey, born December 17, 1833.
4432. Thurlow W. Whittlesey, born December 16, 1835.
4433. Frances C. Whittlesey, born July 14, 1837.
4434. William S. Whittlesey, born July 3, 1840.

[2898.] *David C. Whittlesey*, son of *David Whittlesey* and *Abigail Judson*, (1514) married October 3, 1823, *Mary Coggswell*. Residence, New Preston, Conn. He died September 11, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4435. Martha P. Whittlesey, born August 11, 1827.
4436. John E. Whittlesey, born May 29, 1830.
4437. Frederick Whittlesey, born September 25, 1833.
4438. Fanny P. Whittlesey, born October 14, 1835.

[2902.] *Joseph Root*, son of *Thomas Root* and *Eunice Minor*, (1526) married in Woodbury, Conn., April, 1788, *Abigail Hurd*, born October 24, 1763, daughter of *Gideon Hurd*, who married May 20, 1752, *Sarah Graham*, daughter of Rev. *John Graham*, of Woodbury, and wife *Abigail Chauncey* (see 2921.) Residence, Woodbury. Joseph Root died August 25, 1823.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4439. Rosetta Root, born September 5, 1789, married Isaac Sherman.
4440. Thomas Root, born May 9, 1791, married Welthea Allen.
4441. Andrew Root, born November 1, 1793, died unmarried 1861.
4442. Sally Root, born September 30, 1796, married R. H. Hotchkiss.

[2903.] *Ruth E. Root*, daughter of *Thomas Root* and *Eunice Minor*, (1526) married in Woodbury, Conn., January 28, 1784, *Abijah Mitchell*.

[MATTHEW MITCHELL, from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; removed in 1636 to Springfield, Mass.; was representative, assistant, and died in Stamford 1645.

Second Generation, David Mitchell, born in England, married ———.

Third Generation David Mitchell, born ——, married ——, 1718, *Sarah Galpin*, born February —, 1696, daughter of *Benjamin Galpin*, of Woodbury.

Fourth Generation, Timothy Mitchell, born April 9, 1725, married May 1, 1760, *Elizabeth Stoddard*, born September 14, 1740, daughter of *Abijah Stoddard*, son of Rev. *Anthony Stoddard*, of Weathersfield.

Fifth Generation, Abijah Mitchell, born February 24, 1761, married *Ruth E. Root.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4443. Jerusha Mitchell, born August 4, 1785.
4444. Elizabeth Mitchell, born May 20, 1788.
4445. Timothy Mitchell, born October 4, 1791.
4446. Lee Mitchell, born September 3, 1793.

[2812.] *Benjamin Hinman*, son of *Aaron Hinman* and *Ruth Hinman*, (1543) married March —, 1806, *Lydia Dean.* Residence, Derby, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4447. Aaron Hinman, born February 24, 1808, married Nancy Stewart.
4448. Ruth E. Hinman, born October 9, 1810, married Dr. Lem. Richmond.
4449. Mary Hinman, born August 14, 1812, married S. Steele. (3380.)
4450. Harry Hinman, born May 26, 1818, married Urania Hinman.

[2821.] *John Moseley*, son of Col. *Increase Moseley* and *Patience Hinman*, (1544) married October —, 1798, *Molly Matilda Graham.*

[JOHN GRAHAM, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1694, second son of the Earl of Montrose; graduate of the University of Glasgow. He came to New England in 1718, Woodbury, Conn. He married September 14, 1726, *Abigail Chauncey.*

(Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born at Yardley, county Herts, England, in 1592, came to New England in 1637, with his wife *Catherine*, daughter of *Robert Eyre*, of Wiltshire, England, and his wife *Anne*, daughter of *John Stills*, bishop of Bath and Wells. Rev. Charles Chauncey was minister at Plymouth, Mass., and president of Harvard College to his death, Feb., 1672.

Second Generation, Israel Chauncey, born 1641; Harvard College 1666; minister at Stratford, Conn., married January 8, 1667, *Mary Nichols*, born February 8, 1648, daughter of ISAAC NICHOLS and wife *Margaret*, from England to Stratford, 1639.

Third Generation, *Isaac Chauncey*, born October 5, 1670; Harvard College 1693; ordained minister at Hadley, Mass., married January 29, 1700, *Sarah* ———, who died 1701. He died May 2, 1745.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Chauncey*, born November 13, 1701, married Rev. *John Graham*. He was minister at Exeter, N. H., at Woodbury, Conn., and died December —, 1774.

Fifth Generation, *Andrew Graham*, M. D., born 1728, married June 5, 1753, *Martha Curtis*, daughter of *Nathan Curtis*, of Stratford, Conn., who married May —, 1732, *Martha Preston*. (593.)

Doct. Graham was a member of the "committee of safety" in the war of Revolution; surgeon in Continental army; taken prisoner and confined in the "old Dutch church," New York city, and afterwards the post-office, and his grandson, John Lorimer Graham, post-master. He died 1785.

Sixth Generation, *Molly M. Graham*, born October 1, 1775, married *John Moseley*. She died January 30, 1810.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4451. William G. Moseley, born August 6, 1799, married Maria Curtis.
4452. John Moseley, born June 18, 1803, died young.
4453. Polly M. Moseley, born January 30, 1805, married Thomas Johnston.
4454. Mary A. Moseley, born May 26, 1809, married Walter Johnston.

[2342.] *Elizur Goodrich*, son of Rev. *Elizur Goodrich* and *Catherine Chauncey*. (1616) He was representative 1792, speaker, member of Congress, and chief justice of Connecticut. He married September 1, 1785, *Anne Willard Allen*, daughter of *Daniel Allen*, of Great Barrington, Mass., and *Esther Colton*. E. Goodrich, L.L. D., died November 1, 1849, Mrs. A. W. Goodrich died November 17, 1818.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4455. Elizur Goodrich, born October 3, 1787, married Eliza Champion.
4456. Chauncey A. Goodrich, born Oct. 23, 1790, married Frances J. Webster.
4457. Nancy Goodrich, born January 1, 1793, married H. L. Ellsworth.

[2344.] *Samuel Goodrich*, son of Rev. *Elizur Goodrich* and *Catherine Chauncey*, (1616) minister at Berlin, Conn., 1811, married July 29, 1784, *Elizabeth Ely*.

[NATHANIEL ELY and his wife *Martha*, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Ely*, born in England, married August 28, 1659, *Mary Day*, daughter of ROBERT DAY, of Hartford, Conn., from England, who married *Editha Stebbins*.

Third Generation, *John Ely*, born January 18, 1679, married December 30, 1703, *Mercy Bliss*.

(THOMAS BLISS and wife *Margaret* to Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Bliss*, born in England, married November 10, 1665, *Mary Leonard*, born July 14, 1647, daughter of JOHN LEONARD, of Springfield, Mass.

Third Generation, *Mercy Bliss*, born July 18, 1680, married *John Ely*.

Fourth Generation, *John Ely*, born December 4, 1707, married November 5, 1733, *Eunice Colton*.

(GEORGE COLTON, from England to Long Meadow, Mass., married *Deborah Gardner*.

Second Generation, *John Colton*, born April 8, 1659, married September 2, 1690, *Joanna Wolcott*, born June 30, 1668, daughter of *Simon Wolcott*, of Windsor, Conn., and his wife *Martha Pitkin*. John Colton died February 3, 1727. Mrs. Joanna Colton died January 10, 1755.

Third Generation, *Eunice Colton*, born February 22, 1705, married *John Ely*. He died May 22, 1754. She died March 30, 1778.

Fifth Generation, Col. *John Ely*, born April 6, 1735, married June 12, 1759, *Sarah Worthington*.

(NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON, from England, to Hatfield, Mass.; married, 1668, *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS BUNCE, of Hartford, from England, who married *Sarah Bull*, daughter of Capt. THOMAS BULL, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *William Worthington*, born ——, 1670, married ——, 1694, *Mehitabel*, daughter of *Isaac Graves*, of Hatfield, Mass., and his wife *Mary*, daughter of RICHARD CHURCH, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *William Worthington*, born December 5, 1695; pastor of church at Saybrook, Conn.; married September 20, 1726, *Temperance Gallupp*.

(JOHN GALLUPP, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1637; married, 1643, *Margaret Lake;* removed to Stonington, Conn., 1643; representative. He was one of the six captains killed in the "great swamp fight," December 19, 1675.

Second Generation, *William Gallupp*, born ——, 1658, married January 4, 1687, *Sarah Chesebrough*.

(WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, (or Chesbrook) from Boston, England, with wife *Anne*, to Boston, Mass., 1630, died June 9, 1667.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Chesebrough*, born in England, married, 1659, *Hannah Denison*.

(WILLIAM DENISON, with wife *Margaret*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631. He died January 25, 1654. She died February 4, 1646.

Second Generation, *George Denison*, born in England; served in the parliamentary army, in Ireland, where he married *Anne Borodale*, daughter of *John Borodale*, of Cork. He came to New England; was a captain in King Philip's war, and died in Hartford, Conn., October 23, 1694. Mrs. Anne Denison died September 26, 1712, aged ninety-seven.

Third Generation, *Hannah Denison*, born May 20, 1643, married *Nathaniel Chesebrough*. He died November 22, 1678.

Third Generation, *Sarah Chesebrough*, born January 30, 1662, married *William Gallupp*.

Fourth Generation, *Temperance Gallupp*, born May 25, 1701, married *William Worthington*. He died March 16, 1756. She died March —, 1778.

Fifth Generation, *Sarah Worthington*, born May 19, 1734, married Col. *John Ely*.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Ely*, born 1765, married *Samuel Goodrich*. He died in Berlin, Conn., April 19, 1835. She died March 3, 1837.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4458. Sarah W. Goodrich, born August 7, 1785, married twice.
4459. Elizabeth Goodrich, born April 26, 1787, married Rev. Noah Coe.
4460. Abigail Goodrich, born November 29, 1788, married Rev. S. Whittlesey.
4461. Charles A. Goodrich, born August 19, 1790, married Susan Upson.
4462. Catherine Goodrich, born December 4, 1791, married Daniel Dunbar.
4463. Samuel G. Goodrich, born August 19, 1793, married Adeline Bradley.
4464. Elihu C. Goodrich, born November 18, 1795, died in youth.
4465. Mary A. Goodrich, born May 29, 1799, married N. B. Smith.
4466. Emily C. Goodrich, born November 13, 1805, married Rev. D. Meade.

[2348.] *Catherine Chauncey Goodrich*, daughter of *Elizur Goodrich* and *Catherine Chauncey*, (1616) married ——, Rev. *David Smith;* Yale College 1795; minister at Durham, Conn., who died in Fairhaven, Conn., March 5, 1862.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4467. Catherine C. Smith, born August 27, 1800, married Henry L. Ellsworth.
4468. Elizur G. Smith, born May 30, 1802, married Susan Wadsworth.
4469. Elizabeth M. Smith, born May 20, 1806.
4470. Simeon P. Smith, born July 31, 1809, married Ellen V. N. Lyle.

[2848.] *Elihu Chauncey*, son of *Charles Chauncey* (1618) and *Abigail Darling;* graduate Yale College 1798; editor of *United States Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pa. He married *Henrietta*, daughter of *John Teackle*, of Richmond, Va., and died 1817.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4471. Henrietta Chauncey, born 1818.
4472. Sarah Chauncey, born 1820, married William L. Savage.

[2861.] *Abraham J. Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Eunice Johnson*, married November 22, 1797, *Philena Adams*, of Goshen, Conn. Residence, Stamford, Conn.; died in Caton, Steuben county, N. Y., 1862.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4473. Alonzo A. Whitney, born May 6, 1801, married Fanny Pitts.
4474. Chloe H. Whitney, born February 27, 1803, married C. Deyoe.
4475. Eloise G. Whitney, born October 28, 1805, married O. Wilkinson.
4476. James L. Whitney, born May 21, 1808, married Lucy M. Hall.
4477. Eunice J. Whitney, born July 26, 1816, married Isaac Creamer.
4478. Amelia A. Whitney, born Nov. 4, 1818, married Nelson Creamer.

[2863.] *Zerah Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Eunice Johnson*, married *Jane Demond*. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. Residence, Black Rock, (Buffalo,) N. Y., till 1832; Alleghany, Pa., 1873.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4479. Ruth A. Whitney, born October 28, 1808, married John Mizner.
4480. Peter I. Whitney, born October 5, 1810, married Betsey Porter.
4481. Oscar F. Whitney, born August 2, 1812, married Electa A. Bryant.
4482. Ezra Whitney, born July 9, 1815, married Huldah H. Depuy.
4483. Abram J. Whitney, born April 21, 1821, married Julia A. Morse.
4484. Chester C. Whitney, born Sept. 8, 1822, married Amanda M. Depuy.
4485. Martin V. Whitney, born November 22, 1830, married Hannah White.

[2867.] *Philo Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Eunice Johnson*, married October 1, 1815, at Newtown, Conn., *Jerusha Wheeler*. She died ——, 1829. He died ——, 1830.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4486. Harriett Whitney, born July 14, 1816, married Edmund Fairchild.
4487. Joseph B. Whitney, born May 4, 1818.

4488. James W. Whitney, born November 27, 1819, married Anna M. Lewis.
4489. Emily Whitney, born October 11, 1821, married LeGrand Fairchild.
4490. Amelia Whitney, born October 26, 1823, married Oliver W. Moore.
4491. Ruth A. Whitney, born May 27, 1826, married Truman Hubbell.
4492. Abram J. Whitney, born October 3, 1828, married Welthea Parmalee.

[2870.] *Ethiel Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Hannah Johnson*, married ——, 1823, *Elizabeth Leonard*. Residence, Covert and Geneva, N. Y., and Bloomfield, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
4493. Mindros H. Whitney, born June 1, 1824, married Hannah A. Watson.
4494. Zerah Whitney, born March 1, 1826, married Ellen J. Maffit.
4495. Herman E. Whitney, born December 7, 1830, married Lydia A. Maffit.
4496. Emeline Whitney, born September 11, 1838, married Roswell Hine.

[2871.] *Abel Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Hannah Johnson*, married 1823, *Elvira T. Beecher*. Residence, Newtown, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
4497. Eunice O. Whitney, born May 7, 1824, married C. R. Shelton.
4498. Ruggles N. Whitney, born April 6, 1826, married Jane Sherman.
4499. Harriett M. Whitney, born July 30, 1831, married L. B. Hill.
4500. Charles P. Whitney, born May 25, 1834, married Celinda F. DeWitt.
4501. Frederick A. Whitney, born Jan. 23, 1837, married Fanny M. Schaff.
4502. Theodore B. Whitney, born April 24, 1840, married Mary E. Parker.
4503. Jane A. Whitney, born May 12, 1842, married W. A. Canfield.

[2876.] *Sally White*, daughter of *David White* (1638) and *Mary A. Stocking*, married May 17, 1801, *Edmund Ward*. He was a ship builder at Chatham, Conn., and died in Fairfield, N. Y., January 12, 1824. She died December 18, 1824.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
4504. Henrietta Ward, born September 3, 1803, married E. B. White.
4505. Sally G. Ward, born December 24, 1804, married A. B. Cooper.
4506. Sidney D. Ward, born July 28, 1807, married Nancy M. Priest.
4507. William F. Ward, born October 11, 1809, died 1831.
4508. Mortimer Ward, born June 26, 1812, settled in Texas.

[2977.] *David White*, son of *David White* (1638) and *Mary A. Stocking*, married May 17, 1801, *Abigail Ames*. Residence, Portland, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4509. Harriett White, born December 27, 1801, married Edward Savage.
4510. Maria White, born March 10, 1804.
4511. Evelyn White, born July 15, 1806, married Frances Penfield.
4512. Theodosia White, born February 11, 1809, married P. H. Sellew.

[2978.] *James Welles White*, son of *David White* (1638) and *Mary A. Stocking*, married December 24, 1827, *Margaret B. Lewis*. Residence, Portland, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4513. Fanny H. White, born December 8, 1828, married A. B. Reynolds.
4514. Alfred White, born December 24, 1830.
4515. Cornelia White, born May 26, 1833, married J. L. Paterson.

[2980.] *Elnathan Strong*, son of Rev. *Cyprian Strong* and *Abigail White*, (1637) married October 17, 1820, *Jane Chamberlain*, daughter of *William Chamberlain*, of Peacham, Vt. Residence, Hardwick, Vt. He died 1843. She died 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4516. Harriett E. Strong, born September 21, 1821, married ———, (3218.)
4517. William C. Strong, born August 18, 1823, married Margaret Breck.
4518. Jane C. Strong, born December 1, 1829, married J. O. Means.
4519. Elnathan E. Strong, born March 2, 1832, married Elizabeth G. Mitchell.

[2988.] *Lucy Mather*, daughter of Doct. *Zechariah Mather* and *Lucy Gaylord*, (1679) married 1787, *John F. Fitch*.

[Rev. JAMES FITCH. (See 2125.)

Second Generation, *John Fitch*, born January —, 1668, married July 10, 1695, *Elizabeth Waterman*.

(THOMAS WATERMAN, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, married December 11, 1638, *Elizabeth Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, of Marshfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Waterman*, born 1644; removed to Saybrook, Conn., and married 1668-69, *Miriam Tracy*, daughter of THOMAS TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Waterman*, born August —, 1675, married *John Fitch;* removed to Windham, Conn. He died May 24, 1743. She died June 25, 1751.

Third Generation, *John Fitch*, born March 18, 1705, married January 25, 1731, *Alice Fitch.* He died in Windham, Conn., February 19, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *John F. Fitch*, born January 11, 1756, married *Lucy Mather.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4520. Electa Fitch, born December 28, 1788, married John Smith.
4521. John Fitch, born December 26, 1790, died unmarried.
4522. Julia Fitch, born April 7, 1793, married Thaddeus Hosmer.
4523. Augustus Fitch, born October 30, 1795.
4524. Aurelia Fitch, born January 9, 1798.
4525. Mary M. Fitch, born September 3, 1802, married Joseph Terry.

[∃□□□₁] *Lucinda Mather*, daughter of Doct. *Zechariah Mather* and *Lucy Gaylord*, (1679) married January 16, 1794, *David Leavenworth.*

[Thomas Leavenworth, with his wife *Grace*, from England to Woodbury, Conn. He died August 8, 1683. She died about 1715–17.

Second Generation, *Thomas Leavenworth*, born 1677, married about 1698 *Mary Jenkins*, daughter of *David Jenkins*, of Stratford, Conn., and wife *Grace.* Thomas Leavenworth died at Huntington, Conn., August 4, 1754. Mrs. Mary Leavenworth, died June —, 1768, aged eighty-nine.

Third Generation, *Thomas Leavenworth*, born 1714; Yale College 1737; married August 4, 1743, *Betty Davis*, who died April 24, 1758. He died May 1, 1794.

Fourth Generation, *Asa Leavenworth*, born 1744, married June 6, 1768, *Submit Scott*, daughter of *David Scott*, of Watertown, Conn. Asa Leavenworth died in Binghamton, N. Y., November 19, 1828. She died in Great Barrington, Mass., February 14, 1814.

Fifth Generation, *David Leavenworth*, born September 12, 1769, married January 16, 1794, in Torringford, Conn., *Lucinda Mather.* She died in Syracuse, N. Y., February 3, 1866, aged ninety.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4526. Charles Leavenworth, born January 16, 1796, married F. Kelsey.
4527. William Leavenworth, born November 10, 1799, married Mary DeBow.
4528. Elias Leavenworth, born Decem. 10, 1803, married Elizabeth Forman.

[3005.] *Lucius Mather*, son of Doct. *Zechariah Mather* and *Lucy Gaylord*, (1679) married January 1, 1817, *Jane Ackerman.* He died May 18, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4529. John A. Mather, born October 21, 1817, married Polly Slayton.
4530. Zechariah Mather, born November 20, 1819, married T. Adams.
4531. Abraham A. Mather, born September 23, 1822, married Eliza A. Low.
4532. George C. Mather, born January 17, 1825, married Malvina Adams.
4533. Lucinda A. Mather, born October 11, 1828, removed to Rushville, N. Y.

[3006.] *Ezekiel Day*, son of *Ezekiel Day* and *Catherine Gaylord*, (1698) married in West Springfield, Mass., January 21, 1797, *Climena Chapin*, of South Hadley, Mass. Residence, Springfield, Mass. He died 1842. She died 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4534. Almon Day, born June 3, 1798, married Elizabeth Ashley.
4535. Elihu Day, born September 4, 1801, married Harriett E. Bond.
4536. Eunice Day, born August 4, 1803, married Hiram Carter.
4537. Climena Day, born September 3, 1807.
4538. Harriett Day, born December 7, 1808.
4539. Ezekiel Day, born November 20, 1811.

[3010.] *Justin Day*, son of *Ezekiel Day* and *Catherine Gaylord*, (1698) married November 28, 1801, *Lydia Noble.*

[THOMAS NOBLE, from England to Westfield, Mass., married November 1, 1660, *Hannah Warriner*, born August 17, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM WARRINER and wife *Joanna.* He died January 20, 1704.

Second Generation, *James Noble*, born October 1, 1677, married February 24, 1704, *Catherine Higley*, born August 7, 1679, daughter of *John Higley*, who married November 9, 1671, *Catherine*, daughter of *John Drake.* James Noble died April 22, 1712.

Third Generation, *Daniel Noble*, born November 25, 1700, married June 15, 1731, *Rebecca Stebbins*, who died January 16, 1760. He died July 2, 1799.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Noble*, born March 5, 1734, married May 10, 1769, *Anna Norton*, born 1745, daughter of *Freegrace Norton* and *Margaret Trumbull.* Daniel Noble died in Westfield, Mass., May 28, 1818. Mrs. Margaret Noble died May 7, 1818.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Noble*, born February 16, 1782, married November 21, 1801, *Justin Day.* They removed to Martinsburgh, N. Y., 1827. He died August 25, 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4540. Lydia A. Day, born December 15, 1803, married Allen Babcock.
4541. Charles N. Day, born January 7, 1806, married Betsey Carter.
4542. Lyman Day, born March 8, 1808, married Emeline Kimball.
4543. Sylvester Day, born June 9, 1810, married Mabel Babcock.
4544. Justin N. Day, born June 30, 1812, married Abbie Briggs.
4545. Harvey Day, born May 3, 1814, married Dorothy Markham.
4546. Mary Day, born October 22, 1821, married James Allen.

[3044.] *Elisha Hubbard*, son of *Edmund Hubbard* and *Margaret Gaylard*, (1713) married February 9, 1797, *Lucinda Noble.*

[THOMAS NOBLE, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Noble*, born January 14, 1666, lived in Westfield, Mass. He married December 19, 1695, *Elizabeth Dewey*, born January 10, 1676, daughter of *Thomas Dewey* and *Constance Hawes*. He died July 29, 1700.

Third Generation, *Thomas Noble*, born September 10, 1696, married September 1, 1722, *Sarah Root*, born March 9, 1702, daughter of *John Root* and *Sarah Stebbins*, daughter of *Thomas Stebbins*, of Springfield, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass. He died February 8, 1775. She died July 19, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *Stephen Noble*, born April 16, 1727, married March 7, 1753, *Ruth Church*, born July 11, 1733, daughter of *Jonathan Church*, of Springfield, and *Ruth Hitchcock*. He was a lieutenant in the war of Revolution, and died in Westfield, April 2, 1791. She died July 4, 1794.

Fifth Generatiou, *Lucinda Noble*, born January 27, 1774, married *Elisha Hubbard*. Residence, Hadley, Mass. He died February 24, 1827. She died October 29, 1857.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4547. Maria Hubbard, born February 7, 1798, unmarried, Northampton.
4548. Harriett Hubbard, born June 7, 1799, unmarried, Northampton.
4549. Lucinda Hubbard, born April 4, 1801, married Lyman Shelby.
4550. Margaret Hubbard, born June 13, 1804, married Seth Barlow.
4551. Elizabeth Hubbard, born November 24, 1807, married Erastus Hall.
4552. Eunice N. Hubbard, born October 30, 1809, married Theodore Bartlett.
4553. Susan Hubbard, born December 19, 1812, married Erastus Nash.

[3063.] *Elizabeth Whiting Phelps*, daughter of *Charles Phelps* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (1728) married January 1, 1801, Rev. *Dan Huntington.*

[SIMON HUNTINGTON, from England.

Second Generation, *Simon Huntington*, born in England, married October —, 1653, *Sarah Clark*, daughter of JOSEPH CLARK, of Saybrook, Conn., and died June 27, 1706. Mrs. Sarah Huntington died ——, 1721, aged eighty-eight.

Third Generation, *Samuel Huntington*, born March 1, 1665, married October 29, 1686, *Mary Clark*, born June 18, 1669, daughter of *William Clark*, of Weathersfield, and his wife *Susannah*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died May 10, 1717. She died October 5, 1743.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Huntington*, born August 28, 1691, married December 4, 1722, *Hannah Metcalf*.

(MICHAEL METCALF, born in Tatterford, county Norfolk, England, 1586, came with his wife *Sarah*, to New England, in the ship "Rose," in 1637, settling at Dedham, Mass., and died December 27, 1664.

Second Generation, *Michael Metcalf*, born August 29, 1620, married April 2, 1664, *Mary Fairbanks*, daughter of JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Metcalf*, born September 21, 1650, married April 10, 1674, *Hannah Kenrick*, born March 20, 1652, daughter of JOHN KENRICK, who came with wife *Anne*, from England, in the ship "James," to Boston, Mass., 1635.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Metcalf*, born ——, married ——, *Samuel Huntington*.

Fifth Generation, *William Huntington*, born August 20, 1732, married October 27, 1757, *Bethiah Throop*, born December 18, 1738, daughter of *Dan Throop*, of Lebanon, Conn., and his wife *Susannah Carew*, daughter of *John Carew*, of Windham, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Rev. *Dan Huntington*, born October 11, 1774; Yale College, 1794; pastor of Congregational church at Litchfield and Middletown, Conn.; married January 1, 1801, *Elizabeth W. Phelps*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4554. Charles P. Huntington, born May 24, 1802, married Helen S. Mills.
4555. Elizabeth P. Huntington, born May 8, 1803, married George Fisher.
4556. William P. Huntington, born July 16, 1804, married Lucy Edwards.
4557. Bethiah T. Huntington, born October 17, 1805.
4558. Edward P. Huntington, born April 25, 1807, married Helen M. Williams.
4559. John W. Huntington, born May 28, 1809.
4560. Theophilus P. Huntington, born July 11, 1811, married Eliza Lyon.
4561. Theodore G. Huntington, born Mar. 18, 1813, married Elizabeth Sumner.
4562. Mary D. Huntington, born April 8, 1815, died 1833.

4563. Catharine G. Huntington, born May 8, 1817, died 1830.
4564. Fred. D. Huntington, born May 28, 1819, married H. D. Sargent.

[∃□7□₁] *Phebe Ely*, daughter of *Elijah Ely* (1735) and *Catherine Lee*, married September 20, 1790, *Calvin Selden*.

[THOMAS SELDEN, with wife *Esther*, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636. He died ——, 1655. She married Andrew Warner, and died 1693.

Second Generation, *Joseph Selden*, born November 2, 1651, married February 11, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, daughter of *Edward Church*, of Hadley, and grand-daughter of RICHARD CHURCH, from England. Joseph Selden died in Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1724. She died June 9, 1726.

Third Generation, Capt. *Samuel Selden*, born May 17, 1695, married ——, 1722, *Deborah Dudley*, born November 15, 1701, daughter of *Joseph Dudley*, of Saybrook, Conn., born ——, 1671, son of *Joseph Dudley*, born ——, 1643, son of WILLIAM DUDLEY, who came from county Surrey, England, to Guilford, Conn., 1639. Capt. Samuel Selden died February 28, 1748. Mrs. Deborah Selden died March 8, 1800.

Fourth Generation, *Ezra Selden*, born October —, 1727, in Lyme, Conn., married in Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1751, *Elizabeth Rogers*.

(Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS, son of Rev. *John Rogers*, of Dedham, county Essex, England; graduate of Emanuel College; A. B., 1717; A. M., 1721; came with his wife *Margaret*, to Boston, Mass., 1636; minister at Newton, Mass. Died July 3, 1665.

Second Generation, *Ezekiel Rogers*, born ——, 1640; Harvard College, 1659; married ——, *Margaret Hubbard*, daughter of WILLIAM HUBBARD, of Ipswich, Mass, and his wife *Judith*, from England. He died July 5, 1674,

Third Generation, *Ezekiel Rogers*, born June 4, 1667, married September 20, 1694, *Lois Ivory*, daughter of *Thomas Ivory*, of Lynn, Mass. Ezekiel Rogers died February 24, 1707–8.

Fourth Generation, *Theophilus Rogers*, M. D., born October 4, 1699; removed to Lyme, Conn. He married ——, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn. He died September 29, 1753.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Rogers*, born April 17, 1729, married *Ezra Selden*.

Sixth Generation, *Calvin Selden*, born ——, married *Phebe Ely*. Residence, Lyme, Conn. He died October 28, 1820. She died Oct. 15, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4565. Roxana Selden, born May 29, 1791, married Morison Jack.
4566. Ezra Selden, born August 19, 1793, killed in war of 1812.
4567. Elizabeth Selden, born April 18, 1796, married Joseph Spencer.

4568. Samuel L. Selden, born October 12, 1800, married Susanah M. Ward.
4569. Almira Selden, born September 20, 1803, married Nathaniel A. Bacon.
4570. Henry R. Selden, born October 14, 1805, married Laura A. Baldwin.

[3112.] *George Cleveland*, son of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married ——, 1791, *Caty Caldwell.*

[JOHN CALDWELL, from Nottinghamshire, England, to Ipswich, as early as 1643. He married ——, 1654–55, *Sarah Dillingham*, daughter of JOHN DILLINGHAM, who came from England with Winthrop, in 1680, with wife *Sarah;* settled at Ipswich, Mass. He died September 28, 1692. Mrs. Sarah Caldwell died January 26, 1722, aged eighty-six.

Second Generation, John Caldwell, born ——, married ——, 1686, *Sarah Foster.*

(REGINALD FOSTER came from Devonshire, England, with wife *Judith*, in 1638, to Ipswich, Mass. She died 1644. He died 1681.

Second Generation, Jacob Foster, born ——, 1635, married January 12, 1659, *Martha Kinsman*, daughter of ROBERT KINSMAN, of Ipswich, from England. Jacob Foster died ——, 1710.

Third Generation, Sarah Foster, born August 3, 1665, married *John Caldwell.*

Third Generation, Jacob Caldwell, born February 2, 1693, married October —, 1718, *Rebekah Lull.* He was killed by Indians in 1724, who captured his vessel.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Caldwell, born April 6, 1729; settled in Guilford, Conn. He married ———.

Fifth Generation, Caty Caldwell, born ——, married *George Cleveland.* Residence, Middlebury, Vt. He died February 1, 1851. She died May 8, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4571. Catherine A. Cleveland, born Sept. 14, 1792, married Simeon Hyde.
4572. Marietta Cleveland, born January 15, 1796, married Reuel Keith.
4573. Sarah Cleveland, born February 9, 1799.
4574. Samuel C. Cleveland, born March 12, 1801.
4575. George Cleveland, born 1804.
4576. William Cleveland, born December 27, 1807.
4577. Aaron P. Cleveland, born September 10, 1809.
4578. Edward H. Cleveland, born October 14, 1813.

[3113.] *William Cleveland*, son of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married December 19, 1793, *Margaret Falley*,

born November 15, 1766, daughter of *Richard Falley*, Jr., he was born January 1, 1740, was son of *Richard Falley* and *Anna Lamb*. Richard Falley, Jr., married in Westfield, Mass., December 24, 1761, *Margaret Hitchcock*.

[LUKE HITCHCOCK came from England, to New Haven, Conn., 1639; Weathersfield, Conn., 1644. Died November 1, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Hitchcock*, born ——, married September 27, 1666, *Hannah Chapin*, born December 4, 1644, daughter of SAMUEL CHAPIN, and wife *Cicley*, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1642, and died November 11, 1675. John Hitchcock died February 9, 1712.

Third Generation, *John Hitchcock*, born April 13, 1670, married ——, 1691, *Mary Ball*.

(FRANCIS BALL, from England to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Springfield, Mass., where he married ——, 1644, *Abigail Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT and wife *Ulalie*, of Springfield, from England. Francis Ball was drowned in the Connecticut river October —, 1648.

Second Generation, *Samuel Ball*, born 1647, married *Mary* ———, who died May 21, 1727. He died 1689.

Third Generation, *Mary Ball*, born ——, married *John Hitchcock*.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Hitchcock*, born June 9, 1717, married *Ruth Stebbins*.

Fifth Generation, *Margaret Hitchcock*, born May 25, 1741, married *Richard Falley*. He was a captain in war of Revolution, Bunker Hill, etc.

Sixth Generation, *Margaret Falley*, born November 15, 1766, married *William Cleveland*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4579. Francis Cleveland, born December 25, 1796, married Harriett Stewart.
4580. Richard Cleveland, born January 9, 1799, married Anna Neale.
4581. Margaret Cleveland, born January 19, 1801, married Lewis F. Allen.
4582. Susan S. Cleveland, born May 7, 1809, married Geo. D. Fuller.

[3114.] Rev. *Charles Cleveland*, son of Rev. *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married Dec. 17, 1797, *Mehitabel Treadwell*.

[THOMAS TREADWELL, from England, with his wife *Mary*, in the ship "Hercules," to Ipswich, Mass., 1636. He died 1718. She died 1685.

Second Generation, *Thomas Treadwell*, born in England, married March 16, 1665, *Sarah Titcomb*, born June 22, 1640, daughter of WILLIAM TITCOMB, from England, in the ship "Hercules," with wife *Joanna*.

Third Generation, *John Treadwell*, born November 28, 1678, married *Hannah Boardman*.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *John Treadwell*, born September 20, 1738, married *Mehitabel Dexter*.

(RICHARD DEXTER, from England, with wife *Bridget*, to Charlestown, Mass., 1641–42. He died ——, 1680.

Second Generation, *John Dexter*, born ——, 1639, married *Sarah* ———. He died December 8, 1677.

Third Generation, *John Dexter*, born August 21, 1671, at Topsfield, Mass., married *Winifred Sprague*.

(RALPH SPRAGUE, from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1639, with wife *Joan*. He was son of *Edward Sprague*, of Upway, Dorsetshire, England; representative; captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died November —, 1650.

Second Generation, *Samuel Sprague*, born in England, married December 15, 1658, *Rebecca Crawford*.

Third Generation, *Winifred Sprague*, born December 31, 1673, married *John Dexter*. John Dexter died in Malden, Mass., November 14, 1722.

Fourth Generation, *Richard Dexter*, born June 15, 1713, married June 18, 1741, *Mehitabel Putnam*.

(JOHN PUTNAM, with wife *Priscilla*, came from Aston-Abbotts, county Bucks, England, to Salem, Mass., 1640. He died December 30, 1662.

Second Generation, *Thomas Putnam*, born in England, 1618, married October 17, 1643, *Anne Holyoke*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD HOLYOKE, from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England, whose wife *Prudence*, was daughter of Rev. *John Stockton*, of Kinnoulton, Nottinghamshire, England. Mrs. Anne Putnam died September 1, 1665. He married (second wife) November 14, 1666, *Mary Veren*, born February 15, 1642, daughter of HILLYARD VEREN, who came from Salisbury, England, to Salem, Mass., in 1635, who married April 12, 1641, *Mary Conant*, daughter of CHRISTOPHER CONANT, who came from England, in the ship "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623. Thomas Putnam died May 5, 1686.

Third Generation, *Joseph Putnam*, born September 14, 1669, married April 21, 1690, *Elizabeth Porter*.

(JOHN PORTER, with his wife *Mary*, came from Dorsetshire, England, to Hingham, Mass., in 1635; Salem, Mass., and died September 6, 1686, aged eighty. He is said to have been a cousin of JOHN PORTER. (I.)

Second Generation, *Israel Porter*, born 1641, married November 20, 1672, *Elizabeth Hathorne*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of WILLIAM HATHORNE,

from England, in the ship "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1636; representative; assistant; major, and died 1681, aged seventy-four.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Porter*, born October 2, 1673, married *Joseph Putnam*.

Fourth Generation, *Mehitabel Putnam*, born January 13, 1720, married Dr. *Richard Dexter*, of Topsfield, Mass. (Gen. Israel Putnam of the Revolution was her brother.)

Fifth Generation, *Mehitabel Dexter*, born ———, married Rev. *John Treadwell*.

Sixth Generation, *Mehitabel Treadwell*, born ——, married Rev. *Charles Cleveland*. He died in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1872, "aged one hundred years, less sixteen days."

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4583. John T. Cleveland, born October 1, 1798.
4584. Charles D. Cleveland, born Decem. 3, 1802, married A. N. McCoskrey.
4585. George P. Cleveland, born February 7, 1808.

[3118.] *Sarah Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married July 7, 1798, *David Low Dodge*.

[DAVID DODGE, from England to Beverley, Mass.

Second Generation, *David Dodge*, born ——, married ——, *Anna Low*, daughter of JOHN LOW and wife *Mary*, of Salem, Mass.

Third Generation, *David Dodge*, born ——, married ——, *Mary Stewart*.

Fourth Generation, *David L. Dodge*, born June 14, 1774, in Brooklyn, Conn., married July 7, 1798, *Sarah Cleveland*. He was a merchant in New York city, and died 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4586. Julia S. Dodge, born March 28, 1799, married J. C. Huntington.
4587. Sarah C. Dodge, born March 10, 1801, married H. C. Porter. (3896.)
4588. David S. Dodge, born July 14, 1803, married Caroline Hyde.
4589. William E. Dodge, born September 4, 1805, married Melissa Phelps.
4590. Mary A, Dodge, born September 1, 1808, married Norman White.
4591. Elizabeth C. Dodge, born Decem. 22, 1810, married Griffin Steadman.
4592. Susan P. Dodge, born July 3, 1813. married Uzal Corey.

[3118.] *Susan Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married May 11, 1804, *Harvey Pratt*.

[JOHN PRATT, with his wife *Elizabeth*, from England to Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. He died July 15, 1655.

Second Generation, *John Pratt*, born in England, married 1657, *Hepzibah* ———, who died 1712. He died 1687–88.

Third Generation, *John Pratt*, born May 17, 1661, married 1685, *Hannah Sanford*, daughter of *Andrew Sanford*, of Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *William Pratt*, born about 1689, married ——, 1715, *Mary Pynney*.

(HUMPHREY PYNNEY came from Somersetshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., where he married ——, 1640, *Mary Hull*, daughter of GEORGE HULL, from England, who removed to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, *Isaac Pynney*, born February 24, 1664. married ——, 1685, *Sarah Clark*, born August 3, 1663, daughter of DANIEL CLARK, of Windsor, from England, who married June 13, 1644, *Mary Newberry*, daughter of THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Pynney*, born March 4, 1690, married *William Pratt*.

Fifth Generation, *Zechariah Pratt*, born ——, 1720, married ——, 1748, *Abigail Clark*.

Sixth Generation, *James Pratt*, born ——, 1753, married ——, 1775, *Mary Burr*.

Seventh Generation, *Harvey Pratt*, born June 9, 1778, married *Susan Cleveland*. Residence, Hartford, Conn., Bloomfield, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4593. George W. Pratt, born July 28, 1805, married Mary Boynton.
4594. Mary B. Pratt, born September 8, 1807, married P. B. Cooke.
4595. Susan C. Pratt, born August 16, 1809, married Elijah Webster.
***. Julia D. Pratt, born May 17, 1811, married A. J. Burr.
4596. Henry Z. Pratt, born May 6, 1813, married Lucy E. Brace.
4597. James H. Pratt, born November 18, 1816, married M. F. Broughton.
4598. Abigail C. Pratt, born November 24, 1814, married L. P. Judson.
4599. Lucy C. Pratt, born October 7, 1818, married H. D. Wade.
4600. Sarah E. Pratt, born August 3, 1820, married W. A. Herrick.
4601. John M. Pratt, born March 20, 1822, married Mary Tudor.

[3115.] *Lucy Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married December 11, 1808, *John Calvin Smith*, of New York city, who died ——, 1834. She died ——, 1846.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4602. Margaret L. Smith, born May 6, 1811, married A. J. Burr.
4603. Lucy C. Smith, born May 19, 1813, married G. Mc. K. Mulligan.

4604. Susan S. Smith, born May 4, 1816, married H. C. Porter. (3896.)
4605. Mary H. Smith, born September 14, 1821, married H. L. Knight.

[3123.] *Abiah H. Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married April 7, 1817, Rev. *Samuel Hanson Coxe*, D. D.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4606. Arthur C. Coxe, born May 10, 1818, Bishop of Western New York.
4607. Samuel H. Coxe, born November 13, 1819.
4608. James R. Coxe, born January 15, 1822.
4609. William C. Coxe, born April 19, 1824.
4610. Elizabeth R. Coxe, born August 25, 1825.
4611. Frances A. Coxe, born January 19, 1833.
4612. Susan R. Coxe, born November 13, 1834.
4613. Anne M. Coxe, born April 18, 1839.
4614. Mary L. Coxe, born October 1, 1842.

[3124.] *Ethan Belding Porter*, son of *Luther Porter* (1756) and *Lydia Belding*, married November 30, 1820, *Julia Griswold*.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with his wife *Anna*, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640.

Second Generation, *Jacob Griswold*, born ——, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary* ———. He died July 21, 1737. She died April 2, 1735.

Third Generation, *Josiah Griswold*, born January 4, 1701, married August 7, 1727, *Mabel Belding*.

(RICHARD BELDING, (or Belden) from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Belding*, born in England, married *Lydia* ——.

Third Generation, *John Belding*, born June 12, 1658, married June 15, 1682, *Dorothy Willard*.

(SIMON WILLARD, from England. (See 2759.)

Second Generation, *Josiah Willard*, born ——, married at Concord, Mass., November 27, 1657, *Hannah Hosmer*, born 1639, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, from England. Josiah Willard settled in Weathersfield, Conn., and died ——, 1674.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Willard*, born ——, 1663, married ——, *John Belding*. He died January 10, 1714. She died Feb. 28, 1754, aged ninety-one.

Fourth Generation, *Mabel Belding*, born ——, 1707, married *Josiah Griswold;* major in war of 1755. He died May 9, 1769.

Fifth Generation, *Ozias Griswold*, born January 26, 1736, married December 11, 1760, *Anna Slanley*.

Sixth Generation, *Samuel Griswold*, born Jan. 17, 1770, married ——.

Seventh Generation, *Julia Griswold*, born January 12, 1797, married *Ethan B. Porter*. She died July 14, 1867.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4615. Abigail W. Porter, born April 22, 1821, died unmarried Nov. 9, 1849.
4616. Lydia D. Porter, born November 21, 1823, died January 10, 1842.
4617. Luther S. Porter, born November 21, 1826, married Mary A. Goodwin.
4618. Thomas G. Porter, born May 30, 1829, married Mahala Smith.
4619. Leonard D. Porter, born October 1, 1831, married Sarah Stevens.
4620. Martha A. Porter, born April 21, 1834, married C. K. Griswold.
4621. Jane E. Porter, born May 6, 1837, married S. E. Stebbins.

[3128.] *Lotan Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1759) and ——, married ——, 1797, *Clarissa B. Beckley*. He was a land surveyor. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4622. Frederick Porter, born December 25, 1799.
4623. Edward Porter, born July 4, 1802.
4624. Lynas Porter, born September 10, 1804.
4625. Emily Porter, born September 30, 1806.
4626. Caroline Porter, born December 4, 1808.
4627. Henry Porter, born January 3, 1811.
4628. Clarissa Porter, born April 18, 1813.

[3138.] *Grace Grant White*, daughter of *Daniel White* and *Sarah Goodrich*, (1765) married November 28, 1802, *Stephen Montague*.

(RICHARD MONTAGUE, born in Burnham, county Bucks, England, married *Abigail Downing*, of Norwich, England. They came to Boston, Mass., 1645; removed to Weathersfield, 1651; Hadley, Mass., 1659, and died December 14, 1681. Mrs. Abigail Montague died November 8, 1694.

Second Generation, *John Montague*, born ——, 1660, married March 23, 1681, *Hannah Smith*, born July 7, 1662, daughter of *Chileab Smith*, of Hadley, who married October 3, 1661, *Hannah Hitchcock*, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK. Chileab Smith born 1635, was son of WILLIAM SMITH, from England.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Montague*, born October 6, 1704, married May 18, 1743, *Hannah Ingraham*.

(JOHN INGRAHAM, from England to Hadley, Mass., married ——, 1664, *Elizabeth Gardner*, daughter of SAMUEL GARDNER, of Hartford, from Eng-

land. He died ——, 1722, aged eighty. Mrs. Elizabeth Ingraham died November 24, 1684.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Ingraham*, born October 8, 1674, married ——, 1696, *Hester Smith*, born March 31, 1674, sister of *Hannah*, who married *John Montague*.

Third Generation, *Hannah Ingraham*, born April 14, 1711, married *Nathaniel Montague*.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Montague*, born July 26, 1745, married October 21, 1773, *Sarah Goodrich*. born June 20, 1747, daughter of *David Goodrich* and wife *Sarah Edwards*.

Fifth Generation, *Stephen Montague*, born September 4, 1779, married *Grace G. White*. He died in Hadley, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4629. Sarah G. Montague, born September 8, 1803, died unmarried 1839.
4630. Sophronia Montague, born May 15, 1807, died unmarried 1827.
4631. Mary Montague, born February 22, 1809.
4632. Daniel Montague, born January 11, 1811, married Mary Peirce.
4633. Henry Montague, born July 13, 1813, married Abigail Kingsley.
4634. Susan Montague, born February 12, 1817, married Elijah Ayres.
4635. Stephen S. Montague, born Dec. 12, 1818, married Mary C. Kellogg.
4636. Harriett M. Montague, born Nov. 20, 1820, married Edward Bartlett.
4637. Sabra W. Montague, born May 9, 1825.

[3140.] *Joseph Marsh*, son of Doct. *Job Marsh* (1782) and *Elizabeth Smith*, married ——, 1813, *Roxa Johnson*, who died ——, 1828. He married (second wife) 1829, *Roxana Wright*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4638. Elvira M. Marsh, born September 15, 1814, married W. M. Kellogg.
4539. Mary L. Marsh, born February 8, 1818, married W. W. Dickinson.
4640. Margaret Marsh, born July 20, 1820, married Lucius Nash.
4641. Henry M. Marsh, born December 21, 1827, married Almira Morton.
4642. Charles P. Marsh, born November 24, 1835.

[3145.] *Samuel Dickinson*, son of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe Marsh*, (1784) married ——, 1808, *Susannah Barton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass. He died May 9, 1837. She died Dec. 13, 1827.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4643. Roswell Dickinson, born May 11, 1809.
4644. Lucretia Dickinson, born April 18, 1812, married Jarvis Root.
4645. Mary Dickinson, born May 29, 1814, died unmarried.

4646. Susannah Dickinson, born April 4, 1816, married B. A. Darling.
4647. Mary W. Dickinson, born June 24, 1822, married D. Richardson.

[3147.] *Polly Dickinson*, daughter of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe P. Marsh* (1784) married February 7, 1803, *Horace Holton.*

[WILLIAM HOLTON, from England, with his wife *Amy*, to Hartford, Conn., 1634; removed to Northampton, Mass., 1655; died Aug. 12, 1691.

Second Generation, *John Holton*, born ——, 1644, married ——. He died April 4, 1712.

Third Generation, *William Holton*, born ——, 1678–79, married December 5, 1706, *Abigail Edwards.*

(ALEXANDER EDWARDS came from Wales, 1640, to Springfield, Mass. He married April 28, 1642, *Sarah Searle*, daughter of JOHN SEARLE, from England, and removed to Northampton.

Second Generation, *Joseph Edwards*, born ——, married ——.

Third Generation, *Abigail Edwards*, born ——, 1684, married *William Holton.* He died November 15, 1755.

Fourth Generation, Doct. *John Holton*, born August 24, 1707; was a surgeon in the war of 1755. He married October 7, 1731, *Mehitabel Alexander.*

(GEORGE ALEXANDER came from England, to Windsor, Conn. He married ——, 1667, *Susannah Sage;* removed to Northampton, Mass., and died May 5, 1703.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Alexander*, born December 29, 1652, married January 20, 1680, *Hannah Allen.*

(SAMUEL ALLEN came from Braintree, county Essex, England, Windsor, Conn., about 1636, and died April 26, 1648. Mrs. Anne Allen died November 13, 1687.

Second Generation, *Samuel Allen*, born ——, 1634, married November 29, 1659, *Hannah Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, of Northamton, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Allen*, born ——, married ——, *Nathaniel Alexander.*

Fourth Generation, *Mehitabel Alexander*, born ——, 1710, married *John Holton.* He died October 25, 1793.

Fifth Generation, *John Holton*, born ——, 1747; lieutenant in war of Revolution; married ——, 1778, *Hannah*, daughter of *Amasa Sheldon.*

Sixth Generation, *Horace Holton*, born ——, 1780, married ——, *Polly Dickinson.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4648. George Holton, born May 10, 1803, married Anne Hubbard.
4649. Louisa Holton, born October 9, 1806, married N. W. Purple.
4650. Mary Holton, born August 9, 1808, married Walter Field.
4651. Lucretia Holton, born July 20, 1810.
4652. Horace Holton, born July 31, 1812, married Sarah A. Field.
4653. Roswell Holton, born August 31, 1814, married Mary A. Sheldon.
4654. Fidelia Holton, born August 18, 1816.
4655. William Holton, born July 11, 1818, married Editha Clark.
4656. Isabella E. Holton, born March 23, 1820, married P. P. Purple.
4657. Rufus Holton, born April 13, 1822, married Harriett Snow.
4658. Ezra L. Holton, born January 17, 1826, married Martha A. Chapin.

[3148.] *Job Dickinson*, son of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe P. Marsh*, (1784) married January 8, 1810, *Rhoda Holton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4659. Lydia S. Dickinson, born April 18, 1811, married Joel Brigham.
4660. Electa R. Dickinson, born January 27, 1813.
4661. Elijah M. Dickinson, born April 1, 1816, married Maria A. Belding.
4662. Henry W. Dickinson, born December 17, 1818, married Susan Wilson.

[3160.] *Nathaniel Porter Dickinson*, son of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe P. Marsh*, (1784) married December 18, 1831, *Ardelia T. Williams*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4663. William Dickinson, born December 3, 1833.
4664. Phebe M. Dickinson, born June 1, 1835, married Francis Webb.
4665. Ardelia W. Dickinson, born December 1, 1836, married J. M. Bartelow.
4666. Abby J. Dickinson, born March 1, 1838, married Lemuel Hyatt.
4667. Nathaniel P. Dickinson, born April 18, 1840, married Harriett Gleason.
4668. Roswell Dickinson, born February 17, 1847, married Sarah J. Stone.

[3162.] *Peggy Williams*, daughter of Rev. *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married July 25, 1796, *John Baldwin*.

[NATHANIEL BALDWIN, from England, to Milford, Conn., 1639, married *Abigail Camp*, daughter (probably) of NATHANIEL CAMP, of Milford.

Second Generation, John Baldwin, born ——, 1642, married November 9, 1663, *Hannah Osborn*, daughter of RICHARD OSBORN, of Fairfield, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, John Baldwin, born ——, 1685; removed to Newark, N. J. He married ——, *Lydia Hanison*, and died December 21, 1732.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Moses Baldwin*, born November 5, 1732; graduate of Princeton College; married August 7, 1765, *Rebecca Lee;* was minister at Palmer, Mass., and died November 2, 1813.

Fifth Generation, John Baldwin, born February 13, 1770, married *Peggy Williams*. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. He died October 16, 1826. She died November 22, 1818.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4669. Percy K. Baldwin, born May 16, 1797, died unmarried 1835.
4670. Mary A. Baldwin, born November 20, 1798, married D. LeFavor.
4671. John C. Baldwin, born March 29, 1800, married Louise Norton.
4672. Nehemiah W. Baldwin, born December 10, 1801, died unmarried.
4673. Charles P. Baldwin, born November 18, 1802, married Mary A. Sibley.
4674. Rebecca L. Baldwin, born November 20, 1804.
4675. Eliza M. Baldwin, born June 24, 1806, married George Tafft.
4676. Martha E. Baldwin, born January 6, 1808, married Emory Taunt.
4677. Samuel H. Baldwin, born Dec. 10, 1809, married Sarah B. Wheeler.
4678. Moses H. Baldwin, born January 7, 1811, married Martha Whittlesey.
4679. Henry P. Baldwin, born September 22, 1814, married Harriett C. Day.
4680. James A. Baldwin, born May 31, 1816, married Elizabeth Bliss.
4681. Harriett R. Baldwin, born September 12, 1818, married Joseph Walton,

[3163.] *Ebenezer Williams*, son of Rev. *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married ——, 1808, *Eliza Whitwell*. He married (second wife) *Grace Denny*. He died Jan. 20, 1858.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4682. Lucy T. Williams, born May 20, 1809, married Virgil B. Bogue.
4683. Mary E. Williams, born April 18, 1811, married H. Wales. (See 3964.)
4684. Chester R. Williams, born October 1, 1813, married M. P. Anthony.
4685. Percy K. Williams, born November 1, 1815, married C. L. Shepherd.
4686. Charlotte Williams, born June 13, 1817, married W. E. Mason.
4687. Frances M. Williams, born April 18, 1822, married John Woodruff.
4688. Elizabeth Williams, born July 4, 1824, married Daniel Waterbury.

[3166.] *Samuel Hopkins Williams*, son of *Nehemiah Williams*, (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married ——, 1812, *Sarah Stebbins;* second wife, November 18, 1818, *Lucretia May Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *James Noble*, born October 1, 1677, married February 24, 1701, *Catherine Higley*, born August 7, 1677, daughter of *John Higley*, and *Hannah Drake*, of Windsor, Conn.

Third Generation, *David Noble*, born March 3, 1709; removed to Hebron, Conn. He married May 17, 1731, *Abigail Loomis*, born April 30, 1711, daughter of *Philip Loomis*. She died ——, 1802. He died Feb. 18, 1761.

Fourth Generation, *James Noble*, born July 9, 1736; was a captain in the war of Revolution, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Saratoga, &c., lived in Orwell, Vt. He married November 29, 1758, *Anna Cadwell*.

(THOMAS CADWELL, from England, to Hartford, Conn., married, 1658, *Elizabeth Stebbins*, daughter of EDWARD STEBBINS, from England.

Second Generation, *Matthew Cadwell*, born October 5, 1668, married March 25, 1695, *Abigail Beckley*, daughter of *John Beckley*, of Hartford.

Third Generation, *Abel Cadwell*, born November 27, 1703, married ——, *Anna Dwight*, born July 2, 1710, daughter of *Nathaniel Dwight*.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Cadwell*, born ——, 1738–39, married *James Noble*. He died February 28, 1817. She died July 11, 1803.

Fifth Generation, *John Noble*, born October 25, 1762, married January 16, 1789, *Lydia Wilcox*, daughter of *Elijah Wilcox* and wife *Silence*. He died April 29, 1842. She died January 1, 1807.

Sixth Generation, *Lucretia May Noble*, born March 4, 1797, married *S. H. Williams*. He was a merchant in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., and died August 8, 1838.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4689. Lucretia G. Williams, born Sept. 1, 1813, married William Baldwin.
4690. Eleanor O. Williams, born April 1, 1818, died unmarried.
4691. Margaret S. Williams, born April, 1822, married Palmer Gardner.
4692. Charles L. Williams, born Oct. 20, 1828, married Mary A. Fleming.

[3167.] *Lewis Williams*, son of *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married ——, 1814–15, *Jerusha Keyes*, daughter of Col. *Amasa Keyes* and *Penelope Williams*. She died October 3, 1817. He married (second wife) June 20, 1820, *Lydia Carter*, (widow Poindexter) and he died August 19, 1850.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4693. Harriett Williams, born October 11, 1816, died in youth.
4694. Lewis Williams, born 1827, married Henrietta Nye.

[3171.] *Sarah Porter Williams*, daughter of *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married June 22, 1818, *James Anthony*.

[JOHN ANTHONY came from Hampstead, county Middlesex, England, to Portsmouth, R. I., 1634. He died July 28, 1675. Mrs. Frances Anthony died October 12, 1692.

Second Generation, *Abraham Anthony*, born ——, married December 26, 1671, *Alice Waddell*, born February 10, 1650, daughter of WILLIAM WADDELL, of Warwick, R. I., from England.

Third Generation, *William Anthony*, born October 31, 1675, married 1694, *Mary Coggeshall*.

(JOHN COGGESHALL came from county Essex, England, to Roxbury, Mass.; representative, 1634; removed to Rhode Island. Died ——, 1689.

Second Generation, *John Coggeshall*, born in England, married December —, 1655, *Patience*, daughter of JOHN THROCKMORTON, who came in the ship "Lion," with Roger Williams in 1630, and settled at Providence, R. I.

Third Generation, *John Coggeshall*, born February 2, 1650, married December 24, 1670, *Elizabeth*, daughter of HENRY TIMBERLAKE, of Newport, R. I., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Coggeshall*, born September 18, 1675, married *William Anthony*.

Fourth Generation, *James Anthony*, born ——, married *Alice Chase*.

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Anthony*, born ——, married *Mary Bowen*.

Sixth Generation, *Richard Anthony*, born ——, married *Abigail Eddy*.

Seventh Generation, *James Anthony*, born ——, married *Sarah P. Williams*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4695. Caroline S. Anthony, born May 19, 1819, married J. N. Sykes.
4696. Charles J. Anthony, born March 26, 1821, married A. R. Balcom.
4697. Frank W. Anthony, born October 16, 1822, married S. J. Harris.
4698. Lydia C. Anthony, born May 13, 1824, married S. B. Nichols.
4699. Lewis W. Anthony, born September 10, 1825, married B. F. Waterman.
4700. Catherine P. Anthony, born June 25, 1828, married J. N. Sykes.
4701. Abbie E. Anthony, born February 6, 1830.
4702. Jessie K. Anthony, born July 19, 1831, married C. F. Jackson.

[3172.] *Mary Emmons*, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Emmons* and *Martha Williams*, (1803,) married July 28, 1814, *Willard Gay*.

[JOHN GAY, from England, with wife *Joanna*, to Dedham, Mass. Died March 4, 1688. She died August 11, 1691.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Gay*, born January 11, 1643, married ——, *Lydia Lusher*, daughter of ELEAZER LUSHER, of Dedham, from England. He died February 20, 1713. She died August 6, 1744, aged ninety-two.

Third Generation, *Lusher Gay*, born September 26, 1685, married ——, 1714, *Mary Ellis*, daughter of MATTHIAS ELLIS, of Sandwich, Mass. Residence, Dedham, Mass. He died October 18, 1769. She died October 7, 1780, aged ninety.

Fourth Generation, *Lusher Gay*, born December 15, 1715, married ——, *Mary Colburn*, daughter of *Joseph Colburn*, of Dedham. He died February 9, 1803. She died October 10, 1810.

Fifth Generation, *Lusher Gay*, born March 24, 1740, married April 30, 1760, *Julia Graves*.

Sixth Generation, *Willard Gay*, born April 30, 1761, in Killingly, Conn., married ———.

Seventh Generation, *Willard Gay*, born ——, 1784, married *Martha Emmons*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4703. Nathaniel E. Gay, born January 15, 1816.
4704. Borodel M. Gay, born January 13, 1817.
4705. Martha W. Gay, born August 5, 1818.
4706. Erastus E. Gay, born May 9, 1820.

[3182.] *Harriett Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married December 8, 1806, *Jonathan B. Paine*, of Brookfield, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4707. Lucy M. Paine, born September 6, 1807, married A. B. Paine.
4708. Samuel P. Paine, born December 19, 1809.
4709. Elizabeth Paine, born April 29, 1811, married Doct. —— Keith.

[3183.] *Stephen G. Hopkins*, son of *Stephen Hapkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married January 13, 1813, *Mary Strong*, daughter of *William Strong*, of Williamstown, Mass. She died January 14, 1818. He married (second wife) September 10, 1818, *Fanny Bodman*, who died August 12, 1864, He died November 15, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4710. Mary E. Hopkins, born August 9, 1815, married Charles S. Strong.
4711. Charles F. Hopkins, born July 2, 1817, killed in Mexican war.
4712. Stephen W. Hopkins, born Sept. 29, 1820, married Catherine West.
4713. Lucretia S. Hopkins, born Sept. 1, 1822, married W. E. Bardwell.
4714. George L. Hopkins, born June 23, 1830.
4715. Harriett E. Hopkins, born September 29, 1841, married H. L. Niles.

[3194.] *Samuel P. Hopkins*, son of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married February 18, 1819, *Mary C. Bridgman*. She died September 10, 1866. He died Dec. 15, 1854.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4716. Austin B. Hopkins, born June 14, 1820.
4717. Mary T. Hopkins, born August 6, 1822, married Henry J. Chandler.
4718. Edward S. Hopkins, born Jan. 15, 1833, married Maria P. Stockwell.

[3196.] *Electa Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married ——, 1823, Rev. *William Holland*, missionary to the Cherokees. She died in Jacksonville, Florida, November 14, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4719. William H. Holland, born Aug. 29, 1824, married Hannah G. Thayer.
4720. Jonas W. Holland, born September 28, 1827, died unmarried.
4721. Electa M. Holland, born August 28, 1829, married N. P. Coltrine.
4722. Susan A. Holland, born December 28, 1831, married M. M. Hootan.
4723. Laura A. Holland, born July 18, 1834, married W. F. Botts.

[3196.] *Nancy Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married September 27, 1818, *John T. Hutchins*. She died ——, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4724. Anne M. Hutchins, born June 1, 1819.
4725. Frank P. Hutchins, born April 2, 1821.
4726. Electa A. Hutchins, born April 18, 1824.
4727. John T. Hutchins, born 1826.

[3197.] *John Turner Hopkins*, son of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married in Peacham, Vt., February 23, 1826, *Matilda Hall*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4728. Henry B. Hopkins, born October 4, 1826, married Emily A. Hough.
4729. Stephen W. Hopkins, born Jan. 24, 1829, married Adina M. Walling.
4730. Samantha L. Hopkins, born May 14, 1831, married W. McLaughlin.
4731. Harriett E. Hopkins, born June 23, 1834.
4732. John L. Hopkins, born April 16, 1836.
4733. George L. Hopkins, born April 29, 1838.
4734. Edward W. Hopkins, born April 6, 1842.
4735. Julius H. Hopkins, born March 30, 1845.
4736. Electa H. Hopkins, born December 12, 1847.

[3207.] *Sarah A. W. Hopkins*, daughter of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married September 23, 1822, Rev. *John Wheeler*, D. D.; president of University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont.

[THOMAS WHEELER came from England with wife *Anne*, to Concord, Mass., 1636. He died ——, 1653. She died ——, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Wheeler*, born in England, married November 5, 1662, *Sarah Sherwood*, daughter of THOMAS SHERWOOD, and wife *Alice*, from England, 1634.

Third Generation, *John Wheeler*, born May 8, 1684, married November 4, 1704, *Ruth Stiles*, born ——, 1687, daughter of *Benjamin Stiles*, of Woodbury, Conn., who married ——, 1682, *Elizabeth Rogers*, daughter of JAMES ROGERS from England, 1635, and his wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of SAMUEL ROWLAND, of Stratford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Wheeler*, born March 5, 1720, married January 3, 1752, *Delilah Sanford*, who died February 6, 1802. He died May 22, 1811.

Fifth Generation, *John Wheeler*, born 1774, married *Thankful Beecher*.

Sixth Generation, *John Wheeler*, born ——, 1803, married *S. A. W. Hopkins*. She died November 1, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4737. Ellen L. Wheeler, born October 11, 1823, married Rev. J. H. Myers.
4738. John B. Wheeler, born September 28, 1824, married Jane E. Hunt.
4739. Lucia T. Wheeler, born January 4, 1826, died 1871.
4740. Mary C. Wheeler, born April 8, 1828, died 1858.
4741. Frances C. Wheeler, born September 2, 1830, died 1848.
4742. Lewis H. Wheeler, born March 7, 1833, married Mary Pomeroy.
4743. Edward R. Wheeler, born May 30, 1835, died 1856.
4744. Sarah H. Wheeler, born July 17, 1837, married Rev. Spencer Marsh.

4745. George H. Wheeler, born July 18, 1740, married Lois H. McEwen.
4746. Rebekah Wheeler, born June 29, 1842, married Rev. F. H. Griffin.

[3208.] Rev. *Samuel Hopkins*, son of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married May 29, 1832, *Caroline W. Dwight.*

[JOHN DWIGHT from England.

Second Generation, *Timothy Dwight*, born in England, married January 9, 1664, *Anna Flynt*, daughter of Rev. HENRY FLYNT, from England. She died January 29, 1685. He died January 31, 1717.

Third Generation, *Henry Dwight*, born December 19, 1675; lived in Hatfield, Mass. He married August 27, 1702, *Lydia Hawley.*

(THOMAS HAWLEY came from England to Roxbury, Mass.; was killed by Indians, April —, 1675. Mrs. Dorothy Hawley died January 28, 1699.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hawley*, born June 7, 1654; removed to Northampton, Mass., and married September 24, 1676, *Lydia Marshall*, born February 13, 1656, daughter of Capt. *Samuel Marshall*, who married *Mary Wilton*, and was killed in the "swamp fight," December 19, 1675. Joseph Hawley died May 19, 1711.

Third Generation, *Lydia Hawley*, born ——, 1680, married *Henry Dwight.* He was captain; judge of Hampshire county; lived in Hatfield, and died March 26, 1732.

Fourth Generation, Col. *Josiah Dwight*, born October 23, 1715; Yale College, 1736; married October 17, 1757, *Elizabeth Buckminster.* He died September 28, 1768.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Dwight*, born September 17, 1767; Harvard College, 1786; lived in Stockbridge, Mass. He married March 1, 1798, *Rhoda Edwards.*

(WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Richard Edwards*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Tuttle.*

Third Generation, Rev. *Timothy Edwards*, married *Esther Stoddard.*

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Edwards*, married *Sarah Pierpont.* (See 3293.)

Fifth Generation, *Timothy Edwards*, born July 25, 1738, married September 25, 1760, *Rhoda Ogden.*

(JOHN OGDEN came from England to Stamford, Conn., 1641; removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., 1663–64.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Ogden*, born ——, 1646, married ——, *Rebecca* ———.

Third Generation, *Robert Ogden*, born ——, 1686, married *Hannah Crane*, daughter of *Daniel Crane*, of Elizabethtown.

Fourth Generation, *Rhoda Ogden*, born ——, 1742, married *Timothy Edwards*. He died October 27, 1813. She died November 21, 1822.

Sixth Generation, *Rhoda Edwards*, born May 7, 1778, married *Josiah Dwight*. He died March 28, 1821. She died November 13, 1864.

Seventh Generation, *Caroline W. Dwight*, born November 7, 1813, married Rev. *Samuel Hopkins*. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College; minister at Montpelier, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4747. Elizabeth Hopkins, born December 1, 1834, married Rev. J. H. Myers.
4748. George H. Hopkins, born March 13, 1837, married Lucy Fornachon.
4749. Isabella T. Hopkins, born December 4, 1838.
4750. Margaret D. Hopkins, born Dec. 18, 1840, married James C. Ward.
4751. John Hopkins, born June 1, 1843.

[3208.] Rev. *Erastus Hopkins*, son of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married January 25, 1835, *Sarah H. Bennett* of Charleston, S. C. He married (second wife) November 18, 1841, *Charlotte Frelinghuysen Allen*.

[SAMUEL ALLEN came from Braintree, county Essex, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Windsor, Conn., 1635. Died ——, 1648.

Second Generation, *Samuel Allen*, born ——, 1634, married January 29, 1659, *Hannah Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, from England. He died October 18, 1718–19.

Third Generation, *Samuel Allen*, born July 6, 1675, married ——, 1699, *Sarah Rust*, daughter of *Israel Rust*, of Northampton, Mass., who married Dec. 9, 1699, *Rebecca Clark*, daughter of WILLIAM CLARK, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Allen*, born April 15, 1712, married November 21, 1733, *Elizabeth Parsons* born March 25, 1716, daughter of *Noah Parsons*, who married January 17, 1712, *Mindwell Edwards*, born January 11, 1694, daughter of *Benjamin Edwards* and *Thankful Sheldon*, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, from England. Benjamin was son of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, from England. Joseph Allen died December 30, 1779. She died January 9, 1800.

Fifth Generation, *Thomas Allen*, born January 17, 1743, married February 12, 1768, *Elizabeth Lee*.

(JOHN LEE came from England in the ship "Francis," 1634, to Hartford, Conn., where he married ——, 1658, *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, and died ——, 1689. She died October 10, 1700.

Second Generation, *David Lee*, born ——, 1674, married September 5, 1695, *Lydia Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong* and *Freedom Woodward*. David Lee died in Lebanon, Conn., 1759. She died July 16, 1718.

Third Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Lee*, born July 10, 1718, married September 3, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf*, daughter of Rev. *Joseph Metcalf*. She died February 22, 1762. He died October 8, 1788.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Lee*, born September 4, 1747, married Rev. *Thomas Allen*. He was minister at Pittsfield, Mass., for forty-six years, and died February 11, 1810.

Sixth Generation, Rev. *William Allen*, D. D., born January 2, 1784, married January 28, 1813, *Maria M. Wheelock*, daughter of Rev. *John Wheelock*, president of Dartmouth College, and his wife *Christine Suhm*, daughter of *Christian Suhm*, governor of the island of St. Thomas, W. I. Rev. William Allen was also president of Bowdoin College, 1819, and died July 16, 1868.

Seventh Generation, *Charlotte F. Allen*, born November 17, 1819, married November 18, 1832, Rev. *Erastus Hopkins*, minister at Troy, New York, 1837 to 1844. Residence in Northampton, Mass., 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4752. William S. B. Hopkins, born March 2, 1836, married Elizabeth S. Peck.
4753. Sarah A. Hopkins, born September 24, 1842, died unmarried.
4754. Maria M. Hopkins, born August 28, 1844, died unmarried.
4755. Caroline D. Hopkins, born June 29, 1846, died unmarried.
4756. Mary A. Hopkins, born April 2, 1848, married B. K. Emerson.
4757. Charlotte F. Hopkins, born December 1, 1849, died unmarried.

[3210.] *Lewis Spring Hopkins*, son of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married October 14, 1846, *Fanny J. Washburn*. Residence, Bridgewater, Mass. She was daughter of *Abiel Washburn*, of Boston, Mass., and sister of Rev. Edward A. Washburn, D. D., of Calvary church, New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4758. Lewis S. Hopkins, born Nov. 28, 1849, married Julia A. Kingsley.
4759. Edward W. Hopkins, } born April 8, 1857, { prof. Bryn-Mawr Coll.
4760. Francis T. Hopkins, } { M. D.
4761. Arthur J. Hopkins, born September 20, 1864.
4762. Fanny P. Hopkins, born May 24, 1866.

[3211.] Rev. *Samuel Austin Worcester*, son of Rev *Leonard Worcester* and *Elizabeth Hopkins*, (1813) married ——, 1825, *Anne*

Orr, daughter of *John Orr*, of Bedford, N. H. S. A. Worcester was graduate of University of Vermont, and Andover Theological Seminary. He was missionary to the Cherokees.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4763. Anne E. Worcester, born November 7, 1826, married W. S. Robertson.
4764. Sarah Worcester, born September 30, 1828, married D. D. Hitchcock.
4765. Hannah Worcester, born January 29, 1834, married Abijah Hicks.
4766. Leonard Worcester, born March 8, 1836.
4767. John O. Worcester, born March 13, 1838.

[3218.] Rev. *Isaac Redington Worcester*, son of Rev. *Leonard Worcester* and *Elizabeth Hopkins*, (1813) graduate Dartmouth College; M. D., 1831; Andover Theological Seminary; pastor of church at Littleton, N. H. He married November 16, 1835, *Mary Sophia Sargent.*

[WILLIAM SARGENT, from England with wife *Mary*, from Exeter, England to Barbadoes, thence to Gloucester, Mass. He married in England, *Mary Epes.*

Second Generation, *William Sargent*, born in Barbadoes, married January 21, 1678, *Mary*, daughter of PETER DUNCAN.

Third Generation, *Epes Sargent*, born July 1, 1690, married April 1, 1720, *Esther*, daughter of FLORENCE MACCARTY of Salem, Mass., and wife *Christiana.*

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Sargent*, born March 18, 1731, married February 3, 1763, *Mary*, daughter of *John Turner*, of Salem, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Henry Sargent*, born ——, 1770, married ———.

Sixth Generation, *Mary S. Sargent*, born ——, married L. R. Worcester.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4768. Elizabeth Worcester, born Sept. 6, 1836, married Rev. N. G. Clark.
4769. Samuel A. Worcester, born October 13, 1842.
4770. Henry L. Worcester, born November 11, 1846.
4771. Mary Worcester, born March 3, 1849.

[3218.] Rev. *John Hopkins Worcester*, son of Rev. *Leonard Worcester* and *Elizabeth Hopkins*, (1813); graduate of Dartmouth College, 1836; pastor of church at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1839, married August 16, 1836, *Sarah T.*, daughter of *William Wheeler* of Peacham, Vt. Second wife November 30, 1840, *Hannah Strong*, (4516.)

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4772. Leonard Worcester, born May 18, 1837.

4773. John H. Worcester, born April 2, 1845.

[3223.] *John Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Lois Eastman*, married ——, 1824, *Abby Martha Phillips.*

[Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS came from England in the ship "Arbella," with John Winthrop, &c., to Watertown, Mass., 1639. He was son of *Christopher Phillips*, of Raynham-St. Martins, county Norfolk, England, and born ——, 1593. He was a graduate of Caius College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1613; A. M., 1617. His wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Captain *William Walden.* George Phillips died July 1, 1644. Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips died January 7, 1681.

Second Generation, *Samuel Phillips*, born in England, 1625; Harvard College, 1651; ordained June 1, 1652, colleague of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers at Rowley, Mass.; married October —, 1652, *Sarah Appleton*, born ——, 1627, daughter of SAMUEL APPLETON, who was born at Little Waldingfield, county Suffolk, England, 1586, who came to New England in 1635; Rowley, and died 1670. His wife was *Mary Everard.* Samuel Phillips died April 22, 1693. Mrs. Sarah Phillips died July 15, 1713, aged eighty-five.

Third Generation, *George Phillips*, born June 3, 1664; Harvard College, 1686; was minister at Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y. He married *Sarah Hallett*, daughter of WILLIAM HALLETT of Flushing, L. I., and died April 3, 1739.

Fourth Generation, *George Phillips*, born ——, married February 29, 1707, *Hope Stow*

(JOHN STOW came from Hawkehurst, county Kent, England, with wife *Elizabeth*, 1634, to Roxbury, Mass. Died October 26, 1643.

Second Generation, *Samuel Stow*, born in England; Harvard College, 1645; minister at Concord, Mass.; removed to Middletown, Conn., 1652. He married May 8, 1649, *Hope Fletcher*, daughter of WILLIAM FLETCHER, from England. Samuel Stow died May 8, 1704.

Third Generation, *John Stow*, born June 16, 1650, married ——, 1678, *Esther Cornwell*, daughter of JOHN CORNWELL and wife *Joan*, of Middletown, from England. Capt. John Stow died June 30, 1733. Mrs. Esther Stow died May 2, 1733.

Fourth Generation, *Hope Stow*, born September 10, 1679, married September 29, 1707, *George Phillips.* He died February 26, 1778. She died October 8, 1747.

Fifth Generation, *George Phillips*, born August 27, 1717, married, 1750, *Hannah Phillips*, daughter of *Thompson Phillips* and wife *Hannah Cotton*.

(Rev. JOHN COTTON, born at Derby, England, December 5, 1585; graduate Cambridge, England, B. D.; minister at Preston. He came to New England with wife *Sarah*, in ship "Griffin," 1633; ordained October 10, 1633, teacher in the church at Boston, Mass. He died December 23, 1652.

Second Generation, Rev. *John Cotton*, born March 15, 1640; Harvard College, 1657; married November 7, 1657, *Joanna Rosseter*, born ——, 1642, daughter of Doct. BRYAN ROSSETER, of Guilford, Conn. He was minister at Guilford, and died in Charleston, S. C., September 18, 1699.

Third Generation, *Josiah Cotton*, born June 8, 1680; Harvard College, 1698; married ——, 1708, *Hannah Sturtevant*, daughter of JOHN STURTEVANT of Plymouth, Mass., and wife *Hannah Winslow*, born ——, 1644, daughter of JOSIAH WINSLOW, who came from England in the ship "White Angel," 1631, Plymouth, Mass.; Scituate, Mass., 1643. The wife of Josiah Winslow was *Margaret*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Cotton*, born April, 1709, married *Thompson Phillips*.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Phillips*, born July 20, 1728, married *George Phillips*.

Sixth Generation, *George Phillips*, born April 4, 1750, married December 9, 1770, *Martha Wetmore*, daughter of *Josiah Wetmore*, of Middletown, Conn.

Seventh Generation, *Abigail M. Phillips*, born ——, married *John Porter*. Residence, Auburn, N. Y. He died February 3, 1874.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4774. Charles T. Porter; born January 18, 1826, married Harriett Morgan.
4775. Anne P. Porter, born June 1, 1828, married A. G. Beardsley.
4776. John J. Porter, born 1834, died 1848.
4777. Caroline L. Porter, born 1838.

[3230.] *William Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Lois Eastman*; graduate of Harvard College, 1813; he married, 1819, *Mary A Quincy*, who died December 3, 1835. He was a lawyer in Lee, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4778. William Porter, born January 13, 1820, minister in Florida.
4779. Samuel Q. Porter, born May 31, 1821, married Maria Hulbert.
4780. Caroline W. Porter, born January 23, 1823, died 1838.
4781. Mary W. Porter, born May 23, 1824, married F. Chamberlain.

[3234.] *Lois Eastman Porter*, daughter of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Lois Eastman*, married Rev. *Joseph W. Curtis.* He died ——, 1857.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4782. Charlotte P. Curtis, born March 28, 1838.

4783. James E. Curtis, born March 2, 1844.

4784. William P. Curtis, born March 28, 1848.

[3236.] *James Bayard Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Charlotte Williams*, married January 6, 1836, *Susannah Parsons.*

[JOSEPH PARSONS came from Torrington, Devonshire, England, to Springfield, Mass,, 1636. He married November 26, 1646, *Mary Bliss*, daughter of THOMAS BLISS, from England. She died January 29, 1712, aged ninety-two. He was cornet of the troop of horse, and died October 9, 1683.

Second Generation, *Joseph Parsons*, born November 1, 1647, married March 17, 1669, *Elizabeth Strong*, daughter of *John Strong*, of Windsor, Conn. He died November 29, 1729. She died May 12, 1736.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Parsons*, born December 31, 1675, married December 15, 1703, *Mary Stebbins.*

(ROLAND STEBBINS came from Ipswich, England, with wife *Sarah*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; Northampton, Mass. Died December 14, 1671.

Second Generation, *John Stebbins*, born in England, 1626, married December 17, 1657, *Abigail Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, of Hartford, Conn., from England. He died March 7, 1679. Mrs. Abigail Stebbins died July 15, 1689.

Third Generation, *Samuel Stebbins*, born January 21, 1659, married March 4, 1678, *Mary French*, daughter of *John French*, of Northampton, Mass. She died January 26, 1697. He died September 3, 1732.

Fourth Generation, *Mercy Stebbins*, born February 12, 1683, married *Ebenezer Parsons.* She died November 1, 1759. He died July 4, 1744.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Parsons*, born October 12, 1723, married December, 1749, *Rebecca Sheldon.*

(ISAAC SHELDON, from England to Windsor, Conn., 1640, married *Mary Woodford.*

Second Generation, *Thomas Sheldon*, born ——, married, 1685, *Mary Hinsdale.*

Third Generation, *Benjamin Sheldon*, born ——, 1697, married June 12, 1723, *Mary Strong*, daughter of *Ebenezer Strong.*

Fourth Generation, *Rebecca Sheldon*, born ——, 1730, married *Benjamin Parsons.*

Fifth Generation, *Ebenezer Parsons*, born December 26, 1751, married *Ennice Clark*, daughter of *Samuel Clark*, of Northampton, Mass.

Sixth Generation, *Susannah Parsons*, born September 17, 1806, married *J. B. Porter.* He was a merchant in Hadley, Mass. She died May 27, 1874.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4785. Edward C. Porter, born December 3, 1836, married Julia Foster.
4786. Charlotte W. Porter, born October 6, 1840.
4787. William P. Porter, born March 9, 1844, married Mary Bartlett.

[3236.] Rev. *Jeremiah Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Charlotte Williams ;* graduate of Williams College, and Andover Theological Seminary, and Princeton Seminary. He married in Rochester, N. Y., 1835, *Eliza Chappell.* He was pastor of Congregational church in Chicago, Ill. and Sault St. Marie and chaplain in U. S. Army.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4788. James W. Porter, born 1837.
4789. Edward W. Porter, born 1841, married Nelly Brown.
4790. Charlotte W. Porter, born 1843, died 1861.
4791. Henry D. Porter, born 1845, missionary in China.
4792. Mary H. Porter, born 1847, missionary in China.

[3242.] *Benjamin Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1820) and *Amy Colt*, married *Clementina Lamb*, who died 1837. Second wife *Caroline Smith*, who died in Chicago, Ill., December 30, 1878. He died in Malden, Ill., August 20, 1878.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4793. George Ives Porter, born February 15, 1823, married Ellen Pomeroy.
4794. Emily Porter, born September 14, 1826, married Ziba Nichols.
4795. Edward Porter, born May 6, 1828, died 1832.
4796. Mary F. Porter, } born Dec. 12, 1833, { married J. F. Hoyt.
4797. Susan M. Porter, } { married J. Eastes.

[3244.] *Moses Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1820) and *Amy Colt*, married May 27, 1827, *Martha A. Snell.*

[THOMAS SNELL came from England to Bridgewater, Mass., 1665, married *Martha Harris*, daughter of ARTHUR HARRIS, from England to Duxbury, Mass., 1640.

Second Generation, *Josiah Snell*, born ——, 1674, married, 1699, *Anna Alden*, daughter of *Zachariah Alden*, of Duxbury, Mass., and grand-daughter of JOHN ALDEN, of the "Mayflower."

Third Generation, *Zechariah Snell*, born 1704, married March 11, 1731, *Abigail Hayward*.

(THOMAS HAYWARD, from Aylesford, county Kent, England, with wife *Susannah*, to Bridgewater, Mass., 1651.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hayward*, born in England, married ——, *Abigail Brett*, daughter of WILLIAM BRETT, of Bridgewater, from England.

Third Generation, *Abigail Hayward*, born March 11, 1731, married *Zaccheus Snell*.

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Snell*, born October 1, 1738, married April 5, 1764, *Sarah Packard*.

(SAMUEL PACKARD, from Wyndmonham, county Norfolk, England, to Bridgewater, Mass., 1664.

Second Generation, *Zaccheus Packard*, born ——, 1649, married, 1678, *Sarah Howard*, daughter of JOHN HOWARD, who came from England, with Capt. Miles Standish, and whose wife was *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS HAYWARD, before named. Zaccheus Packard died ——, 1723.

Third Generation, *Abiel Packard*, born April 20, 1699, married January 11, 1723, *Sarah Ames*.

(JOHN AMES, son of Richard Ames of Bruton, Somersetshire, England, came to Duxbury, Mass., and married October 5, 1645, *Elizabeth Hayward*; removed to Bridgewater, and died 1698.

Second Generation, *John Ames*, born March 23, 1647, married ——, 1671, *Sarah Willis*, daughter of JOHN WILLIS, of Bridgewater, from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Ames*, born January 23, 1702, married *Abiel Packard*.

Fourth Generation, *Sarah Packard*, born September 30, 1737, married *Ebenezer Snell*.

Fifth Generation, Rev. *Thomas Snell*, D. D., born November 24, 1774; Dartmouth College, 1795; pastor of Congregational church North Brookfield, Mass., married September 11, 1800, *Tirzah Strong*, born April 22, 1780, daughter of *Judah Strong*. Thomas Snell died May 4, 1862.

Sixth Generation, *Martha A. Snell*, born March 5, 1806, married *Moses Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4798. Martha S. Porter, born April 17, 1828, died July 24, 1851.

4799. Sophia H. Porter, born December 6, 1829, died January 7, 1854.

4800. Sarah S. Porter, born October 6, 1831, married John Simpson.

4801. Eleazer W. Porter, born September 13, 1835, died March 3, 1845.

[3246.] *Amy Porter*, daughter of *Moses Porter* (1820) and *Amy Colt*, married May 26, 1823, Rev. *Joseph D. Wickham*. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1815. Ordained, Oxford, N. Y. Minister at New Rochelle, N. Y. Principal of Washington Institute, New York city, and Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vermont. Mrs. Amy Wickham died October 29, 1832. His first wife was *Julia A. Porter*, (3238) who died December 28, 1821.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4802. Mary L. Wickham, born November 7, 1827, died 1828.

4803. Emma Wickham, born October 21, 1832, married Alfred C. Roe.

[3261.] *Jerusha Wiggins Porter*, daughter of *Pierpont Porter* (1822) and *Hannah Wiggins*, married, 1818, *Benjamin Colton*.

[GEORGE COLTON came from Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England, to Springfield, Mass., 1644, married *Deborah Gardner*. Representative. Died December 17, 1699.

Second Generation, *Ephraim Colton*, born ——, 1648, married March 26, 1685, *Esther Marshfield*.

(THOMAS MARSHFIELD, from England to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Marshfield*, born in England, married February 18, 1652, *Esther Wright*, born in England, daughter of SAMUEL WRIGHT of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, *Esther Marshfield*, born September 6, 1667, married *Ephraim Colton*.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Colton*, born ——, 1690; graduate of Yale College, 1710; minister in Hartford, Conn.; married December 5, 1713, *Ruth Taylor*, born ——, 1693, daughter of Rev. EDWARD TAYLOR, born in Leicestershire, England, who came to New England, 1668; Yale College, 1671; minister in Westfield, Mass., who married June 2, 1692, *Ruth Wyllys*, born 1666, daughter of *Samuel Wyllys*, who married ——, 1655, *Ruth Haynes*, daughter of JOHN HAYNES, of Hartford, Conn., from England, 1633, who married ——, 1664, *Mabel Harlakenden*, from England with her brother ROGER HARLAKENDEN, to Hartford, Conn. Samuel Wyllys died May 30,

1709. Samuel Wyllys born in England, was son of GEORGE WYLLYS, of Hartford, Conn., from Warwickshire, England; assistant, 1639; deputy-governor, 1641; governor, 1645, and died March 9, 1645. Samuel Wyllys died May 30, 1709. Rev. Edward Taylor died June 29, 1729. Mrs. Ruth Taylor died January —, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Benjamin Colton, born June 17, 1724, married October 27, 1746, *Anne Whiting*.

(WILLIAM WHITING, from England, to Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn., 1635.

Second Generation, Joseph Whiting, born October 2, 1645, married ——, 1676, *Anna Allyn*.

(MATTHEW ALLYN, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1637; representative; assistant. Died ——, 1671.

Second Generation, John Allyn, born in England, married November 19, 1651, *Anne Smith*, daughter of HENRY SMITH, of Springfield, Mass., 1636, from England, who married *Anne Pynchon*, daughter of WILLIAM PYNCHON, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, John Whiting, born December 15, 1693, married ——, *Jerusha Lord*.

(THOMAS LORD and wife *Dorothy*, from England, 1636, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, Richard Lord, born in England, 1611, married ——, 1636, *Sarah* ———.

Third Generation, Richard Lord, born ——, 1637, married April 25, 1665, *Mary Smith*, daughter of *Henry Smith*, above named.

Fourth Generation, Richard Lord, born February 1, 1669, married January 14, 1692, *Abigail Warren*, daughter of WILLIAM WARREN, of Hartford, from England.

Fifth Generation, Jerusha Lord, born February 25, 1699, married *John Whiting*.

Fourth Generation, Anna Whiting, born ——, 1728, married *Benjamin Colton*.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Colton, born ——, 1753, married ——, *Esther Belding*.

Sixth Generation, Benjamin, Colton, born ——, 1785, married *Jerusha W. Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4804. Julia M. Colton, born March 2, 1819, married Theodore Judson.

4805. Harriett M. Colton, born March 5, 1820, married H. M. Lambert.

4806. Benjamin A. Colton, born April 2, 1821, married Caroline Williams.

4807. Frederick P. Colton, born April 20, 1823, married Anne M. Austin.

[3269.] *Sarah Porter Hillhouse*, daughter of *David Hillhouse* and *Sarah Porter*, (1823) married *Felix H. Gilbert.* She died ——, 1808. He died ——, 1813. Residence, Augusta, Ga.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

4808. Sarah H. Gilbert, born 1805, married A. L. Alexander.

[3270.] *Mary Hillhouse*, daughter of *David Hillhouse* and *Sarah Porter*, (1823) married April 20, 1807, *Andrew Shepherd*, planter of Wilkes county, Ga. He died ——, 1830. She died April 26, 1856.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4809. Albert H. Shepherd, born May 28, 1808, married Anne E. Smith.
4810. Edward T. Shepherd, born April, 1810, married Eliza T. Winn.
4811. Mary F. Shepherd, born 1812, married Locke Weems.
4812. Charlotte W. Shepherd, born 1815, married John W. Baker.
4813. Alexander Shepherd, born 1818.
4814. Caroline Shepherd, born 1820, married A. J. Hansell.

[3272.] *David Porter Hillhouse*, son of *David Hillhouse* and *Sarah Porter*, (1823) married *Charlotte Starke.* She died February 15, 1815. He married (second wife) *Lucy Lipham.* Residence, Augusta, Ga. He died July 8, 1851. She died July 11, 1837.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4815. Lawrence P. Hillhouse, born 1810.
4816. Martha S. Hillhouse, born 1812.
4817. David A. Hillhouse, born 1814.

[3279.] *Pamela Porter*, daughter of Gen. *Samuel Porter*, (1834) married December 5, 1822, *Dudley Smith.*

SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, of Hadley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Philip Smith*, born ——, 1633, married ——, *Rebecca Foote.*

Third Generation, *John Smith*, born December 18, 1661, married November 29, 1683, *Joanna Kellogg*, daughter of *Joseph Kellogg* of Hadley. He died April 16, 1727.

Fourth Generation, *John Smith*, born December 3, 1684, married, 1711, *Esther Colton.*

(GEORGE COLTON of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Ephraim Colton*, born ——, 1648, married *Esther Marshfield*. (See 3251.) He died May 14, 1713.

Third Generation, *Esther Colton*, born October 23, 1687, married *John Smith*. He died December 25, 1761. She died ——, 1771.

Fifth Generation, *John Smith*, born January 20, 1717, married ———, 1746, *Elizabeth Edwards*, daughter of *Nathaniel Edwards*, of Northampton, Mass. She died March 12, 1795, aged seventy-two. He died March 24, 1795.

Sixth Generation, *John Smith*, born ——, 1751, married May 10, 1787, *Maria Dickinson*, daughter of *Josiah Dickinson* and *Sybil Partridge*. She died May 21, 1808. He died August 9, 1840.

Seventh Generation, *Dudley Smith*, born November 4, 1793, married *Pamela Porter*. Residence, Hadley, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4818. John P. Smith, born Oct. 11, 1829, Amherst College 1849.
4819. Sarah H. Smith, born August 7, 1831.
4820. Abby P. Smith, born August 26, 1833.
4821. Clarissa Smith, born January 11, 1836.
4822. Lucy Smith, born May 8, 1839.
* * * Samuel D. Smith, born May 3, 1843.

[3280.] *Jonathan Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, graduate Yale College 1819, married March 1, 1837, *Maria Champion*, daughter of *Henry Champion*, of Hartford, Conn. Jonathan Edwards was a lawyer; mayor of Troy, N. Y.; member of legislature, &c.; died August 23, 1875.

Their only child was [being of the eighth generation:]

4823. Jonathan Edwards, born October 5, 1841, M. D., New York city.

[3282.] *Walter Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married September, 28, 1830, *Sarah DeForest*.

[Isaac DeForest, a Huguenot, came to New York. He died 1721.

Second Generation, *David DeForest*, born ——, married about 1700, in Stratford, Conn., ———.

Third Generation, *Samuel DeForest*, born ——, 1704, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Nehemiah DeForest*, born 1743, married *Mary Lockwood*, daughter of *Peter Lockwood*, of Norwalk, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Lockwood DeForest*, born March 5, 1775, married July 12, 1793, *Mehitabel Wheeler*, daughter of *Nathaniel Wheeler*, of Hunt-

ington, Conn. He was a merchant in New York city. She died January 23, 1864. He died November 28, 1848.

Sixth Generation, Sarah DeForest, born ——, married ——, *Walter Edwards.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4824. Edward W. Edwards, born May 20, 1832.

4825. Walter Edwards, born February 5, 1834, married Camille Leonard.

4826. Mary P. Edwards, born Nov. 29, 1838, married T. S. VanValkenberg.

4827. Susan L. Edwards, born May 20, 1841, died 1849.

4828. Charles A. Edwards, born May 22, 1844.

4829. Wheeler D. Edwards, born November 9, 1851.

[3284,] *John Erskine Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married *Annette Hammond*, of Newport, R. I. He was pastor of Congregational Church in Stonington, Conn., and died 1873.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4830. Agnes Edwards, born October 1, 1845.

4831. Phebe Edwards, born August 8, 1850.

[3285,] *Tryon Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*; graduated at Yale College 1828; pastor of church at Rochester, N. Y., and New London, Conn.; president of Wabash College. He married *Catherine B.*, daugter of *Thomas Hughes*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4832. Tryon Edwards, born February 24, 1846.

4833. Fitz-Hugh Edwards, born 1850.

[3286,] *George W. Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married ——, *Dorinda Cheney*, who died 1842. Second wife August —, 1850, *Hannah L. Abbot.* Residence, New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4834. Sarah P. Edwards, born May 8, 1846, married J. G. Houghton.

4835. George B. Edwards, born July 11, 1848, married Hannah J. Murphy.

[3289,] *Eugene Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married 1849, *Martha E. Phelps.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4836. Elizabeth T. Edwards, born September 19, 1857.

4837. Eugene P. Edwards, born November 28, 1862.

[3290.] *Jonathan E. Haight*, son of *James J. Haight* and *Mary Edwards*, (1840) married 1824, *Martha Bass*, of Colebrook, Conn. He died July 16, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4838. Mary E. Haight, born April 16, 1826.

4839. Anne M. Haight, born February 6, 1828.

4840. Elizabeth Haight, born March 4, 1830, married Charles A. Williams.

4841. Frances P. Haight, born Nov. 26, 1836, married Charles H. Johnson.

[3293.] *William S. Haight*, son of *James Jauncy Haight* and *Mary Edwards*, (1840) married March 2, 1836, *Frances Ogden Edwards*.

[WILLIAM EDWARDS, from England. (See No. 755.)

Second Generation, Rev. *Richard Edwards*. (See No. 755.)

Third Generation, Rev. *Timothy Edwards*. (See No. 755.)

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Edwards*. (See No, 755.)

Fifth Generation, *Pierpont Edwards*, born April 8, 1750, married May, 1769, *Frances Ogden*.

(JOHN OGDEN, born in England, 1610, to Stamford, Conn., 1641; removed to New Jersey, 1664; Elizabethtown, as one of the first proprietors; representative, 1668.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Ogden*, born 1646, married *Rebecca* ———. He died ——, 1732.

Third Generation, *Robert Ogden*, born ——, 1686, married *Hannah Crane*.

Fourth Generation, *Moses Ogden*, born ——, married *Mary Cozzens*.

Fifth Generation, *Frances Ogden*, born ——, 1750, married *Pierpont Edwards*. She died in New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1800. He died in Bridgeport, Conn., April 5, 1828.

Sixth Generation, *Henry W. Edwards*, born October, 1779; graduate of Princeton College, 1797; member of Congress, 1819 to 1823; U. S. Senator, 1828 to 1837; governor of Connecticut, 1833–34. He married October 4, 1801, *Lydia Miller*, born August 16, 1778, daughter of *John Miller* and *Lydia Trowbridge*. He died July 22, 1847.

Seventh Generation, *Frances Ogden Edwards*, born October 12, 1812, married *W. S. Haight*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4842. Henrietta E. Haight, born January 5, 1838, married H. W. Shelton.
4843. James J. Haight, born September 12, 1840.
4844. Eugene E. Haight, born April 18, 1843.
4845. William B. Haight, born October 2, 1848.

[3303.] *Aaron Steele*, son of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married October 30, 1802, *Elizabeth Ives*, of Windham, Conn. He died October 14, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4846. Albert Steele, born September 15, 1803, married Bede Hitchcock.
4847. Perez Steele, born April 14, 1808.
4848. Aaron B. Steele, born April 20, 1810, married Mahala Tuttle.
4849. John Steele, born April 12, 1812.
4850. George Steele, born April 12, 1815, married Sarah Mathews.
4851. Julia A. Steele, born September 5, 1820.

[3304.] *Lucella Steele*, daughter of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married October 3, 1802, *Wiliiam Tuttle*, (see No. 3306,) son of *John Tuttle* and *Lois Austin*. William Tuttle died at Big-flats, Ill., November 15, 1858.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4852. Lauren A. Tuttle, born December 1, 1803, married Mary A. Butler.
4853. Calista Tuttle, born January 9, 1806, married Dr. Hervey Camp.
4854. Percy S. Tuttle, born Febrnary 22, 1808, married Emily Hollister.
4855. William A. Tuttle, born September 11, 1810, married Mary Rose.
4856. Loly A. Tuttle, born April 29, 1813.
4857. Minerva Tuttle, born September 22, 1815, married Rev. Geo. Lewis.
4858. Henry Tuttle, born January 29, 1818, married Laura Penrose.
4859. Edgar Tuttle, born July 18, 1820, died unmarried in California.
4860. Ogden Tuttle, born November 5, 1822, married Julia A. Camp.
4861. Lucius Tuttle, born May 19, 1825, married Sarah E. Burt.

[3305.] *Perez Steele*, son of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married ——, 1822, *Clarissa Brainard*.

[DANIEL BRAINARD came from England to Hartford, Conn.; Haddam, Conn., 1662; married *Hannah Spencer*, daughter of GERARD SPENCER of Haddam, from England.

Second Generation, *James Brainard*, born January 20, 1669, married April 1, 1696, *Deborah* ———, who died July 22, 1709. He died February 10, 1742.

Third Generation, *Gideon Brainard*, born March 4, 1699, married ——, 1726, *Sarah Selden*.

Fourth Generation, *Gideon Brainard*, born ——, 1730, married June 7, 1753, *Sarah Richardson*.

Fifth Generation, *Heber Brainard*, born October 4, 1769, married November —, 1796, *Martha Tyler*.

Sixth Generation, *Clarissa Brainard*, born October —, 1800, married *Perez Steele*. Residence, Windham, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4862. Jerusha Steele, born February 23, 1811, married James Sturges.
4863. Ezra B. Steele, born August 23, 1813, died unmarried.
4864. David Steele, born October 11, 1815, died unmarried.
4865. Russell Steele, born October 13, 1821, married Elizabeth Hall.
4866. Hannah S. Steele, born March 21, 1823, married C. P. Manning.
4867. Daniel Steele, born October 5, 1824, married Harriett Binney.
4868. Clarissa A. Steele, born April 15, 1830.

[3308.] *Clarissa Steele*, daughter of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married April 21, 1803, *Sidney Tuttle*.

[WILLIAM TUTTLE, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Boston, Mass.; New Haven, Conn., 1638.

Second Generation, *Simon Tuttle*, born March 28, 1647, married ——, *Abigail* ———.

Third Generation, *Daniel Tuttle*, born November 11, 1680, married October 18, 1716, *Ruth Howe*.

Fourth Generation, *Jehiel Tuttle*, born August 17, 1717, married August 31, 1732, *Hannah Hull*, daughter of *Jeremiah Hull*, of Wallingford, Conn. He was a lieutenant in war of 1755. Died of wounds at Ticonderoga, 1759. His widow married Capt. Stephen Andrews, and their daughter Abigail Andrews was mother of Gen. John Sedgwick, killed at Spottsylvania, Va.

Fifth Generation, *John Tuttle*, born April 30, 1746, married January 20, 1776, *Jane Austin*. Removed to Greene county, N. Y., and died August 13, 1825.

Sixth Generation, *Sidney Tuttle*, born December 12, 1786, married *Clarissa Steele*. He died September 25, 1858. She died January 14, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4869. John S. Tuttle, born May 21, 1811, married Ellen Ellerson.

4870. Austin S. Tuttle, born May 2, 1815, married Anne Perrin.

4871. George W. Tuttle, born March 24, 1817, married Ruth Croswell.

4872. Harriett S. Tuttle, born April 9, 1819, married Egbert A. Clark.

4873. Eunice L. Tuttle, born April 10, 1823, married S. W. Jackson.

4874. Helen C. Tuttle, born October 22, 1827, married F. L. Bogardus.

[3309.] *Stephen Steele*, son of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married September 30, 1822, *Lucy Buell.*

[WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold.*

Third Generation, *John Buell*, married *Mary Loomis.*

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Buell*, born December 13, 1717, married in Litchffeld, Conn., December 10, 1741, *Lydia Landon*, born ——, 1722, daughter of *Nathan Landon*, of Southold, L. I., and *Bethiah Tuttle.* Jonathan Buell died in Goshen, Conn., August 20, 1796. She died in Litchfield, Conn., January 12, 1812.

Fifth Generation, *Jesse Buell*, born April 10, 1748, married January 4, 1770, *Lydia Beach*, daughter of *Jonathan Beach* of East Goshen, Conn. Jesse Buell died in Salisbury, Conn., May —, 1816.

Sixth Generation, *Isaac Buell*, born May 31, 1772; removed to Jewett, Greene county, N. Y. He married in Woodstock, Ulster county, N. Y., *Susan Andrews*, daughter of *Laban Andrews* and *Prudence Stanley*, who died November 7, 1853. He died January 12, 1858.

Seventh Generation, *Lucy Buell*, born September 22, 1798, at Windham, N. Y., married in Lexington, N. Y., *Stephen Steele.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4875. Isaac B. Steele, born December 12, 1823, married Mary E. Hunt.

4876. Lucina T. Steele, born February 27, 1826, married Edwin Hunt.

4877. Marion Steele, born February 15, 1828.

4878. Emeretta Steele, born January 18, 1830.

4879. Norton S. Steele, born June 2, 1834, married Anne D. Austin.

4880. William H. Steele, born November 1, 1838.

[3364.] *Julia A. Huntington*, daughter of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Susan Kent*, married October 12, 1814, *Leicester King*, of Westfield, Mass. and Bloomfield, Ohio.

[JAMES KING came from England to Suffield, Conn., 1678, married ——, *Elizabeth Futter*, of Ipswich, Mass., and died May 13, 1717.

Second Generation, *James King*, born March 14, 1675, married, 1698, *Elizabeth Huxley*, born ——, 1678, daughter of *Thomas Huxley*, of Hartford, Conn., who married ——, 1677, *Sarah Spencer*, daughter of THOMAS SPENCER of Hartford, from England. James King died July 15, 1757.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer King*, born December 8, 1706, married March 30, 1727, *Abigail Seymour*, daughter of *Zechariah Seymour*, son of RICHARD SEYMOUR, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer King*, born February 22, 1727, married December 11, 1751, *Chloe Kent.*

(SAMUEL KENT, from England with wife *Frances*, to Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Suffield, Conn. He died February 2, 1691. She died August 10, 1683.

Second Generation, *John Kent*, born April 24, 1664, married (second wife) 1708, *Abigail Winchell.*

(ROBERT WINCHELL came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1638. He died January 21, 1668. His wife died July 10, 1655.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Winchell*, born in England, married May 16, 1666, *Abigail Bronson*, daughter of RICHARD BRONSON of Farmington, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Abigail Winchell*, born June 18, 1679, married *John Kent.*

Third Generation, *Joseph Kent*, born July 19, 1709–10, married February 26, 1728, *Hannah Gillette*, born 1709, daughter of *Samuel Gillette*, of Windsor, who married September 23, 1668, *Hannah Dickinson*, born December 6, 1648, daughter of *John Dickinson*, of Hadley, Mass., who married January, 1648, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE of Weathersfield, from England. John Dickinson, born in England, was son of NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Weathersfield, 1637.

Fourth Generation, *Chloe Kent*, born February 7, 1732, married *Ebenezer King.*

Fifth Generation, *David King*, born September 16, 1758, married ——, 1780, *Hannah Holly*, born June 14, 1758, daughter of *Israel Holly* of Suffield, Conn. He died May 4, 1832. Mrs. Hannah King died July 14, 1831.

Sixth Generation, *Leicester King*, born May 1, 1789, married *Julia A. Huntington.* He was president of convention of the "Liberty Party," in Buffalo, N. Y., 1844. In 1842 nominated for governor of Ohio, and in 1847 for Vice-President by the same party, declining the latter in favor of Charles Francis Adams. He died in Bloomfield, Ohio, September 9, 1856. Mrs. Julia King died January 24, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4881. Henry W. King, born September 24, 1815, married Mary Crosby.
4882. Julia A. King, born November 4, 1817, married Charles Brown.
4883. Susan H. King, born July 6, 1820, died June 7, 1839.
4884. Leicester King, born July 26, 1823, married Eliza Purinton.
4885. David L. King, born December 24, 1825, married Betty W. Steele.
4886. Helen D. King, born November 19, 1827, married James Atkins.
4887. Hezekiah H. King, born August 3, 1829.
4888. Catherine B. King, born July 8, 1832, married W. K. Pendleton.

[3368.] *Samuel Howard Huntington*, son of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Julia Kent;* graduate of Yale College, 1818; lawyer in Hartford, Conn. He married October 15, 1825, *Catherine Brinley.* Second wife October 29, 1835, *Sarah B. Watkinson*, daughter of *Robert Watkinson* and *Maria Champion*, daughter of Gen. *Henry Champion*, of Colchester, Conn. and *Ruth Robbins.*

[JOHN ROBBINS came from England with his wife *Mary*, to Weathersfield, Conn.; representative, 1656 to 1659. Died June 27, 1660.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born April 29, 1649, married December 24, 1680, *Elizabeth* ———, who died April 20, 1736. He died December 15, 1738.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Robbins*, born December 28, 1694, married November 21, 1728, *Sarah Welles.*

(THOMAS WELLES came from England to Weathersfield, Conn. Governor. Died January 4, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Welles*, born in England, married ——, 1647, *Elizabeth Curtis*, daughter of JOHN CURTIS of Stratford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Robert Welles*, born ——, 1651, married June 9, 1675, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, born ——, 1658, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH of Weathersfield, from England, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvin*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVIN of Hartford, from England. Robert Welles died January 22, 1714. Mrs. Elizabeth Welles died February 17, 1698.

Fourth Generation, *Robert Welles*, born ——, 1684, married December 12, 1706, *Sarah Wolcott.*

(HENRY WOLCOTT, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England to Windsor, Conn., 1635.

Second Generation, *Henry Wolcott*, born in England, married *Sarah Newberry.*

Third Generation, *Samuel Wolcott*, born April 16, 1656, married, 1678, *Judith Appleton.*

(SAMUEL APPLETON came from county Suffolk, England, to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, with wife *Mary Everard;* representative. Died 1670.

Second Generation, *Samuel Appleton*, born ——, 1624, married *Hannah Paine*, daughter of WILLIAM PAINE of Ipswich, from England. Samuel Appleton was in command of Massachusetts forces in Narragansett war at "Swamp fight," December 19, 1675. Assistant. Died May 15, 1696.

Third Generation, *Judith Appleton*, born ——, married *Samuel Wolcott.* He died 1695.

Fourth Generation, *Sarah Wolcott*, born August 14, 1686, married *Robert Welles.* Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Sarah Welles*, born February 1, 1708–9, married *Jonathan Robbins.*

Fourth and Sixth Generations, *Robert Robbins*, born May 23, 1741, married *Jerusha Eastabrook*, daughter of Rev. *Hobart Eastabrook* and *Jerusha Chauncey*, daughter of Rev. *Isaac Chauncey.*

Fifth Generation, *Ruth Robbins*, born October 5, 1782, married *Henry Champion.*

Sixth Generation, *Maria Champion*, born ——, married *Robert Watkinson.* S. A. Huntington, residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4889. Catherine B. Huntington, born June 1, 1837.

4890. Maria C. Huntington, born December 31, 1838.

4891. Robert W. Huntington, born Dec. 3, 1840, married Jane L. Trumbull.

4892. Samuel Huntington, born December 17, 1842.

4893. Henry K. Huntington, born March 27, 1844.

4894. Sarah B. Huntington, born November 30, 1847.

[3367.] *Hezekiah Huntington*, son of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Julia Kent*, married September 25, 1856, *Catherine B. Sumner*, daughter of *George Sumner*, M. D., of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Hartford.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4895. Catherine S. Huntington, born April 19, 1859.

4896. George S. Huntington, born March 20, 1861.

[3369.] *Francis J. Huntington*, son of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Julia Kent*, married September 1, 1833, *Stella Bradley Bull.*

[THOMAS BULL came from England in the ship "Hopewell," 1635, to Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, with wife *Susannah;* captain in Pequot war, and in 1675, was in command of fort at Saybrook, when Andros attempted to gain the place for the Duke of York. He died 1684, aged seventy-eight. His wife died 1680, aged seventy.

Second Generation, *Joseph Bull*, born ——, 1644, married April 11, 1671, *Sarah Manning*, born January 20, 1646, daughter of WILLIAM MANNING, of Cambridge, Mass., and wife *Dorothy*.

Third Generation, *Caleb Bull*, born February 1, 1680, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Caleb Bull*, born ——, 1715, married April 11, 1745, *Martha Cadwell*, born July 15, 1724, daughter of *Samuel Cadwell* of Hartford, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Michael Bull*, born March 4, 1763, married December 15, 1795, *Anne Whetten*, daughter of Capt. *William Whetten* of New York. Michael Bull died December 7, 1831.

Sixth Generation. Stella B. Bull, born February 13, 1810, married *F. J. Huntington*. Publisher in New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4897. William W. Huntington, born December 9, 1841.
4898. Edward B. Huntington, born February 5, 1844.
4899. Margaret K. Huntington, born January 5, 1846.
4900. Archibald D. Huntington, born November 26, 1851.

[3381.] *Delia Kent*, daughter of *Gamaliel Kent* and *Deborah Huntington*, (1875) married March 23, 1820, *Russell Gates McCartey*, son of *Lankford McCartey*, of Colchester, Conn. Residence, Bainbridge, Ohio. He died February 6, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4901. Henry H. McCartey, born September 20, 1822.
4902. Deborah I. McCartey, born February 15, 1826.
4903. Delia E. McCartey, born January 7, 1828.
4904. Minerva C. McCartey, born January 11, 1835.
4905. Edson K. McCartey, born January 4, 1839.

[3384.] *Alexander Edson Kent*, son of *Gamaliel Kent* and *Deborah Huntington*, (1875) married *Lucy Matilda Bull*, daughter of *Benjamin S. Bull* of New Lebanon, N. Y. She died September 14, 1841. He married (second wife) Oct. 20, 1842, *Hannah*, daughter of *William Morford*, of Salem, Ohio. Residence, Bainbridge, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4906. Lyman E. Kent, born August 23, 1827, married Emily Eggleston.
4907. Rebecca M. Kent, born April 24, 1829, married T. W. Briggs.
4908. Elizabeth B. Kent, born February 9, 1831.
4909. Delia E. Kent, born March 23, 1833, married Henry C. Ely.
4910. Laura A. Kent, born March 5, 1835, married Austin Z. Mason.
4911. Lucy C. Kent, born June 15, 1837.
4912. Hampton H. Kent, born March 13, 1840.
4913. Abiah A. Kent, born September 27, 1843.
4914. Alexander G. Kent, born April 13, 1845.
4915. Alice C. Kent, born November 6, 1846.
4916. Henry M. Kent, born September 8, 1848.

[3373.] *Hiram Steele*, son of *Zadock Steele* (1882) and *Hannah Shurtleff*, married ——, 1812, *Abigail Kennan*, of Waterbury, Vt. He died at Maumee, Ohio, January 25, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4918. Hiram K. Steele, born Dec. 1, 1813, married Lucy M. Williams.
4919. Zadock D. Steele, born August 18, 1815, married Hetty R. Coles.
4920. Mary A. Steele, born October 19, 1817, married Samuel A. Sargeant.
4921. Julia E. Steele, born October 19, 1819, married John H. Sargeant.
4922. George W. Steele, born October 20, 1822, married Cynthia Glasford.
4923. Abigail S. Steele, born November 28, 1824, married J. D. Whitney.
4924. Cornelia P. Steele, born August 24, 1827.
4925. Henry L. Steele, born Augnst 12, 1829, married Mary North.

[3374.] *Horace Steele*, son of *Zadock Steele* (1882) and *Hannah Shurtleff*, married July 9, 1818, *Mehitabel Clark*, of Barre, Vt. She died 1820. Second wife September 23, 1823, *Hannah Clark*, who died December 3, 1832. Third wife 1833, *Lavinia F. Spencer*. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4926. Horace C. Steele, born May 14, 1820, married Lydia Blish.
4927. George W. Steele, born June 2, 1824, married Sarah A. Palmer.
4928. Mary M. Steele, born January 11, 1826, married A. F. Tripp.
4929. Henry C. Steele, born May 31, 1829.
4930. William Steele, born December 16, 1834.
4931. Martha L. Steele, born July 26, 1837.

[3389.] *William Steele*, son of *Samuel Steele*, (1884) and *Sarah Shurtleff*, married February 12, 1787, *Lydia Gleason*. He was judge, &c. Residence, Sharon, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4932. William H. Steele, born August 19, 1814, died 1833.
4933. Samuel G. Steele, born January 24, 1817, married Abigail Delano.
4934. Lydia M. Steele, born September 21, 1819.
4935. Laura Steele, born February 19, 1822.
4936. Sarah A. Steele, born September 2, 1823.

[3392.] *Sarah A. Steele*, daughter of *Samuel Steele* (1884) and *Sarah Shurtleff*, married ——, 1848, *W. C. French* of Woodstock, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4937. Mary S. French, born June 9, 1850.
4938. Sarah A. French, born April 28, 1854.
4939. Lydia M. French, born January 7, 1856.
4940. Warren C. French, born January 6, 1858.
4941. William S. French, born November 27, 1860.

[3404.] *Abigail Gurley*, daughter of *Artemas Gurley* and *Sarah Steele*, (1891) married September 18, 1823, Doct. *Isaac Hovey*, born October 1, 1782, son of *Isaac Hovey* and *Penelope Tillinghast*. Residence, Mansfield, Conn. Dr. Hovey died October 24, 1855. She died April 28, 1877.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4942. Janet Hovey, born July 20, 1824, married Mark C. Hotchkiss.
4943. Emily Hovey, born April 5, 1826.
4944. John G. Hovey, born January 11, 1828.
4945. Joseph Hovey, born November 20, 1829.
4946. Marion Hovey, born October 11, 1831, married L. J. Stillman.
4947. Charles A. Hovey, born September 10, 1833.

[3406.] *Uriah B. Gurley*, son of *Artemas Gurley* and *Sarah Steele*, (1891) married January 15, 1826, *Phila Porter Barrows*, born November 11, 1801, daughter of *Robert Barrows*, of Mansfield, Conn., who married November 28, 1799, *Clara Wright*. He was born December 8, 1772, son of Capt. *Robert Barrows*, who

married April 4, 1765, *Joanna Porter.* (859.) Mrs. Phila Gurley died in Dansville, N. Y., May 3, 1863. He died in Missouri, 1873.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4948. Sarah S. Gurley, born April 24, 1827, died unmarried 1873.
4949. Clarissa A. Gurley, born May 9, 1829, married Jabez F. Buell.
4950. Mary Gurley, born June 23, 1831.
4951. Henry Gurley, born June 11, 1837, married Amy P. Hurd.
4952. George Gurley, born December 6, 1839, married Sarah Raynor.
4953. Ellen Gurley, born October 28, 1842, married Frank Vrooman.
4954. Anne E. Gurley, born August 5, 1846, married Benedict Salzman.

[3406.] *Florilla Woodward*, daughter of *Billa Woodward* and *Mary Steele*, (1892) married ——, 1828, *David Wellington*, a descendant of ROGER WELLINGTON, who came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1636, and married *Mary Palgrave*, daughter of Dr. RICHARD PALGRAVE of Charlestown, Mass., from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4955. Lauren Wellington, born October 19, 1828.
4956. Florilla Wellington, born March 3, 1830.

[3407.] *Elizur Woodward*, son of *Billa Woodward* and *Mary Steele*, (1892) married ——, 1827, *Amelia Flint.* He died December 9, 1840.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4957. Laura Woodward, born April 1, 1828.
4958. Charles F. Woodward, born March 15, 1834, married Mary E. Flint.
4959. Sarah E. Woodward, born November 20, 1836.
4960. Mary M. Woodward, born June 11, 1838.
4961. Esther A. Woodward, born November 25, 1839.

[3416.] *Mary K. Stoddard*, daughter of *James Stoddard* and *Lucy Steele*, (1897) married March 23, 1825, *Seth Dewey.*

[THOMAS DEWEY, from Sandwich, county Kent, England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1633 ; removed to Windsor, Conn., where he married March 22, 1638, "widow" *Frances Clark.* He was cornet of the troop of horse, and died April 27, 1648.

Second Generation, Jedediah Dewey, born December 15, 1647, married *Sarah Orton*, born August 22, 1652, daughter of THOMAS ORTON, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Dewey*, born June 29, 1682, married November 7, 1706, *Abigail Ashley*, born April 27, 1681, daughter of *David Ashley* and *Hannah Glover*, daughter of HENRY GLOVER, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Israel Dewey*, born March 3, 1712–13, removed to Sheffield, Mass., and married September 19, 1734, *Lydia Moseley*, born February 19, 1713, daughter of *Consider Moseley* and *Elizabeth Bancroft*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bancroft*, of Windsor, Conn. Israel Dewey died in Sheffield, May 28, 1773.

Fifth Generation, *Israel Dewey*, born 1734, married November, 1761, *Mary Pixley*, daughter of *David Pixley*. Israel died in Castleton, Vt.

Sixth Generation, *Elijah Dewey*, born January 8, 1762, married November 23, 1785, *Hannah Slosson*, daughter of ——— *Slosson*, of Great Barrington, and *Hannah Spencer*. Elijah Dewey died in Oswego, N. Y., October 15, 1840. She died September 29, 1854, aged eighty-eight.

Seventh Generation, *Seth Dewey*, born June 9, 1802, married *Mary K. Stoddard*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4962. Caroline Dewey, born April 18, 1826.
4963. Harriett Dewey, born May 7, 1828.
4964. James S. Dewey, born August 5, 1830.
4965. Stoddard Dewey, born September 7, 1832.
4966. Elijah P. Dewey, born October 7, 1835.

[3417.] *Orange N. Stoddard*, L. L. D., son of *James Stoddard* and *Lucy Steele*, (1897) married December 21, 1837, *Almira G. Clarke*, born in Conway, Mass., January 15, 1813. She died in Washington, D. C., 1839. He married (second wife) January 6, 1840, *Eliza Wheeler*. He was professor in Miami University. Residence, Wooster, O.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4967. Lucy F. Stoddard, born February 6, 1842, married Edgar C. Hamilton.
4968. Alice M. Stoddard, born March 18, 1846, married Albert Ankeney.
4969. Louisa W. Stoddard, born February 12, 1848.
4970. Mary F. Stoddard, born May 3, 1853.

[3422.] *Eliphalet Williams*, son of Rev. *Solomon Williams* (1901) and *Mary Hooker*, married January 19, 1809, *Rebecca Phœnix*, daughter of *Daniel Phœnix*, of New York city.

Their only child was [being of the eighth generation :]

4971. Mary H. Williams, born January 1, 1812, married J. F. Tyler.

[3423,] *Solomon Williams*, son of Rev. *Solomon Williams* (1901) and *Mary Hooker*, married 1806, *Cynthia House*, daughter of *Stephen House*, of Middlebury, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4972. Stephen H. Williams, born November 4, 1807.

4973. Mary H. Williams, born September 28, 1808.

4974. John H. Williams, born October 19, 1810.

4975. Julia R. Williams, born May 6, 1814.

4976. Frances Williams, born February 5, 1816.

4977. Eliphalet Williams, born December 22, 1817.

[3429,] *Sarah Williams*, daughter of Rev. *Solomon Williams* (1901) and *Mary Hooker*, married November 1, 1820, Rev. *Joshua Leavitt.*

[JOHN LEAVITT, from England, with his wife *Sarah*, Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Hingham, Mass.; representative 1656–64, died November 23, 1691, aged eighty-three.

Second Generation, *Josiah Leavitt*, born May 4, 1653, married October 20, 1676, *Margery Johnson.*

(JOHN JOHNSON, with his wife *Margery*, came from England in 1620 to Roxbury, Mass.; representative in first general court; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, died September 30, 1659.

Second Generation, *Humphrey Johnson*, born in England, married November 20, 1643, *Ellen Cheney*, daughter of WILLIAM CHENEY, of Roxbury.

Third Generation, *Margery Johnson*, born December —, 1659, married *Josiah Leavitt.* He died September 14, 1708. She died June 12, 1739.

Third Generation, *Joshua Leavitt*, born August 1, 1687, married *Abiah Burbank*, daughter of *Abraham Burbank*, of Suffield, Conn. Rev. Joshua Leavitt was minister at Somers, Conn., and died October 9, 1761.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Leavitt*, born 1731; Yale College 1758; minister at Heath, Mass., married December 10, 1761, *Sarah Hooker*, sister of Mary Hooker, who married Rev. Solomon Williams, (1901.) Rev. Jonathan Leavitt died Sept. 9, 1802. Mrs. Sarah Leavitt died October 11, 1791.

Fifth Generation, *Roger Leavitt*, born January 12, 1771, married June 27, 1793, *Chloe Maxwell*, daughter of Col. *Hugh Maxwell*, of Heath, Mass., of the war of Revolution. Roger Leavitt died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 1840. She died March 9, 1851.

Sixth Generation, Joshua Leavitt, born September 8, 1794; Yale College, 1814; married November 1, 1820, *Sarah Wittiams.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4978. William S. Leavitt, born January 26, 1822, married Mary L. Grover.
4979. John H. Leavitt, born September 26, 1824.
4980. Thomas R. Leavitt, born July 19, 1828, married Mary Laton.
4981. James T. Leavitt, born July 30, 1833, married Sarah B. Foster.
4982. Samuel C. Leavitt, born September 26, 1835.
4983. Joshua Leavitt, born November 12, 1839, merchant in New York city.

[3466.] *Ezekiel W. Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriet Williams*, (1910) married in Colchester, Conn., January 17, 1822, *Sarah Clarke.*

[DANIEL CLARKE came from England to Windsr, Conn., 1639, and married June 13, 1644, *Mary Newberry*, daughter of THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England. Clarke was representative, 1657 to 1661; secretary of the colony; assistant; captain of troop, and died August 12, 1710, aged eighty-seven.

Second Generation, Daniel Clarke, born April 5, 1654, married, 1678, *Hannah Pratt*, daughter of DANIEL PRATT, of Hartford; removed to Colchester, Conn.

Third Generation, Noah Clarke, born April 25, 1697, married June 10, 1719, *Sarah Taintor.*

(CHARLES TAINTOR came from Wales, Great Britain, to Branford, Conn., 1643; lost at sea 1654.

Second Generation, Michael Taintor, born in England, married 1649, *Elizabeth* ———. He died 1672–73.

Third Generation, Michael Taintor, born October —, 1652, married (second wife) 1696, *Mabel Olmstead*, daughter of NICHOLAS OLMSTEAD, of Hartford; removed to Colchester, Conn., and died February —, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Sarah Taintor, born November 19, 1698, married *Noah Clarke.* He died June 1, 1749.

Fifth Generation, Ezra Clarke, born November 8, 1725, married ———.

Sixth Generation, Ezra Clarke, born 1761, married ———.

Seventh Generation, Sarah Clarke, born May 1, 1796, married June 17, 1822, *E. W. Parsons.* Residence, Colchester. He died November 19, 1868.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4984. Mary S. Parsons, born November 16, 1836.
4985. Harriett W. Parsons, born May 3, 1849, married Joseph O. Brown.

[3446.] *David Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married in Northampton, Mass., January 31, 1818, *Elizabeth Williams*. (3441.) Residence, Hartford, Conn. She died October 5, 1844.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4986. Edward W. Parsons, born Dec. 26, 1816, married Caroline H. Stebbins.
4987. Caroline N. Parsons, born Feb. 6, 1819, married William F. Church.
4988. Charles M. Parsons, born December 21, 1821, married Sarah Rice.
4989. Ezekiel W. Parsons, born May 18, 1825, married Sarah Clarke.
4990. Elizabeth B. Parsons, born December 14, 1827, married Charles Moore.
4991. Nancy P. Parsons, born May 9, 1835, married William Fiske.
4992. Harriett S. Parsons, born October 31, 1840.

[3447.] *Prudence S. Parsons*, daughter of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married October 7, 1823, Rev. *Marcus Smith*, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. Middlebury College and Andover Theological Seminary. Minister at Dunkirk, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4993. David P. Smith, born February 9, 1824.
4994. Samuel M. Smith, born February 9, 1826, married Sarah C. Carlisle.
4995. Marcus W. Smith, born January 23, 1828, married Fanny C. Hitchcock.

[3448.] *Thomas Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married in New London, Conn., March 18, 1822, *Frances C. Chappell*, daughter of *Richard Chappell* and *Catherine Colt*. Merchant in New London. He died Aug. 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4996. Harriett W. Parsons, born January 8, 1815, died January 4, 1856.
4997. Richard C. Parsons, born October 9, 1826, married Sarah Starkweather.
4998. Marian L. Parsons, born September 10, 1829, married G. H. Burritt.
4999. William W. Parsons, born May 31, 1834, died 1853.

[3460.] *Francis Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married in Hartford, Conn., December 19, 1829, *Clarissa Brown*, daughter of *William H. Brown*, of Middletown, Conn. Francis Parsons graduated at Yale College 1816; judge, etc.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5000. John C. Parsons, born June 3, 1832, married Mary McClellan.

5001. Mary H. Parsons, born February 2, 1835, married Watson Webb.

5002. Jane C. Parsons, born October 4, 1838.

5003. Elizabeth S. Parsons, born June 14, 1840, married John W. Newton.

[3461. [*Mary Parsons*, daughter of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriet Williams*, (1910) married September 4, 1821, Rev. *William Williams*.

[ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Roxbury, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, Rev. *Isaac Williams*, born 1638, married *Martha Parke*. (See 771.)

Third Generation, Rev. *William Williams*, born February 2, 1665, married *Dorothy Cotton*, born November 11, 1666, daughter of Rev. *Seaborn Cotton*, who married June 14, 1654, *Dorothy Bradstreet*, daughter of SIMON BRADSTREET, from England, governor, etc.

Seaborn Cotton, born at sea, was son of Rev. JOHN COTTON, from England.

Simon Bradstreet, graduated at Emanuel College 1618; A. M. 1624. He married in England *Anne Dudley*, daughter of THOMAS DUDLEY, governor of Massachusetts. He was born in Northampton, England, 1576; was a captain at the siege of Amiens, in France, and came to New England in the ship "Arbella," 1630, as deputy-governor, with his wife *Dorothy*, who died December 17, 1643. He died July 31, 1653.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Elisha Williams*, born August 24, 1684, married February 23, 1713-14, *Eunice Chester*, born November 22, 1685, daughter of *Thomas Chester* and *Mary Treat*, son of *John Chester*, and grandson of LEONARD CHESTER, from England. Rev. Elisha Williams was president of Yale College; judge of Supreme Court. Died July 15, 1755. Mrs. Eunice Williams died May 31, 1750.

Fifth Generation, *Elisha Williams*, born January 31, 1718, married March 25, 1742, *Prudence Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS, with wife *Mary*, came from England to Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Robbins*, born April 20, 1649, married April 24, 1675, *Mary* ———.

Third Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born October 24, 1681, married February 10, 1704, *Abigail Warner*, born 1685, daughter of *William Warner*, of Weathersfield.

Fourth Generation, *Prudence Robbins*, born October 28, 1723, married *Elisha Williams*.

Sixth Generation, *Samnel W. Williams*, born January 29, 1752, married *Emily Williams*, (1908.)

Seventh Generation, Rev. *William Williams*, born October 2, 1797; graduate of Yale College, 1816; pastor of church at Salem, Mass.; married *Mary Parsons*. He died June 17, 1860.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5004. Harriett P. Williams, born December 17, 1830.

5005. Mary F. Williams, born January 8, 1833.

5006. William O. Williams, born May 17, 1837, minister in Boston, Mass.

[3468₁] *John Howard*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Howard* and *Prudence Williams*, (1912) married December 18, 1818, *Mary Stoddard Dwight*, born January 26, 1792, daughter of *Thomas Dwight*, of Springfield, Mass., and *Hannah Worthington*.

[NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON came from England to Hartford, Conn., married *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS BUNCE, of Hartford, and his wife *Sarah*, daughter of Capt. THOMAS BULL, of Hartford. He died September 6, 1683. She married Jonathan Ball, and died March 9, 1727.

Second Generation, *John Worthington*, born August 17, 1679, married May 22, 1713, *Mary Pratt*, daughter of *John Pratt*, of Saybrook, Conn. She died October 29, 1759. He died December 30, 1744.

Third Generation, *John Worthington*, born November 24, 1719, married January 10, 1759, *Hannah Hopkins*, born January 29, 1731, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins*, of West Springfield, Mass., and *Esther Edwards*, daughter of Rev. *Timothy Edwards* and *Esther Stoddard*, daughter of Rev. *Solomon Stoddard*, of Northampton, Mass. Mrs. Hannah Worthington died November 27, 1766. Hon. John Worthington died April 25, 1800.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Worthington*, born June 17, 1761, married, 1791, *Thomas Dwight*, who died January 2, 1819. She died July 10, 1833.

Fifth Generation, *Mary Stoddard Dwight*, born January 2, 1792, married *John Howard*. She died July 20, 1836. He died October 23, 1846.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5007. Hannah W. Howard, born August 12, 1821, married W. H. Swift.

5008. Margaret Howard, born May 11, 1823, married C. W. Swift.

5009. Frances A. Howard, born April 20, 1825.

5010. Eliza W. Howard, born May 3, 1826, married Edward de Strecke, Prusian Minister at Washington, D. C.

[3467₁] *Charles Howard*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Howard* and *Prudence Williams*, (1912) married June 21, 1824, *Elizabeth B.*

Dwight, born February 18, 1801; sister of *Mary*, who married (3456.)

[JOHN DWIGHT, from England.

Second Generation, *Timothy Dwight*, born ——, 1629, married January 9, 1664–65, *Anna Flynt*, daughter of Rev. HENRY FLYNT, of Braintree, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Capt. *Henry Dwight*, born December 19, 1676, married August 17, 1702, *Lydia Hawtey*, born July 7, 1680, daughter of *Joseph Hawtey*, of Northampton, Mass., and his wife *Lydia Marshatt*, daughter of Capt. *Samuel Marshatt*, who was killed in the Narragansett fight. Captain Henry Dwight died March 26, 1732. Mrs. Lydia Dwight died April 27, 1735.

Fourth Generation, Col. *Josiah Dwight*, born October 23, 1716; Yale College, 1736; married October 17, 1757, *Elizabeth Buckminster*.

(THOMAS BUCKMINSTER, with wife *Joan*, came from England to Scituate, Mass. Died in Brookline, Mass., September 28, 1656.

Second Generation, *Joseph Buckminster*, born in England, married ——, 1665, *Elizabeth Clark*, born January 31, 1648, daughter of HUGH CLARK, of Watertown, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Joseph Buckminster*, born July 31, 1666, married May 12, 1686, *Martha Sharpe*.

(ROBERT SHARPE, with wife *Abigail*, came from England to Braintree, Mass., 1656.

Second Generation, *John Sharpe*, born in England, married ——, 1643, *Martha* ———. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Wadsworth's company, all killed at Sudbury, Mass., April —, 1676.

Third Generation, *Martha Sharpe*, born ——, 1668, married Col. *Joseph Buckminster*; lived in Framingham, Mass. He died 1747, aged eighty-one.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Buckminster*, born March 1, 1720; Harvard College, 1739; ordained minister at Rutland, 1742; married ——, *Lucy Wittiams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, and his wife *Etizabeth*, came from England to Roxbury, Mass.

Second Generation, Rev. *Isaac Williams*, born in England, married —, 1660, *Martha Parke*, born March 2, 1642, daughter of ROBERT PARKE, of Roxbury, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *Wittiam Wiltiams*, born February 2, 1665, married ——, 1687, *Dorothy Cotton*, daughter of Rev. *Seaborn Cotton* and *Dorothy*, daughter of SIMON BRADSTREET, from England, and his wife *Anne*, daughter of Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY, from England.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *William Williams*, D. D., born May 11, 1688; Yale College, 1705; ordained at Weston, Mass., 1709; married *Christine Stoddard.*

(ANTHONY STODDARD came from England to Boston, Mass., 1639, with wife *Mary*, daughter of EMANUEL DOWNING, of Salem, Mass., a lawyer from London, England, who came 1638, with wife *Lucy*, daughter of *Adam Winthrop*, of Groton, county Suffolk, England, and sister of Gov. John Winthrop, of Boston, Mass.

Second Generation, Rev. *Solomon Stoddard*, born October 4, 1643; graduate of Harvard College, 1662; minister at Northampton, Mass.; married March 8, 1670, *Esther Warham*, born August 9, 1640, daughter of Rev. JOHN WARHAM, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *Christine Stoddard*, born August 27, 1676, married Rev. *William Williams*, of Hatfield, Mass. He died March 6, 1760.

Fifth Generation, *Lucy Williams*, born ——, married ——, *Joseph Buckminster.*

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Buckminster*, born 1731, married *Josiah Dwight.* He was a colonel in the war of 1755; judge of Hampshire county Mass., and died September 28, 1768. Mrs Elizabeth Dwight died March 10, 1798, aged sixty-seven.

Sixth Generation, Col. *Thomas Dwight*, born October 29, 1758; graduate of Harvard College, 1778, married April 14, 1791, *Hannah Worthington*, born June 17, 1761, daughter of *John Worthington*, of Springfield, Mass., and his wife *Hannah Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins* and *Esther Edwards*, daughter of Rev. *Timothy Edwards*, of East Windsor, Conn.

Seventh Generation, *Elizabeth B. Dwight*, born February 18, 1801, married *Charles Howard.* She died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5011. Lucinda O. Howard, born March 8, 1825.
5012. Thomas D. Howard, born Dec. 25, 1826, married Sarah A. Eaton.
5013. Elizabeth B. Howard, born December 17, 1828, married W. S. Tiffany.
5014. Sophia W. Howard, born January 31, 1831.
5015. Catherine L. Howard, born February 24, 1833.
5016. Mary D. Howard, born October 12, 1836, married Edward Andrews.
5017. Sarah B. Howard, born September 13, 1838, married J. W. Hayward.
5018. Emily W. Howard, born December 2, 1840.

[3479.] Doct. *Samuel Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married January —, 1799, *Hannah*

Johnson. Removed from Williamstown, Mass., to Skaneateles, N. Y. He died March, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5019. Evelyn H. Porter, born July 11, 1801, married Hannah Gardner.
5020. Samuel A. Porter, born August 4, 1805, married Isabella Marshall.
5021. James G. Porter, born January 4, 1808, married Sarah Grosvenor.
5022. Hannah M. Porter, born January 30, 1810, married George Geddes.
5023. Mortimer Porter, born August 15, 1812, married Anne Woodruff.
5024. Anne E. Porter, born November 19, 1814, married James Sanford.
5025. Sydenham Porter, born December 4, 1816, married Amanda Blakeley.
5026. Henry W. Porter, M. D., born August 16, 1822, died January 21, 1847.

[3480.] Doct. *Alanson Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married ——, 1801–2, *Mabel Northrop*, born March 22, 1781, daughter of *Isaiah Northrop*, of Monroe county, N. Y., and *Abiah Hubbell.* He married (second wife) *Miriam Bulkeley.* He was a physician at Williamstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5027. Lucy E. Porter, born February 17, 1803.
5028. Julius Porter, born September 17. 1804, married Anne Woodcock.
5029. Laura Porter, born February 19, 1806, married Lewis H. Sanford.
5030. Maria A. Porter, born March 9, 1808.
5031. Alanson K. Porter, born July 20, 1810.
5032. Delia A. Porter, born February 7, 1812.

[3481.] *Lucy Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married ——, 1800, *Samuel Rhodes*, of Seneca Castle, N. Y.

[ZACHARY RHODES came from England and settled at Seekonk, or Pawtucket, R. I., about 1635–36. He was representative, &c., and was drowned between October 11, 1665 and April 10, 1666. Residence, Warwick, R. I. He married about March 7, 1646, *Joanna Arnold*, daughter of WILLIAM ARNOLD from England, to Hingham, Mass., who removed with Roger Williams to Rhode Island, and was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in America.

Second Generation, *John Rhodes*, born ——, 1658; was attorney-general of Rhode Island. Residence, Warwick. He married February 12, 1684–85, *Wait Waterman*, and died August 14, 1718.

(RICHARD WATERMAN came from England, 1629, to Salem, Mass. In March, 1638, removed to Providence, R. I.; thence to Warwick, and died October 28, 1673. His widow, *Bethiah*, died December 3, 1680.

Second Generation, *Resolved Waterman*, born ——, married ——, *Mercy Wiltiams*, born July 15, 1640, daughter of ROGER WILLIAMS, who came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Boston, Mass., 1630; banished from the colony, (for refusing to bring his children to baptism;) he removed to Rhode Island, calling his place "Providence," and died April, 1683.

Third Generation, *Waiting Waterman*, born ——, married ——, *John Rhodes*.

Fourth Generation, *John Rhodes*, born ——, married *Catherine Holden*.

(RANDALL HOLDEN, from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, to Warwick, R. I.; assistant; married ——, 1648, *Frances Clark*, daughter of JEREMIAH CLARK, of Newport, R. I., from England.

Second Generation, *Charles Holden*, born March 22, 1665, married ——, 1694, *Catherine Greene*.

(JOHN GREENE, from Salisbury, England, with wife *Joanna*, 1635; Providence, R. I., 1636.

Second Generation, *John Greene*, born in England, married ——, *Anne Almy*, daughter of WILLIAM ALMY and wife *Audrey*, of Portsmouth, R. I., from England. John Greene was a proprietor at Westerly, R. I., 1661; deputy governor 1690 to 1700, and died ——, 1708.

Third Generation, *Catherine Greene*, born ——, married *Charles Holden*.

Third and Fourth Generations, *Catherine Holden*, born ——, married *John Rhodes*.

Fifth Generation, *John Rhodes*, born ——, married *Sarah Greene*.

(JOHN GREENE before named.

Second Generation, *John Greene*, married *Anne Almy*.

Third Generation, *Peter Greene*, born ——, married December 16, 1680, *Elizabeth Arnold*.

(WILLIAM ARNOLD, from England, before named.

Second Generation, *Stephen Arnold*, born in England, married November 24, 1646, *Sarah Smith*, daughter of *Edward Smith*, of Rehoboth.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Arnold*, born November 2, 1659, married *Peter Greene*.

Fourth Generation, *William Greene*, born ——, 1682, married *Sarah Medbury*.

Fifth Generation, *Sarah Greene*, born ——, married *John Rhodes*.

Sixth Generation, *John Rhodes*, born ——, married *Roxana Budlong*.

Seventh Generation, *Samuel Rhodes*, born ——, 1773, married, 1800, *Lucy Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5033. Julius Rhodes, born 1801, married Elizabeth Craig.
5034. Samuel P. Rhodes, born 1803, married Lucy A. Beach.
5035. Minerva P. Rhodes, born 1804.
5036. Sarah F. Rhodes, born 1806, married Ansel Squier.
5037. Lucy Rhodes, born 1808, married Rev. J. B. Moser.
5038. Fordyce S. Rhodes, born 1811, married Margaret Nutting.

[3482.] *Minerva Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married ——, 1822, *Thomas Graves*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5039. Evelina Graves, born 1823, married Rev. Calvin Clarke.
5040. Jane S. Graves, born 1825.
5041. John P. Graves, born 1827.
5042. Samuel P. Graves, born 1829, of Baton Rouge, La.
5043. James G. Graves, born 1832.
5044. Minerva P. Graves, born 1836.
5045. Augusta P. Graves, born 1838.

[3483.] *James Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married ——, 1826, *Elizabeth Vredenbergh*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5046. Elizabeth V. Porter, born 1827.
5047. William A. Porter, born 1829.
5048. James E. Porter, born 1831.
5049. Frances Porter, born 1833.

[3484.] *Nancy Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married ——, 1826, *Gurdon Bulkeley*.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5050. Lucius E. Bulkeley, born 1827, judge in California.

[3488.] *William Porter White*, son of *Ebenezer White* and *Abigail Porter*, (1932) married ——, 1796, *Elizabeth Allen*.

[SAMUEL ALLEN, from Braintree, county Essex, England, to Windsor, Conn., 1635. He died April —, 1648. Mrs. Anne Allen died November 13, 1687.

Second Generation, *Samuel Allen*, born ——, 1634, married November 29, 1659, *Hannah Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD. He died in Northampton, Mass., October 18, 1718.

Third Generation, *Samuel Allen*, born July 6, 1675, married ——, 1699, *Sarah Rust*, daughter of *Israel Rust*. Samuel Allen died March 29, 1739.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Allen*, born April 5, 1712, married November 22, 1732, *Elizabeth Parsons*, born March 25, 1716, daughter of NOAH PARSONS and *Mindwell Edwards*. Joseph Allen died December 30, 1779.

Fifth Generation, Rev. *Thomas Allen*, born January 17, 1743, married February 18, 1768, *Elizabeth Lee*.

(JOHN LEE, from England, to Hartford, Conn., married *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. John Lee died August 8, 1690. She died October 10, 1710.

Second Generation, *David Lee*, born ——, 1674, married September 5, 1695, *Lydia Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong*. She died July 16, 1718. He died in Lebanon, Conn., 1759.

Third Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Lee*, born July 10, 1718, married September 4, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf*, daughter of Rev. *Joseph Metcalf*, and he died in Salisbury, Conn., October 8, 1788.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Lee*, born September 4, 1747, married Rev. *Thomas Allen*. He died in Pittsfield, Mass., February 10, 1810. She died in Pittsfield, March 31, 1830.

Fifth and Sixth Generations, *Elizabeth Allen*, born ——, married ——, 1796, *William P. White*. He was a merchant in Beunos Ayres, S. A., where he died 1842.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5051. Allen White, born 1797. Residence, Buenos Ayres.

5052. William P. White, born 1801. Residence, Buenos Ayres.

[3488,] *Lydia White*, daughter of *Ebenezer White* and *Abigail Porter*, (1932) married ——, 1792, *Butler Goodrich*.

[WILLIAM GOODRICH. (See No. 1616.)

Second Generation, *David Goodrich*, born May 4, 1667, (see 1616.)

Third Generation, *David Goodrich*, born December 8, 1694, (see 1616.)

Fourth Generation, *Hezekiah Goodrich*, born April 9, 1733, married 1759, *Jerusha Butler*.

(RICHARD BUTLER, from England, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Joseph Butler*, born ——, 1640, married ——, 1667, *Mary Goodrich*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, before named. He died December 10, 1732. She died June 1, 1735.

Third Generation, *Charles Butler*, born ——, 1678, married May 17, 1704, *Susannah Williams*.

(MATTHEW WILLIAMS came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., with his wife *Susannah*, in 1640. Died ——, 1664.

Second Generation, *Amos Williams*, born ——, 1645, married June 29, 1670, *Elizabeth* ———.

Third Generation, *Susannah Williams*, born July 22, 1680, married May 17, 1704, *Charles Butler*. He died September 25, 1711, in the army in the war of 1709–12.

Fourth Generation, *Charles Butler*, born March 12, 1712, married November 19, 1740, *Jerusha Goodrich*.

Fifth Generation, *Jerusha Butler*, born January 31, 1742, married, 1759, *Hezekiah Goodrich*.

Sixth Generation, *Butler Goodrich*, born — –, 1763, married ——, 1792, *Lydia White*. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5053. Ebenezer W. Goodrich, born May 24, 1793.
5054. Caleb Goodrich, born August 27, 1795.
5055. Edward Goodrich, born January 19, 1797.
5056. William Goodrich, born February 14, 1799.
5057. Elizabeth Goodrich, born December 11, 1801.
5058. David Goodrich, born January 12, 1804.
5059. Huldah Goodrich, born February 10, 1806.
5060. Butler Goodrich, born June 28, 1808.
5061. George W. Goodrich, born January 20, 1810.
5062. Abigail P. Goodrich, born November 23, 1812.
5063. Lydia M. Goodrich, born January 3, 1816.

[3480.] *Enoch White*, son of *Ebenezer White* and *Abigail Porter*, (1932) married ——, 1802, *Sarah Lanckton*. Removed to Quincy, Ill.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5064. Ebenezer White, born Nov, 2, 1803, married Cynthia B. Clarke.
5065. Abigail P. White, born August 27, 1805, died unmarried.
5066. Sarah J. White, born March 27, 1815, married Allen Comstock.
5067. Henry S. White, born August 17, 1819, married Susan Meade.
5068. David White, born May 13, 1807, married Helen M. Welles.
5069. James P. White, born January 23, 1811, married Helen M. Dupine.
5070. John W. White, born February 23, 1813, married M. D. Van Hise.

[3483.] *Oliver Buell*, son of *James Buell* and *Susannah Porter*, (1937) married May 23, 1805, *Polly Wilcox*. Residence, Clinton, Conn. He died April 22, 1861. She died November 15, 1858, aged seventy-three.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5071. William A. Buell, born April 20, 1806.
5072. Margaret Buell, born March 29, 1810, married Leander Norton.
5073. Mary F. Buell, born November 27, 1811.
5074. Elizabeth Buell, born January, 18, 1814, married George Stannard.
5075. Oliver Buell, born July 14, 1815, married Hannah A Watrous.
5076. Eliza Buell, born August 6, 1817, married W. A. Bushnell.
5077. Caroline Buell, born March 17, 1819, died 1828.
5078. Adeline Buell, born August 22, 1822, married Martin Lawrence.
5079. James H. Buell, born March 18, 1825.
5080. Charles O. Buell, born February 3, 1828.
5081. Sarah M. Buell, born February 1, 1832, married Frank Hineline.

[3485.] *Ezekiel Porter*, son of *Isaac Porter* (1940) and *Ruth Porter*, (1978) married ——, 1809, *Mercy Day*. (3009) Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5082. Sarah Porter, born May 4, 1810.
5083. Lucetta Porter, born May 1, 1812, married James Russell.
5084. Ruth Porter, born May 13, 1814, never married.
5085. Isaac D. Porter, born March 17, 1817, married Sarah A. Drake.

[3601.] *Lyman Porter*, son of *Isaac Porter* (1940) and *Ruth Porter*, (1978) married ——, 1824, *Chloe Pomeroy*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5086. Henry P. Porter, born 1825.

[3610.] *Augustin Porter*, son of *William Porter* (1952) and *Elizabeth Miles*, married ——, 1801, *Charlotte Dewey*. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5087. Elizabeth Porter, born September 25, 1803, married Philip Ripley.
5088. Julia D. Porter, born April 18, 1809, died unmarried, 1825.

5089. Pamela P. Porter, born November 12, 1811, married Chester Hills.
5090. Charlotte Porter, born December 13, 1813, died unmarried, 1826.

[3613.] *Eleazer Porter*, son of *Eleazer M. Porter* (1953) and ———, married May 28, 1795, *Jerusha Roberts*, daughter of *Benjamin Roberts*, of East Hartford, Conn. He died 1825.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5091. Dolly M. Porter, born January 10, 1796, married Oliver Treat.
5092. Fanny Porter, born March 20, 1798, married Harry Lester.
5093. Jerusha Porter, born June 4, 1800, married Russell Hollister.
5094. Rosanna Porter, born September 2, 1805, married William Talcott.
5095. Sally Porter, born December 27, 1806, married Lucius Talcott.

[3617.] *Hepzibah Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married November 18, 1813, *Daniel Sibley*, of Westfield, Mass., born March 6, 1792, son of *Moses Sibley*. Residence, Meriden, Conn. He died ——, 1848–49.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5096. Caroline Sibley, born August 24, 1814, married Solomon Yeomans.
5097. Amanda Sibley, born May 10, 1816, married J. P. Wilkinson.
5098. Pamela Sibley, born April 8, 1818, married O. Whittemore.
5099. Aurelia Sibley, born February 22, 1820, married J. A. Bartlett.
5100. Porter D. Sibley, born August 12, 1822, married Jane Cooley.
5102. William H. Sibley, born May 26, 1825, died young.
5103. George W. Sibley, born May 7, 1830, married Julia Marsh.
5104. Dwight P. Sibley, born July 27, 1832, married Sarah Jaycox.
5105. Mary E. Sibley, born March 23, 1834, died 1851.
5106. Addison P. Sibley, born July 1, 1836.

[3619.] *Aurelia Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married January 28, 1823, *William Wilson*. Residence, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5107. Harriett M. Wilson, born April 12, 1824.
5108. Mary E. Wilson, born February 7, 1826.
5109. Milton E. Wilson, born January 15, 1828.
5110. Pamela P. Wilson, born April 2, 1830, married J. L. Wilcox.
5111. Julius J. Wilson, born March 1, 1833.
5112. Aurelia J. Wilson, born January 15, 1835.

5113. Ephraim A. Wilson, born October 16, 1837.
5114. Clarence P. Wilson, born September 18, 1839.

[3621.] *Shubael Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married ——, 1818, *Mary Young Hosmer*.

[THOMAS HOSMER came from Hawkhurst, county Kent, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative. Died April 12, 1687, aged eighty-three. Mrs. Frances Hosmer died February 16, 1675, aged seventy-three.

Second Generation, Stephen Hosmer, born ——, 1645, married, 1673–74, *Hannah Bushnell*, daughter of *Francis Bushnell*, of Saybrook, Conn., and died November 4, 1693.

Third Generation, Thomas Hosmer, born ——, 1675, married December 24, 1700, *Anna Prentice*.

(VALENTINE PRENTICE, with wife *Alice*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631. He died ——, 1683.

Second Generation, John Prentice, born in England; removed to New London, Conn., ——, 1652. He married *Esther* ——, and died 1691.

Third Generation, John Prentice, born August 6, 1652, married, 1677, *Sarah Jones*, born 1659, daughter of MATTHEW JONES, of New London, from England. John Prentice died March 21, 1715.

Fourth Generation, Anna Prentice, born ——, married *Thomas Hosmer*. He died March 9, 1732.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Hosmer, born November 28, 1705, married January 17, 1745, *Sabra Mygatt*.

(JOSEPH MYGATT came from England, in the ship "Griffin," in 1633, to Charlestown, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; representative, 1655. Died December 7, 1680. Mrs. Anne Mygatt died ——, 1688, aged eighty-three.

Second Generation, Jacob Mygatt, born in England, married ——, 1654, *Sarah Whiting*, daughter of WILLIAM WHITING, from England, to Hartford, Conn. Jacob Mygatt died ——, 1680. Mrs. Sarah Mygatt died 1706.

Third Generation, Joseph Mygatt, born February 10, 1655, married November 5, 1677, *Sarah Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, 1637; magistrate, 1639 to 1655; governor, 1666. Died April 5, 1661 1656 1681. Mrs. Agnes Webster died ——, 1670–71.

Second Generation, Robert Webster, born in England, married —, 1652, SUSANNAH ~~*Sarah Treat*~~, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. She died 1705. He died ——, 1678. 1676

Third Generation, *Sarah Webster*, born June 30, 1665, married *Joseph Mygatt*.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Mygatt*, born October 27, 1698, married ——.

Fifth Generation, *Sabra Mygatt*, born 1727, married *Joseph Hosmer*. He died June 27, 1777. She died June 6, 1789.

Sixth Generation, *William Hosmer*, born December 15, 1745, married July 15, 1778, *Elizabeth Barker*. He died July 18, 1839.

Seventh Generation, *Mary Y. Hosmer*, born —, married *Shubael Porter*. They removed to Medina county, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5115. Langdon C. Porter, born September 26, 1819.
5116. Mary L. Porter, born January 22, 1822, married Milton Stiles.
5117. Lydia M. Porter, born February 11, 1826.
5118. Edwin H. Porter, born March 7, 1828. Died in California, unmarried.
5119. Ellen E. Porter, born June 30, 1830, married B. D. Eastman.
5120. William L. Porter, born May 8, 1837, married Elizabeth M. Norton.
5121. George F. Porter, born August 25, 1841, killed in war of Rebellion.

[3622.] *Elijah Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married August 25, 1834, *Mary Loomis*, born June 14, 1808, daughter of *Joshua Loomis*, of Westfield, Mass., who married February 9, 1804, *Sarah Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Matthew Noble*, born ——, 1668; lived in Westfield, Mass.; removed to Sheffield, Mass. He married December 10, 1690, *Hannah Dewey*, born February 21, 1672, daughter of *Thomas Dewey* and *Constance Hawes*. He died ——, 1744.

Third Generation, *Matthew Noble*, born September 19, 1698, married May 31, 1720, *Joanna Stebbins*, daughter of *Samuel Stebbins*. He died in Westfield, August 8, 1771. She died November 1, 1763.

Fourth Generation, *Matthew Noble*, born July 27, 1736, married September 23, 1758, *Lydia Eager*, daughter of Capt. *Benjamin Eager*, of Marlborough, Mass. Mrs. Lydia Noble died September 28, 1811. He died August 30, 1804.

Fifth Generation, *Eager Noble*, born May 15, 1760, married May 24, 1781, *Mary Phelps*, born December 9, 1763, daughter of *Aaron Phelps*. She died February 5, 1836. He died April 29, 1839.

Sixth Generation, *Sarah Noble*, born December 10, 1785, married February 9, 1784, *Joshua Loomis*. He died February 26, 1861. She died March 29, 1865.

Seventh Generation, *Mary Loomis*, born June 14, 1808, married *Elijah Porter*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5122. Henry E. Porter, born August 7, 1835.

5123. Mary E. Porter, born January 15, 1838, married Herbert L. Stiles.

5124. Ellen J. Porter, born September 23, 1840.

5125. Maria L. Porter, born April 27, 1844.

5126. Imogene G. Porter, born June 29, 1848.

5127. Linn Boyd Porter, born December 30, 1851, married Mary Moore. The last, (1887,) Editor of Cambridgport, (Mass.,) Chronicle.

[3626.] *Aaron Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (1963) and *Lois Kelsey*, married ——, 1816, *Miriam Beckley*.

[RICHARD BECKLEY came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn. Died August 5, 1690.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Beckley*, born October 13, 1652, married May 18, 1693, *Comfort Deming*.

(JOHN DEMING came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., married, 1636, *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Deming*, born February 12, 1639, married November 21, 1660, *Sarah* ———.

Third Generation, *Comfort Deming*, born June 5, 1668, married *Nathaniel Beckley*.

Third Generation, *Joseph Beckley*, born September 19, 1695, married October 3, 1723, *Mary Judd*.

(THOMAS JUDD came from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Hartford, Conn., 1637–38; representative; deacon. Died in Northampton, Mass., November 12, 1688.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Judd*, born ——, 1642, married ——, 1667, *Mary Lewis*.

(WILLIAM LEWIS, with wife *Felix*, came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; thence to Hadley, Mass., 1659. Died 1683. Mrs. Felix Lewis died 1671.

Second Generation, *William Lewis*, born in England, married, 1644, *Mary Hopkins*, daughter of WILLIAM HOPKINS, of Stratford, Conn., 1640, from England. William Lewis died ——, 1690.

Third Generation, *Mary Lewis*, born May 6, 1645, married *Benjamin Judd*. He died ——, 1689.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Judd*, born ——, 1671, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Judd*, born 1704, married *Joseph Beckley*.

Fourth Generation, *Zebedee Beckley*, born March 3, 1734, married ——.

Fifth Generation, *Solomon Beckley*, born September 12, 1756, married July 11, 1776, *Chloe Kirkham*.

Sixth Generation, *Miriam Beckley*, born April 16, 1789, married *Aaron Porter*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5128. Auren B. Porter, born July 4, 1817, married Jane Smith.
5129. William H. Porter, born September 10, 1819, married Martha Belding.
5130. James R. Porter, born October 8, 1821, married Lucy Colvin.
5131. Andrew Porter, born January 9, 1824.
5132. Emily Porter, born November 5, 1825, married Edwin Sanford.
5133. Fidelia Porter, born April 18, 1828.
5134. Maria Porter, born May 5, 1831.

[3627.] *Leman Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (1963) and *Lois Kelsey*, married ——, 1810, *Hannah Steele*, born 1791, daughter of *Daniel Steele*, of Werthersfield and Berlin, Conn., a descendant of *John Steele*, of Hartford, from England. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5135. Florinda Porter, born October 10, 1812, married Edward Knapp.
5136. Mary Porter, born August 30, 1814, married Andrew Holmes.

[3628.] *Horace Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (1963) and *Lois Kelsey*, married ——, 1816, *Mabel Webster*.

[JOHN WEBSTER, from England. (See 3521.)

ROBERT *Second Generation*, ~~*Richard*~~ *Webster*, married ~~*Sarah*~~ SUSANNAH *Treat*.

Third Generation, *John Webster*, born November 10, 1653, married ——, 1686, *Sarah Mygatt*.

(JOSEPH MYGATT, from England. (See 3521.)

Second Generation, *Jacob Mygatt*, married *Sarah Whiting*.

Third Generation, *Sarah Mygatt*, born ——, married *John Webster*. Residence, Hartford, Conn. He died December 6, 1695. She married (second husband) November 2, 1698, *Benjamin Graham*, of Hartford.

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Webster*, born ——, 1689, married, 1719, *Hannah Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER, before named.

Second Generation, *Robert Webster*, married ~~*Sarah*~~ SUSANNAH *Treat*.

Third Generation, *Robert Webster*, born ——, 1662, married September 10, 1689, *Hannah Beckley*, daughter of *John Beckley*, of Weathersfield. She died ——, 1715. He died February —, 1744.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Webster*, born November 7, 1695, married *Ebenezer Webster*. She died November 11, 1775. He died Feb. 12, 1776.

Fifth and Sixth Generations, *Matthew Webster*, born February 14, 1720, married *Mabel Pratt*.

Sixth Generation, *Benjamin Webster*, born ——, 1751, married ———.

Seventh Generation, *Mabel Webster*, born ——, 1787, married *Horace Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5137. Louisa Porter, born September 16, 1817.
5138. Sarah Porter, born October 19, 1818.
5139. Joseph B. Porter, born November 20, 1821.
5140. Jane S. Porter, born April 8, 1825.

[3630.] *Russell Porter*, son of *Isaac Porter* (1964) and *Hepzibah North*, married ——, 1804, *Matilda Wilcox*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5141. Melissa H. Porter, born April 1, 1805, married Isaac Botsford.
5142. Mary Porter, born September 10, 1810.
5143. Selah A. Porter, born November 8, 1812.
5144. Louisa Porter, born November 13, 1814.
5145. Frederick R. Porter, born December 1, 1816.

[3635.] *Anson Porter*, son of *Abijah Porter* (1965) and *Hannah Deming*, married February 3, 1811, *Mehitabel Mygatt*, daughter of *Jonathan Mygatt*, who married *Prudence Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE came from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *John Noble*, born March 5, 1662; removed to Westfield, Mass.; thence in 1707, to New Milford, Conn. He married —, 1684, *Mary Goodman*, born November 5, 1665, daughter of RICHARD GOODMAN, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636–37, who married December 8, 1659, *Mary Terry*, born December 31, 1635, daughter of STEPHEN TERRY, from England, 1630, who settled at Windsor, Conn., 1637, and died ——, 1657–58. John Noble died August 17, 1714.

Third Generation, *Stephen Noble*, born August 15, 1686, married ——, 1708–9, *Abigail Morgan*.

(MILES MORGAN, with wife *Prudence*, from England, 1636, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Isaac Morgan*, born ——, 1652, married ——. Died in Enfield, Conn., ——, 1706.

Third Generation, *Abigail Morgan*, born ——, 1687, married *Stephen Noble*. He died December 10, 1755. She died 1758.

Fourth Generation, *Gideon Noble*, born March 10, 1726, married March 22, 1747, *Martha Prime*. He was a sargeant in the war of Revolution; removed to Cairo, Greene county, N. Y., and died 1785–89.

Fifth Generation, *Prudence Noble*, born ——, 1763, married *Jonathan Mygatt*, son of *Austin Mygatt*, of Berlin, Conn. She died January 15, 1840. He was at battle of Bunker Hill, and died in New Milford, Conn., September 18, 1822.

Sixth Generation, *Mehitabel Mygatt*, born ——, married *Anson Porter*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5146. Julia Porter, born March 6, 1812, married Frederick Dunham.

5147. James H. Porter, born May 8, 1814, married Phebe Pendleton.

[3637.] *Abijah Porter*, son of *Abijah Porter* (1965) and *Hannah Deming*, married ——, 1811–12, *Elizabeth Wilcox*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5148. Lucetta Porter, born April 18, 1814, married H. B. Smith.

5149. Elizabeth Porter, born September 10, 1816.

[3640.] *Selah Andrews*, son of *Hezekiah Andrews* and *Rhoda Porter*, (1966) married September 5, 1822, *Mary Bacon*, daughter of *Joel Bacon*, of Middletown, Conn., and *Lydia Hubbard*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died May 11, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5150. Rhoda P. Andrews, born March 20, 1825, died unmarried.

5151. Sylvanus Andrews, born September 18, 1826.

5152. Marietta Andrews, born March 11, 1831, married Butler Warren.

[3646.] *Ethan B. Porter*, son of *Luther Porter* (1969) and *Lydia Belding*, married November 30, 1820, *Julia Griswold*.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with wife *Anne*, from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640–45.

Second Generation, *Jacob Griswold*, born ——, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary* ———.

Third Generation, *Josiah Griswold*, born January 4, 1701, married August 17, 1727, *Mabel W. Belding*.

(RICHARD BELDING, from England.

Second Generation, *John Belding*, born in England, married *Lydia* ——.

Third Generation, *John Belding*, born June 12, 1658, married June 15, 1682, *Dorothy Willard*.

(SIMON WILLARD, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Josiah Willard*, born in England, married in Concord, Mass., March 20, 1657, *Hannah Hosmer*, born ——, 1639, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER. Josiah Willard removed to Weathersfield, Conn., and died 1674.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Willard*, born ——, 1663, married *John Belding*. She died February 28, 1754. He died January 10, 1714.

Fourth Generation, *Mabel Willard Belden*, born ——, 1707, married *Josiah Griswold*. He died March 9, 1769.

Fifth Generation, *Ozias Griswold*, born January 16, 1736, married December 11, 1760, *Anna Stanley*.

Sixth Generation, *Samuel Griswold*, born Jan. 26, 1770, married ———.

Seventh Generation, *Julia Griswold*, born January 29, 1797, married *E. B. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5153. Abigail W. Porter, born August 22, 1821, died 1849.

5154. Lydia D. Porter, born November 20, 1823, died 1849.

5155. Luther S. Porter, born November 20, 1826, married Mary A. Goodwin.

5156. Thomas G. Porter, born March 30, 1829, married Mahala Smith.

5157. Leonard D. Porter, born October 30, 1831, married Sarah Stevens.

5158. Martha A. Porter, born April 21, 1834, married C. K. Griswold.

5159. Jane E. Porter, born May 6, 1837, married S. E. Stebbins.

[3473.] *Timothy Stone Pinneo*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Pinneo* and *Mary P. Stone*, (1926); Yale College, 1824; professor in Marietta College; married June 1, 1848, *Jeanette Linsley*, daughter of Rev. *J. H. Linsley*, of Marietta, O. President of College.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5160. Jeanette L. Pinneo, born May 12, 1852.

5161. Mary S. Pinneo, born January 23, 1856.

5162. James A. Pinneo, born January 2, 1861.

[3474.] *James B. Pinneo*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Pinneo* and *Mary P. Stone*, (1926) married November 17, 1832, *Eliza Lyman*, daughter of *Samuel Lyman*, of Goshen, Conn., and *Sarah Webster*. Banker in Newark, N. J.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5163. Samuel L. Pinneo, born September 21, 1835.
5164. Mary E. Pinneo, born August 6, 1837.
5165. James C. Pinneo, born July 17, 1839, married Mary A. Gray.

[3476.] *William W. Pinneo*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Pinneo* and *Mary P. Stone*, (1926) married ——, 1835, *Sophia Miller*. Merchant in New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5166. William W. Pinneo, born Apr. 18, 1836, married Margaret Montgomery.
5167. Joseph O. Pinneo, born October 3, 1838, married Henrietta Halsey.
5168. Edward F. Pinneo, born May 6, 1841.
5169. James B. Pinneo, born July 4, 1843.
5170. Frederick S. Pinneo, born August 7, 1845.
5171. Roswell L. Pinneo, born September 7, 1847.

[3641.] *Rhoda Porter Andrews*, daughter of *Hezekiah Andrews* and *Rhoda Porter*, (1966) married April 23, 1817, *Asahel Hamlin*. Residence, Farmington, Conn. He died January 8, 1854. She died ——, 1871.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5172. Asahel A. Hamlin, born Jan. 21, 1821, died unmarried Aug. 10, 1848.
5173. Hezekiah W. Hamlin, born Jan. 5, 1824, married Catherine Cowles.
5174. Laura P. Hamlin, born July 8, 1826, married William Cowles.
5175. Martha S. Hamlin, born July 3, 1830, married S. H. Ensign.

[3646.] *Martin Sage*, son of *Calvin Sage* and *Jerusha Porter*, (1988) married ——, 1823, *Huldah Sanford*. Residence, Torrington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5176. Luther Sage, born 1825.
5177. Calvin Sage, born 1827.
5178. Orrin Sage, born 1830.
5179. Ellen Sage, born 1832.

[3660.] *Lotan Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1971) and *Rhoda Smith*, married October 28, 1822, *Clarissa B. Beckley*.

[RICHARD BECKLEY came from England, 1639, to New Haven, Conn.; removed to Weathersfield, and died August 5, 1690.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Beckley*, born January 27, 1650, married October 7, 1685, *Rebecca* ———.

Third Generation, *John Beckley*, born October 16, 1695, married March 16, 1727, *Mary Woodruff*.

(MATTHEW WOODRUFF, with wife *Hannah*, from England, to Farmington, Conn. Died ——, 1682.

Second Generation, *Matthew Woodruff*, born ——, 1645, married June 16, 1668, *Mary Plumbe*, born ——, 1645, daughter of ROBERT PLUMBE, of Milford, Conn., who married, 1644, *Mary Baldwin*, born in England, daughter of SYLVESTER BALDWIN, of Milford, from Wendover, county Bucks, England. Matthew Woodruff died November, 1691. Mrs. Mary Woodruff died November, 1692.

Third Generation, *John Woodruff*, born April, 1673, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Woodruff*, born ——, 1705, married *John Beckley*.

Fourth Generation, *Elias Beckley*, born February 27, 1735, married *Lois Parsons*.

Fifth Generation, *Elias Beckley*, born February 13, 1760, married *Rachel* ———.

Sixth Generation, *Clarissa B. Beckley*, born December 9, 1799, married *Lotan Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5180. Edwin A. Porter, born September 27, 1827.

5181. Lynas A. Porter, born April 9, 1830, married Louisa L. Beckley.

5182. Emily F. Porter, born May 8, 1832.

5183. Caroline E. Porter, born July 18, 1834, married Charles F. Steele.

5184. Frederick A. Porter, born June 16, 1836.

5185. Henry L. Porter, born January 4, 1840, married Mary F. Wilson.

[3661.] *Lynas Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1971) and *Rhoda Smith*, married ———. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5186. Fidelia Porter, born 1833.

5187. Moses Porter, born 1836.

[3663.] *Asahel Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1972) and *Sarah Porter*, married ——, 1796, *Lucy Kelsey*.

[WILLIAM KELSEY came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635; removed to Killingworth, Conn.

Second Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born November 7, 1647, married November 15, 1672, *Hannah Ingersoll*, born ——, 1652, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford, from England, who married ——, 1651, *Dorothy Lord*, born 1631, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England. Stephen Kelsey died November 30, 1710.

Third Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born September 20, 1677, married January 11, 1700, *Dorothy Bronson*.

Fourth Generation, *Enoch Kelsey*, born August 27, 1717, married August 30, 1744, *Mabel Bidwell*.

(RICHARD BIDWELL, from England to Windsor, Conn. Died December 3, 1647.

Second Generation, *John Bidwell*, born in England, married ——, 1640, *Sarah Wilcox*, daughter of JOHN WILCOX, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *John Bidwell*, born ——, 1641, married November 7, 1678, *Sarah Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES, from England. Governor of Connecticut, &c.

Second Generation, *Thomas Welles*, born in England, married June 23, 1654, *Hannah Tuttle*, daughter of WILLIAM TUTTLE, of New Haven Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Wetles*, born 1659, married *John Bidwell*.

Fourth Generation, *David Bidwell*, born ——, 1687, married July 8, 1714, *Mabet Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER, from England, to Hartford. Governor of Conn., &c.

Second Generation, *Robert Webster*, born in England, married, 1652, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Webster*, born January 9, 1657, married May 11, 1681, *Dorcas Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins*, of Hartford, and *Dorcas*, daughter of *John Bronson*, of Hartford.

Fourth Generation, *Mabel Webster*, born March 8, 1691, married *David Bidwell*.

Fifth Generation, *Mabel Bidwell*, born August 18, 1718, married *Enoch Kelsey*.

Fifth Generation, *William Kelsey*, born Feb. 1, 1748, married ——.

Sixth Generation, *Lucy Kelsey*, born 1772, married *Asahel Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5188. Edwin Porter, born July 30, 1797, married Katharine Hubbard.

5189. Pamela Porter, born April 18, 1800, married Solomon Pratt.

5190. Otis Porter, born January 17, 1804, married Maria Stoddard.

5191. Lucy Porter, born September 4, 1806, married Anson Forbes.

5192. James Porter, born January 11, 1808, married Hannah Hubbard.

5193. Emeline Porter, born February 22, 1811, married Orson Spencer.

5194. Esther Porter, born September 17, 1813, married S. F. Tichnor.

5195. Asahel Porter, born April 3, 1817, died 1845, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

[3664.] *Daniel Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1972) and *Sarah Porter*, married, 1800, *Polly Badger*. Residence, Salem, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5196. Royal L. Porter, born 1801, married Sarah A. Pratt.

5197. Alcmena Porter, born 1803, married Rev. Charles Peabody.

[3668.] *Lovina Porter*, daughter of *James Porter* (1972) and *Sarah Porter*, married, 1797, *Stephen Andrews*.

[JOHN ANDREWS, with his wife *Mary*, from England, among the first settlers of Farmington, Conn., about 1638, died 1681. Mrs. Mary Andrews died May 1, 1694.

Second Generation, John Andrews, born 1645, married ———. Lived in Hartford, Conn. He died ——, 1710.

Third Generation, Stephen Andrews, born April, 1670, married April 23, 1702, *Sarah Gillette*.

(JONATHAN GILLETTE came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1635. Died ——, 1677.

Second Generation, Cornelius Gillette, born in England, married ———.

Third Generation, Sarah Gillette, born January 3, 1674, married *Stephen Andrews*. He was a school teacher, town clerk, &c. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Elisha Andrews, born July 10, 1706, married February 9, 1726, *Ruth* ———. Residence, Eastbury, Conn. Town clerk, 1743 to 1749. Died January 19, 1750.

Fifth Generation, Elisha Andrews, born May 4, 1730, married, 1751, *Jerusha Keeney*, daughter of *Alexander Keeney*, of East Hartford. He died March 13, 1813. She died March 13, 1825.

Sixth Generation, Stephen Andrews, born June 25, 1765, married, 1797, *Lovina Porter*. Residence, East Windsor, Conn. He died June 28, 1833. She died ——, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5198. Walter Andrews, born June 10, 1798, married Elizabeth S. Cameron.
5199. Emeline Andrews, born March 7, 1800, married Horace Walbridge.
5200. Lovina Andrews, born December 13, 1803, married Ambrose Delap.
5201. Eliza Andrews, born August 11, 1809, married Samuel King.
5202. Stephen P. Andrews, born Dec. 1, 1812, married Lucy Rounds.
5203. Cornelia Andrews, born January 10, 1815.
5204. William Andrews, born March 3, 1818, married Lucinda V. Pulver.

[3668.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (1974) and *Susan Arnold*, married ——, 1802, *Mary Starkweather*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5205. Nathaniel Porter, born April 18, 1803, married Almira Churchill.
5206. James Porter, born July 1, 1804.
5207. Clarissa Porter, born September 1, 1806, married T. L. Bancroft.
5208. Emily Porter, born November 5, 1809, married Stephen Taylor.

[3663.] *Job Porter*, son of *Job Porter* (1976) and *Margaret Porter*, (1939) married ——, 1806, *Lydia Kelsey*.

[WILLIAM KELSEY came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636; Killingworth, Conn., 1663, where he died.

Second Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born November 7, 1647, married November 15, 1672, *Hannah Ingersolt*, born ——, 1652, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford, from England, 1650, who married ——, 1651, *Dorothy Lord*, born in England, 1631, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, from England. Stephen Kelsey died November 30, 1710.

Third Generation, *John Kelsey*, born January 20, 1680, married November 23, 1704, *Mary Buck*.

(EMANUEL BUCK, with his wife *Sarah*, from England, to Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Ezekiel Buck*, born January 15, 1650, married March 18, 1675, *Rachel* ———. He died March 3, 1713.

Third Generation, *Mary Buck*, born 1687, married *John Kelsey*.

Fourth Generation, *Enoch Kelsey*, born August 27, 1717, married August 30, 1744, *Mary Bidwell*.

Fifth Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born May 28, 1764, married ———.

Sixth Generation, *Lydia Kelsey*, born ——, married *Job Porter*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5209. Caroline Porter, born December 25, 1808.

5210. Miranda Porter, born January 31, 1811, married Horace H. Hill.

[3664.] *Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *Job Porter* (1976) and *Margaret Porter*, (1939) married February 13, 1809, *Josiah White.*

[Elder JOHN WHITE, of Middletown, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Daniel White*, born February 28, 1662, married *Susannah Mould*, daughter of HUGH MOULD, a ship builder of New London, Conn., whose wife was *Martha Coit*, daughter of JOHN COIT, from England, Daniel White died December 8, 1739. She died September 1, 1784, aged ninety-one.

Third Generation, *Joseph White*, born October 1, 1688, married January 30, 1726, *Abigail Butler.*

(RICHARD BUTLER, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, and died August 6, 1684.

Second Generation, *Thomas Butler*, born in England, married *Sarah Stone*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL STONE, who came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636.

Third Generation, *Abigail Butler*, born ——, 1690, married *Joseph White.* She died December 8, 1751. He died ——, 1770. Residence, Middletown, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Stephen White*, born January 17, 1731, married February 10, 1757, *Hannah Hubbard.* He died in Middletown, November 28, 1774.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph White*, born September 5, 1771, married February 13, 1809, *Elizabeth Porter.* He died September 13, 1831. She died in Selma, Ala., at the residence of her daughter Harriet.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5211. Harriett P. White, born January 10, 1810, married Edward Fay.

5212 Oliver H. White, born May 6, 1812, married J. M. McKee.

5213. Elizabeth A. White, born November 27, 1814.

[3669.] *Charity Porter*, daughter of *John Porter* (1977) and *Hannah Pitkin*, married ——, 1810, *Abiel Williams.*

[WILLIAM WILLIAMS, from England to Hartford, Conn., married November 25, 1647, *Jane Westover*, daughter of JONAS WESTOVER, from England. He died December 17, 1689. She died December 25, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Williams*, born ——, 1658, married ———.

Third Generation, *Jacob Williams*, born January 29, 1698, marrried ——, *Rebecca Hubbard.*

(GEORGE HUBBARD came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1636; representative, 1638; removed to New Haven, Conn. He died January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

Second Generation, *John Williams*, born in England, married ——, 1650, *Mary Meriam;* removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died 1705–6.

Third Generation, *Daniel Hubbard*, born March 9, 1661, married November 1, 1683, *Esther Rice.*

(EDMUND RICE came from Barkhamstead, county Herts, England, to Sudbury, Mass., with wife *Tamasin*, 1639, died in Marlboro, Mass., May 3, 1663.

Second Generation, *Samuel Rice*, born in England, married November 8, 1655, *Elizabeth King*, daughter of PETER KING, of Sudbury. He died ——, 1684–85.

Third Generation, *Esther Rice*, born ——, 1670, married *Daniel Hubbard.* He died February 11, 1737.

Fourth Generation, *Rebecca Hubbard*, born September 19, 1706, married *Jacob Williams.* He died May 13, 1787.

Fifth Generation, *John Williams*, born ——, 1736, married ——, 1780, *Jemima Gilman.*

Sixth Generation, *Abiel Williams*, born June 8, 1783, married *Charity Porter.* Residence, East Hartford, Conn. He died February 24, 1840. She died December 19, 1823.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5214. Maria Williams, born February, 1818.

5215. Henry H. Williams, born September 25, 1819.

5216. Louisa W. Williams, born February 2, 1822, married S. W. Nelson.

5217. Marcus F. Williams, born April 18, 1824.

5218. Julia Williams, born April 18, 1826, married Hervey E. Frost, a Union soldier, killed at Pittsburg Landing.

[3673.] *John Nelson Porter*, son of *John Porter* (1977) and *Hannah Pitkin*, married October 21, 1838, *Harriett L. Hastings*, daughter of *Malcolm Hastings*, who was born in Inverness, Scotland, March 26, 1760, who came to New England, and married November 27, 1785, *Mary Willis*, daughter of *Jeduthan Willis*, of Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5219. Mary Teresa Porter, born August 4, 1839, died September 30, 1854.

5220. Aurelia J. Porter, born August 24, 1841, married Henry L. Arnold.

5221. Adelaide E. Porter, born July 12, 1843, married Henry F. Tracy.

5222. Nelson L. Porter, born September 24, 1845, married Lucy T. Matthews.

5223. Heman B. Porter, born August 11, 1847, married Libbie Vergasen.

5224. George F. Porter, born December 19, 1849, died September 28, 1850.

5225. Ellen F. Porter, born November 24, 1851, died February 22, 1853.

[3676.] *Henry Catlin Porter*, son of *John Porter* (1977) and *Hannah Pitkin*, married May 1, 1838, *Pamela Goddard.* Second wife, 1841, *Nancy H. Lathrop.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5226. Pamela Porter, born April 18, 1839.

5227. Melissa A. Porter, born April 30, 1843.

[3678.] *Charlotte Brainard*, daughter of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married, 1810, *Auren Brooks.* Residence, Bucyrus, O. He died ——, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5228. Ezra Brooks, born 1811.

5229. Clement Brooks, born 1813.

5230. Almira B. Brooks, born 1815, married ——— Chadwick.

5231. Otis B. Brooks, born 1818, married Mary A. Savage.

[3677.] *Ezra Brainard*, son of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married May 11, 1808, *Louisa Robbins.*

[JOHN ROBBINS came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn. Died January 27, 1660.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born ——, 1651, married December 21, 1680, *Elizabeth* ———. He died ——, 1738.

Third Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born October 21, 1681, married *Sarah Bidwell*, daughter of *John Bidwell.*

Fourth Generation, *Zebulon Robbins*, born August 2, 1710, married January 6, 1737, *Sarah Morton.*

(RICHARD MORTON came from England, to Hadley, Mass. Died April 3, 1710.

Second Generation, *Abraham Morton*, born May —, 1676, married May 8, 1701, *Sarah Kellogg.*

(JOSEPH KELLOGG came from England, to Hadley, Mass. Died 1707.

Second Generation, *John Kellogg*, born December 20, 1656, married December 23, 1780, *Sarah Moody*.

(JOHN MOODY, from Moulton, county Suffolk, England, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Moody*, born in England, removed to Hadley, Mass., married ——, 1678, *Sarah Deming*, daughter of JOHN DEMING, from England, and *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. Samuel Moody died September 22, 1689. Mrs. Sarah Moody died September 29, 1717.

Third Generation, *Sarah Kellogg*, born May 2, 1682, married May 8, 1701, *Abraham Morton*.

Third and Fourth Generations, *Sarah Morton*, born ———, married January 6, 1737, *Zebulon Robbins*.

Fifth Generation, *Zebulon Robbins*, born October 9, 1744, married ——, of Rocky Hill, Conn.

Sixth Generation, *Louisa Robbins*, born 1783, married *Ezra Brainard*. He died in Martinsburgh, N. Y., August 8, 1832. She died Nov. 22, 1839.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5232. Louisa R. Brainard, born October 5, 1809.
5233. Mary A. Brainard, born February 28, 1813, married E. Savage.
5234. Almira Brainard, born November 14, 1817, married Allen Bliss.
5235. Lawrence Brainard, born October 20, 1819, married Catherine Wood.
5236. Fidelia Brainard, born August 3, 1821.
5237. Mabel P. Brainard, born April 1, 1823.

(*Allen Bliss*, born March 26, 1810, was son of *John Bliss*, of Turin, N. Y., and *Sarah Foster*, son of *Gad Bliss*, son of *William*, son of *William*, son of *Thomas*, son of THOMAS, from England. Allen Bliss removed to Plainfield, Ill., 1844. Mrs. Almira Bliss died in Pern, Ill., October 28, 1868.

Their children were

Ela Lawrence Bliss, born October 18, 1839, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., was a surgeon in army of the Potomac, August, 1863 to April, 1864, then in charge of Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C. Died August 23, 1865, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Emma Brainard Bliss, born February 14, 1849, married, 1867, Samuel G. Moyer of Vinton, Iowa.

[3678.] *Emily Brainard*, daughter of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married January 28, 1817, *Adoniram Foote*. Residence, Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5238. Emily B. Foote, born October 1, 1818, married Samuel Mills.
5239. Norman B. Foote, born December 2, 1820, married Maria Mills.
5240. Duane D. Foote, born May 13, 1822, married Virginia A. Evans.
5241. Nancy M. Foote, born May 27, 1824.

[3680.] *Lawrence Brainard*, son of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) lived in St. Albans, Vt. He married January 16, 1819, *Fidelia B. Gadcombe*, daughter of *Edward Gadcombe*, of Rhode Island. She died October 18, 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5242. Anne E. Brainard, born October 7, 1819, married J. G. Smith.
5243. Laura A. Brainard, born January 4, 1821.
5244. Lawrence Brainard, born May 27, 1822, married Louisa T. Smith.
5245. Alclice O. Brainard, born February 27, 1824, married Eliza French.
5246. Fred P. Brainard, born December 27, 1827.
5247. Erastus P. Brainard, born December 31, 1830.
5248. Herbert Brainard, born December 25, 1837.
5249. Miranda A. Brainard, born December 12, 1840.

[3681.] *Lyman Brainard*, son of Col. *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married November 22, 1820, *Sally Hall*, daughter of Doct. *Timothy Hall*, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, St. Albans, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5250. Lyman O. Brainard, born December 19, 1821, married Sarah A. Griggs.
5251. Emma S. Brainard, born October 16, 1823.
5252. Eliza A. Brainard, born September 15, 1826.
5253. Joseph A. Brainard, born August 26, 1829.
5254. Henry H. Brainard, born June 13, 1832.
5255. Mary A. Brainard, born January 18, 1835.
5256. Caroline S. Brainard, born October 28, 1840.

[3682.] *Norman Brainard*, son of Col. *Ezra Brainard*, and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married in Carthage, N. Y., ——, 1823, *Grace* ———. He was, with his father, a bridge builder. He died in Hartland, Mich., September 13, 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5257. Norman P. Brainard, born 1824.
5258. Edwin E. Brainard, born 1826.
5259. Julia P. Brainard, born 1829.
5260. Lorenzo Brainard, born 1832.
5261. Mabel P. Brainard, born 1834.
5262. Elvira Brainard, born 1836.
5263. Emily Brainard, born 1838.
5264. Maurice D. Brainard, born 1840.

[3683,] *Otis Brainard*, son of Col. *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married 1840, *Clarissa Baker*, of Sheldon, Vt. He died April 5, 1847, in Scranton, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5265. Fidelia Brainard, born 1841.
5266. Porter Brainard, born 1843.
5267. Emily Brainard, born 1845.

[3686,] *Almira Brainard*, daughter of Col. *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married February 24, 1827, *Luther Loomis Dutcher*, born July 31, 1802, son of *Daniel Dutcher* and *Nancy Billings*, son of *Christopher Dutcher*. Luther Loomis Dutcher was a druggist in St. Albans, Vt., and died September 16, 1878. Mrs. Almira Dutcher died August 14, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5268. Frederick Dutcher, born April 16, 1828, married Minerva Huntington.
5269. Almira B. Dutcher, born January 21, 1832, married F. R. Carpenter.
5270. Daniel D. Dutcher, born July 7, 1834, married Emily Safford.
5271. Mary E. Dutcher, born April 13, 1837, died April 17, 1857.
* * * Edward Dutcher, born June 15, 1839, died March 5, 1851.
* * * Anne E. Dutcher, born May 17, 1841, died September, 1841.

[3602,] *George Epaphras Porter*, son of *Epaphras Porter* (1991) and *Lucretia Huntington*, married Aug. 31, 1840, *Eleanor Morris*, of Utica, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5272. Susan L. Porter, born 1841, died 1863.
5273. Cornelia M. Porter, born 1844, died 1866.

5274. Charles H. Porter, born 1846, died 1867.

5275. George S. Porter, born 1848.

5276. Jane S. Porter, born 1850, married George A. Rudd.

[3803.] *Abby Huntington Porter*, daughter of *Epaphras Porter* (1991) and *Lucretia Huntington*, married ——, *George T. Steadman.*

[THOMAS STEDMAN came from England, to New London, Conn., 16—.

Second Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born ——, married ———.

Third Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born ——, 1698, married April 9, 1724, *Anna Seaver.*

(ROBERT SEAVER came from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1633, married December 10, 1634, *Elizabeth Ballard*, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD and wife *Elizabeth*, of Lynn, Mass. Robert Seaver was captain of trained band, and died May 13, 1683, aged seventy-five years. Mrs. Elizabeth Seaver died June 13, 1657.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Seaver*, born January 8, 1645, married *Sarah* ———. He was killed by Indians at Sudbury, Mass., April 21, 1676.

Third Generation, *John Seaver*, born August 18, 1671, married ——, *Sarah* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Seaver*, born ——, 1699, married *Thomas Stedmau;* removed to Windham, Conn. He died April 9, 1773. She died April 20, 1787.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born ——, 1732, married September 23, 1760, *Mehitabel Griffin.*

(EBENEZER GRIFFIN came from England to Cambridge, Mass., thence to Pomfret, Conn., and thence to Windham, Conn. He married ——, 1731, *Hannah Chandler.*

(WILLIAM CHANDLER came from England with his wife *Annis*, to Roxbury, Mass., 1637. He died January 19, 1642. She died March 15, 1682.

Second Generation, *William Chandler*, born ——, 1636, married August 24, 1658, *Mary Dane*, born ——, 1639, daughter of JOHN DANE, of Ipswich, Mass., 1636. This John Dane was a surgeon, and died September 29, 1684.

Third Generation, *Philemon Chandler*, born September 4, 1671, married, 1702, *Hannah Clary;* removed to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 7, 1757. Mrs. Hannah Chandler died January 24, 1735.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Chandler*, born January 20, 1713, married *Ebenezer Griffin.*

Fifth Generation, *Mehitabel Griffin*, born Nov. 29, 1741, married *Thomas Stedman.* Residence, Hampton, Conn. Representative, 1787 to 1793.

Sixth Generation, James Stedman, born October 6, 1779; Harvard College, 1801; married November 18, 1810, *Eunice H. Carew*, daughter of *Ebenezer Carew*, of Norwich, Conn., who married March 2, 1771, *Eunice Huntington.*

(SIMON HUNTINGTON and wife *Margaret*, from England.

Second Generation. Simon Huntington, born in England, 1629, married October —, 1653, *Sarah Clark*, born ——, 1633, daughter of JOSEPH CLARK, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Daniel Huntington, born March 13, 1675, married January 31, 1705, *Abigail Bingham*, born November 4, 1679, daughter of THOMAS BINGHAM, of Norwich, who married December 12, 1666, *Mary Rudd*, daughter of JONATHAN RUDD, of New Haven, from England.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Huntington, born November 4, 1719, married November 17, 1746, *Eunice Lathrop.* Residence, Norwich. He died August 9, 1801. She died May, 1803, aged seventy-eight.

Fifth Generation, Eunice Huntington, born October 16, 1747, married *Ebenezer Carew.* Residence, Norwich. She died August 14, 1785.

Sixth Generation, Eunice H. Carew, born May 31, 1787, married *James Stedman.* He was a lawyer in Norwich, and died May 18, 1856.

Seventh Generation, George T. Stedman, born June 5, 1816, married *Abby H. Porter.* She died 1856. Residence, Cincinnatti, O.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5277. Charles J. Stedman, born May 31, 1846.

5278. Frank P. Stedman, born October 13, 1847, died in youth.

5279. George H. Stedman, born February 24, 1849, died April 17, 1871.

5280. Thomas L. Stedman, born October 11, 1853, M. D., New York city.

[3604.] *Jane Stuart Porter*, daughter of *Epaphras Porter* (1991) and *Lucretia Huntington*, married ——, 1844, *William Osborne Thomas*, of Norwich, Conn. She died in New Orleans, La., August 3, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5281. Edward S. Thomas, born 1846.

5282. William P. Thomas, born 1849.

[3615.] *Enos Porter*, son of *Joel Porter* (2007) and *Olinda Fox*, married October 2, 1832, *Abigail H. Whaples.*

[EPHRAIM WHAPLES, of Kensington, Conn., 1700–12.

Second Generation, Samuel Whaples, born ——, married ——, *Huldah Langdon.*

(GEORGE LANGDON, from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1646. Died in Northampton, Mass., 1676.

Second Generation, *John Langdon*, born in England, lived in Farmington, Conn. He married ———.

Third Generation, *John Langdon*, born ——, married, 1725, *Sarah Lee.*

(JOHN LEE came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636, married ——, 1658, *Sarah Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Stephen Lee*, M. D., born 1662, lived in New Britain, Conn. He married ——, 1690, *Elizabeth Royce.*

(ROBERT ROYCE, from England to Boston, Mass., 1631–2, with his wife *Elizabeth;* removed to New London, Conn, 1656–7; died ——, 1676.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Royce*, born about 1635, lived in Norwich, Conn. He married June —, 1660, *Deborah Caulkins*, born March 18, 1645, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, of Norwich, from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Royce*, born January —, 1665, married *Stephen Lee.*

Third Generation, *Sarah Lee*, born November 8, 1696, married *John Langdon.*

Fourth Generation, *John Langdon*, born ——, 1729, married December 12, 1754, *Mercy Eno.*

(JAMES ENO, from England to Windsor, Conn., with his wife *Anne.* She died ——, 1657. He died June 11, 1682.

Second Generation, *James Eno*, born October 30, 1651, married December 26, 1678, *Abigail Bissell.*

(JOHN BISSELL, from England to Windsor, Conn., 1639, died Aug. 1, 1694.

Second Generation, *Samuel Bissell*, born in England, married June 11, 1658, *Abigail Holcomb*, born January 6, 1639, daughter of THOMHS HOLCOMB, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *Abigail Bissell*, born July 6, 1661, married *James Eno.*

Third Generation, *David Eno*, born ——, 1702, married ——, 1730, *Mary Gillette.*

(JONATHAN GILLETTE, from England to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, *Josiah Gillette*, born July 14, 1650, married June 30, 1676, *Joanna Taintor*, born April —, 1657, daughter of MICHAEL TAINTOR, of Branford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Gillette*, born 1707, married *David Eno.* Residence, Simsbury, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Mercy Eno*, born ——, 1734, married *John Langdon.* She died November 3, 1806.

Fifth Generation, *Huldah Langdon*, born November —, 1773, married *Samuel Whaples*. Residence, Newington, Conn.

Sixth Generation, *Abigail H. Whaples*, born ——, married *Enos Porter*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. She died August 7, 1840.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5283. Edwin S. Porter, born December 2, 1833, married Mary H. Jackson.

5284. Charles R. Porter, born March 21, 1836, married Eliza J. Gazeley.

5285. Mary A. Porter, born October 23, 1838, married H. A. Waldo.

5286. Jane E. Porter, born August 7, 1840, married George Moffitt.

5287. Ellen M. Porter, born May 22, 1843, married William Prickett.

[3840.] *Judah Porter*, son of *Timothy Porter* (2015) and *Abigail West*, married ——, 1799, *Anna Mann*.

[WILLIAM MANN, from England, with his wife *Mary;* Cambridge, Mass. 1634; died May 27, 1662.

Second Generation, Rev. *Samuel Mann*, born July 6, 1647; graduated at Harvard College 1665; ordained 1692, minister at Dedham, Mass.; married May 19, 1673, *Esther Ware*, born September 28, 1655, daughter of ROBERT WARE, of Dedham, from England, who married ——, 1646, *Margaret Hunting*, daughter of JOHN HUNTING, of Dedham, and wife *Sarah*, from England. Samuel Mann died May 22, 1719.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Mann*, born ——, 1678, married December 19, 1704, *Elizabeth George*, born ——, 1678, daughter of RICHARD GEORGE, of Boston, Mass., from England, who married November 1, 1655, *Mary Pell*, born June 30, 1634, daughter of WILLIAM PELL, of Boston, from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Mann*, born ——, married *Margaret Peters*, daughter of *John*, and grand-daughter of WILLIAM PETERS, of Boston, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Andrew Mann*, born ——, lived in Hebron, Conn. He married ———.

Sixth Generation, *Anna Mann*, born ——, married *Judah Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Conn., where he died January 7, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5288. Flavel M. Porter, born March 10, 1800, married Eliza Clark.

5289. Timothy Porter, born July 15, 1802.

5290. Epaphroditus Porter, born January 28, 1804, married Adeline Fuller.

5291. John R. Porter, born December 9, 1805, died unmarried, 1867.

5292. Charles Porter, born February 14, 1808, died unmarried, 1841.

5293. Mary A. Porter, born May 27, 1810, married John F. Bliss.

5294. Samuel A. Porter, born June 14, 1812, married Clarissa Fitch.

5295. Francis A. Porter, born Sept. 12, 1815, married Julia A. Hendee.
5296. Abigail S. Porter, born June, 30, 1818.
5297. Nathaniel Porter, born March 31, 1820, died unmarried, 1873.
5298. George M. Porter, born May 26, 1822.

[3841.] *Lydia Porter*, daughter of *Timothy Porter* (2015) and *Abigail West*, married ——, 1800, *Elisha Tarbox*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
5299. Socrates Tarbox, born June 1, 1802.
5300. George W. Tarbox, born August 7, 1805.
5301. Ralph R. Tarbox, born September 10, 1808.

[3844.] *Abigail Porter*, daughter of *Nehemiah Porter* (2016) and *Abigail Strong*, married ——, 1798, *Samuel Wright*, of Hebron, Conn. Removed to Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
5302. Diana Wright, born April 1, 1800.
5303. Abigail Wright, born May 3, 1802.
5304. Walter Wright, born January 7, 1804.
5305. Porter Wright, born September 1, 1806.
5306. Melissa Wright, born August 3, 1809.
5307. Madison Wright, born October 30, 1811.
5308. Rachel Wright, born August 7, 1813.

[3846.] *Thaddeus Porter*, son of *Nehemiah Porter* (2016) and *Abigail Strong*, married ——, 1804, *Sarah Standish*.

[MILES STANDISH, born in Lancashire, England, came in 1620, in the ship "Mayflower," to Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., with his wife *Rose*, who died January 29, 1621. He married (second wife) *Barbara* ——, who came in the ship "Ann," 1623. Captain Standish died October 3, 1656.

Second Generation, *Alexander Standish*, born ——, married ——, 1670, *Sarah Alden*, daughter of JOHN ALDEN, who came in ship "Mayflower," in 1620, and who married, 1623, *Priscilla Mullins*, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS, of Plymouth, from England. He died 1702–3.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Standish*, born ——, 1672, married, 1697, *Hannah Sturtevant*.

(SAMUEL STURTEVANT, with his wife *Anne*, came from England to Plymouth, Mass.

Second Generation, Samuel Sturtevant, born April 19, 1654, married ——, *Elizabeth* ———.

Third Generation, Hannah Sturtevant, born 1677, married *Ebenezer Standish.*

Fourth Generation, Zechariah Standish, born 1693, married ——, 1720, *Abigail Whitman.*

(THOMAS WHITMAN came from England to Weymouth, Mass.; married November 22, 1656, *Abigail Byram*, daughter of Doct. NICHOLAS BYRAM, of Weymouth, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Whitman, born ——, 1660, married, 1699, *Abigail Burnham.*

Third Generation, Abigail Whitman, born 1702, married *Zechariah Standish.*

Fifth Generation, Zechariah Standish, born 1739, married *Olive* ———.

Sixth Generation, Shadrach Standish, born 1763, married, 1786, *Mary Churchill*, born 1768, daughter of *Isaac Churchill*, of Plympton, Mass.

Seventh Generation, Sarah Standish, born ——, 1788, married ——, 1804, *Thaddeus Porter.* Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5309. John E. Porter, born 1805.

5310. Selden Porter, born 1807.

[3648.] *John Strong Porter*, son of *Nehemiah Porter* (2016) and *Abigail Strong*, married ——, 1823, *Mary Strong*, widow of *Bela Porter*, (2623.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5311. John Porter, born 1825.

5312. Bela S. Porter, born 1828.

[3660.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Laton Porter*, (2017) and *Keziah Bliss*, married *Russell Lord*, of Marlboro, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5313. Jarvis P. Lord, born 1804, married Harriett P. Bill, (4283.)

5314. Ogden Lord, born 1806.

[3662.] Rev. *Amasa Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Miriam Brown;* graduate of Yale College, 1793 ; minister at Derby, Conn., 1797. He married ——, 1798, *Sarah Bliss.*

[THOMAS BLISS came from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *John Bliss*, born ——, 1640, married October 7, 1677, *Patience Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Bliss*, born January 26, 1671, married February 3, 1697, *Mary Wright*, born March 9, 1675, daughter of ABEL WRIGHT, of Springfield, Mass., who married December 1, 1659, *Martha Kitcherel*, daughter of SAMUEL KITCHEREL, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Abel Wright died October 29, 1725, aged ninety-four. Nathaniel Bliss died in Lebanon, Conn., 1751.

Fourth Generation, *Henry Bliss*, born October 25, 1701, married, 1724, *Bethiah Spafford*, daughter of *Thomas Spafford* and *Bethia Hazelton*, (see 3686.) Henry Bliss died 1761.

Fifth Generation, *Henry Bliss*, born October 7, 1741, married, 1766, *Sarah Woodward*.

(HENRY WOODWARD, with his wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; removed to Northampton, Mass., and died April 7, 1685. She died ——, 1690.

Second Generation, *John Woodward*, born ——, 1642, married May 18, 1671, *Anna Dewey*, born October 15, 1643, daughter of THOMAS DEWEY, of Windsor, Conn. Removed to Lebanon, Conn.

Third Generation, *Henry Woodward*, born March 18, 1680, married ——, 1702, *Hannah Burrows*, born October 9, 1684, daughter of *John Burrows*, of New London, Conn., who married December 14, 1670, *Mary Culver*, daughter of *John Culver*, of New London, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Israel Woodward*, born May 30, 1708, married January 24, 1733, *Sarah Sims*.

Fifth Generation, *Sarah Woodward*, born August 2, 1741, married ——, *Henry Bliss*.

Sixth Generation, *Sarah Bliss*, born 1775, married Rev. *Amasa Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5315. Henry B. Porter, born October 4, 1799, married Caroline H. Collins.
5316. Amasa G. Porter, born Sept. 13, 1801, lawyer in New Haven, Yale Col.
5317. Sarah M. Porter, born August 1, 1803, married J. G. Knight.
5318. Emeline A. Porter, born January 1, 1806, unmarried.

[3857.] *David Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Miriam Brown*, married at Gilead parish, Hebron, Conn., March 20, 1819, *Jerusha Sumner*.

[WILLIAM SUMNER, born ——, 1605, son of *Roger Sumner*, of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, came to New England; Dorchester, Mass., 1636;

representative. He married in England, *Mary West*, who died June 7, 1676. He died October 22, 1692.

Second Generation, *William Sumner*, born in England, married ———, *Elizabeth Clement*, born in England, daughter of AUGUSTIN CLEMENT, of Dorchester, from England.

Third Generation, *Clement Sumner*, born October 6, 1671, married May 18, 1698, *Margaret Harris*, born ——, 1680, daughter of *Thomas Harris*, of Ipswich, son of THOMAS HARRIS, from England, and his wife *Margaret Lake*.

Fourth Generation, Doct. *William Sumner*, born March 18, 1699, married October 10, 1720, *Hannah Hunt*.

(JONATHAN HUNT came from England, to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, born ——, 1643, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hunt*, born June 23, 1663, married, 1687, *Lucy* ———.

Third Generation, *Hannah Hunt*, born October 3, 1702, married *William Sumner*. Doctor Sumner was pastor of the second church in Boston, Mass. He removed to Hebron, Conn., 1732; became a physician, and died in Claremont, N. H., March 4, 1778. Mrs. Hannah Sumner died April 3, 1781.

Fifth Generation, *Reuben Sumner*, born May 29, 1727, married March 6, 1754, *Elizabeth Mack*, daughter of *Elisha Mack*, of Hebron, Conn., son of *Josiah Mack*, and grand-son of JOSIAH MACK, from Scotland, to Lyme, Conn. Reuben Sumner died in Hebron, Conn., April 2, 1807. Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner died July 10, 1805.

Sixth Generation, Rev. *Henry P. Sumner*, born June 10, 1773, married October 11, 1796, *Jerusha Perrin*, daughter of *Solomon Perrin*, of Hebron.

Seventh Generation, *Jerusha Sumner*, born January 22, 1798, married *David Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Coventry and Columbia, Conn. He died May 24, 1869. Mrs. Jerusha Porter died September 29, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5319. David P. Porter, born March 6, 1820, married Mary Robbins.
5320. Theodore B. Porter, born April 28, 1822, married S. A. Chapman.
5321. Marian J. Porter, born September 6, 1824, married Joseph Treat.
5322. Martha A. Porter, born January 12, 1826, died 1836.
5323. William T. Porter, born October 10, 1828, married Annis E. Collins.
5324. Henry G. Porter, born Sept. 4, 1831, married J. E. Porter, (5339.)
5325. John S. Porter, born January 12, 1833, married E. A. Brown.
5326. Mary D. Porter, born December 29, 1834, died October 5, 1855.
5327. Francis H. Porter, born May 17, 1837, married Sarah M. Skinner.

[3660.] *John Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Miriam Brown*, married ——, 1823, *Fanny Scovill*, daughter of *Hezekiah Scovill*, of Haddam, Conn., born January 29, 1788, married *Hannah Burr*. She died 1837. He married (second wife) 1838, *Sarah Stocking*. He was a manufacturer at Middletown, Conn., and died August 9, 1860.

[BENJAMIN BURR came from England, with his wife *Anne*, to Hartford, Conn., 1639, who died August 31, 1683. He died 1681.

Second Generation, *Samuel Burr*, born ——, 1636–37, married *Mary Basey*, daughter of JOHN BASEY, of Hartford, Conn. Samuel Burr died September 29, 1682.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Burr*, born 1679, married *Abigail Hubbard*, born 1686, daughter of *Nathaniel Hubbard*, who married ——, 1682–83, *Mary Earle*.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Burr*, born March 23, 1717, married August 19, 1743, *Sarah Porter*, (782.) Removed to Haddam, Conn. He died September 12, 1782. She died May 21, 1799.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan Burr*, born April 11, 1756, married *Lydia Bailey*, of Haddam. He was a captain in the continental army, in war of Revolution, and died in Haddam, February 10, 1804.

Sixth Generation, *Hannah Burr*, born ——, married *Hezekiah Scovill*, son of *Joseph Scovill*, born in Haddam, March 31, 1757, a soldier of the Revolution, son of *William Scovill*, born June 13, 1706, son of JOHN SCOVILL, (or Scofield) from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5328. John S. Porter, born November 16, 1835, died February 18, 1882.
5329. Jane Porter, born March 30, 1837, died September 5, 1837.
5330. Joseph Porter, born August 30, 1839, married Harriett E. Stevens.
5331. Edward Porter, born January 13, 1841, married Kate L. Stevens.
5332. Alice Porter, born June 15, 1843.
5333. Fanny Porter, born February 4, 1848, died March 24, 1849.
5334. Wallace Porter, born December 25, 1850, married Florence G. Welles.

[3661.] *Royal Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Anna Brown*, married August 11, 1835, *Frances Mann*. She died in Hebron, Conn., February 18, 1874. He died March 15, 1869.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5335. Royal E. Porter, born April 18, 1838.
5336. Marshall Porter, born October 16, 1840, married Mary E. Buell.

5337. Anna M. Porter, born December 1, 1842.
5338. Frances A. Porter, born October 1, 1845.
5339. Josephine E. Porter, born Nov. 1, 1847, married H. G. Porter, (5324.)

[3662.] *Barzillai H. Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Anna Brown*, married in Hamilton, N. Y., *Rhoda Clarke*; removed to Columbus, O. He died December 1, 1856.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
5340. Olivia A. Porter, born April 18, 1836, married Cyrus Mackay.
5341. Orleans B. Porter, born May 1, 1838, married Barbara Yamboe.

[3663.] *Orleans B. Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Anna Brown*, married February 21, 1841, *Sarah Bissell*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. He died September 25, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]
5342. Barzillai H. Porter, born January 1, 1842, died December 14, 1865.
5343. Sarah A. Porter, born April 7, 1844, married Daniel Holbrook.
5344. Albert J. Porter, born July 4, 1847.

[3666.] *Hannah Porter*, daughter of *Daniel Porter* (2019) and *Harriett Denslow*, married ——, 1796, *George Belden*.

[WILLIAM BELDEN, (or Belding) from England, with wife *Tamasin*, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1646.

Second Generation, *Samuel Belding*, born April 6, 1657, married January 14, 1685, *Hannah* ——.

Third Generation, *Samuel Belding*, born July 25, 1689, married April 10, 1712, *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER came from England, to Cambridge, Mass., ——, 1634; removed to Haddam, Mass., 1658; representative, 1674–75, and died 1685.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Spencer*, born ——, married ——, 1681, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of THOMAS SMITH, of Haddam, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Spencer*, born 1693–94, married *Samuel Belding*. He died July 31, 1771. She died October 28, 1751.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Belding*, born June 24, 1716, married February 28, 1751, *Lois Deming*, born June 1, 1722, daughter of *Nathaniel Deming*, who married January 25, 1721, *Mary Webb*.

Fifth Generation, *George Belding*, born November 24, 1770, married, 1796, *Hannah Porter*; removed to Bloomfield, Ontario, county, N. Y. She died January 2, 1834.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5345. Harriett P. Belding, born April 13, 1797, married Julius Steele.

5346. George Belding, born July 7, 1803, married Mary Putnam.

5347. Sarah A. Belding, born November 28, 1806, married Oliver S. Gillette.

[3870.] *William Porter*, son of *Daniel Porter* (2019) and *Harriett Denslow*, married January 24, 1805, *Mary Burt*, born August, 1784, daughter of *Elijah Burt*, who married December 3, 1767, *Deborah Colton*, daughter of *Ebenezer Colton*, of Longmeadow, Mass., and *Deborah Chandler*.

[WILLIAM CHANDLER, with wife *Annis*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1637.

Second Generation, *Thomas Chandler*, born in England, married, 1650, *Anna Brewer*, daughter of DANIEL BREWER, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, *Henry Chandler*, born May 28, 1667, married November 28, 1695, *Lydia Abbot*.

(GEORGE ABBOT, from England, to Roxbury, Mass.; Andover, Mass., 1643.

Second Generation, *George Abbot*, born in England, married April 26, 1658, *Sarah*, daughter of RALPH FARNHAM, from England.

Third Generation, *Lydia Abbot*, born September 29, 1675, married ——, *Henry Chandler*.

Fourth Generation, *Deborah Chandler*, born ——, 1710, married October 25, 1733, *Ebenezer Colton*.

Fifth Generation, *Deborah Colton*, born May 20, 1745, married December 3, 1767, *Elijah Burt*.

Sixth Generation, *Mary Burt*, born August 18, 1784, married January 24, 1805, *William Porter*. They removed to Ohio, and nothing further can be learned.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5348. Mary Porter, born December 16, 1805.

5349. William Porter, born February 21, 1807.

5350. Elizabeth R. Porter, born March 10, 1809.

5351. Hannah Porter, born December 27, 1811.

5352. Jane Porter, born April 18, 1813.

5353. Daniel Porter, born July 8, 1815.

5354. Sarah Porter, born April 17, 1817.

5355. Harriett Porter, born October, 1819.

5356. John E. Porter, born August 16, 1822.

5357. Lucy Porter, born 1827.

[3673.] *Polly Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married April 18, 1802, *Levi Andrews*.

[JOHN ANDREWS came with wife *Mary*, to Farmington, Conn.

Second Generation, *Abraham Andrews*, born October 31, 1648, married, 1682, *Sarah Porter*, born December 20, 1657, daughter of ROBERT PORTER, of Farmington, from England, who married, 1644, *Mary Scott*, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Abraham Andrews removed to Waterbury, Conn., and died May 3, 1693.

Third Generation, *Robert Andrews*, born 1693, married ——, 1720, *Anna Olmstead*.

(RICHARD OLMSTEAD came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, *John Olmstead*, born December 30, 1649, married July 17, 1673, *Mary Benedict*, daughter of THOMAS BENEDICT, of Norwalk, Conn., and wife *Mary*, from England.

Third Generation, *Anna Olmstead*, born ——, 1695, married *Robert Andrews*. Residence, Danbury, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Abraham Andrews*, born ——, 1721, married, 1748, *Sarah Taylor*, daughter of *Thomas Taylor*, of Danbury. Abraham Andrews served in the war of Revolution, and died in Winchester, Conn., October 29, 1805.

Fifth Generation, *Abraham Andrews*, born ——, 1751–52, married April 25, 1773, *Sally Youngs*; removed to Paris, N. Y., where he died.

Sixth Generation, *Levi Andrews*, born January 21, 1777, married April 18, 1802, *Polly Porter*. Removed to Coudersport, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5358. Chloe Andrews, born April 18, 1803, married Jireb Bixbee.

5359. Alvah Andrews, born October 1, 1806.

5360. Mary P. Andrews, born December 1, 1809, married ——— Ives.

[3674.] *Sally Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married March 22, 1804, *Israel Dwight*.

[JOHN DWIGHT and wife *Hannah*, from England.

Second Generation, *Timothy Dwight*, born ——, 1629, married January 9, 1664–5, *Anna Flynt*, born September 11, 1643, daughter of HENRY FLYNT and wife *Joanna*, from England. Captain Timothy Dwight died January 31, 1717. She died January 29, 1685.

Third Generation, *Henry Dwight*, born December 19, 1675, married August 27, 1702, *Lydia Hawley*. He died March 26, 1732. She died April 27, 1748.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Dwight*, born October 26, 1703; Harvard College, 1722; judge. He was brigadier-general in the expedition against Louisburg, 1745, Ticonderoga, 1756. He married August 11, 1726, *Mary Pynchon*.

(WILLIAM PYNCHON, from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *John Pynchon*, married October 30, 1645, *Amy Wyllys*, daughter of GEORGE WYLLYS.

Third Generation, *John Pynchon*, born October 15, 1647, married ——, 1672, *Margaret Hubbard*.

(WILLIAM HUBBARD, with wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, Rev. *William Hubbard*, born in England, married *Margaret Rogers*, born in England, daughter of Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS, of Ipswich, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Margaret Hubbard*, born ——, 1652, married *John Pynchon*. Col. Pynchon died April 25, 1721. She died Nov. 11, 1716.

Fourth Generation, Col. *John Pynchon*, born 1674, married February 18, 1702, *Bathshua Taylor*, born January 11, 1683, daughter of EDWARD TAYLOR, from Leicestershire, England, to Westfield, Mass., who married September 5, 1674, *Elizabeth Fitch*, born January 2, 1652, daughter of Rev. JAMES FITCH, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636, who married ——, 1648, *Abigail Whitfield*, daughter of Rev. HENRY WHITFIELD, who was born at Ockley, county Surrey, England, and came to New England, 1639. Colonel John Pynchon died July 12, 1742.

Fifth Generation, *Mary Pynchon*, born October 10, 1706, married ——, Genl. *Joseph Dwight*. He died June 19, 1765. She died March 29, 1751.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Dwight*, born January 23, 1744, married ——, *Lydia Dewey*.

(THOMAS DEWEY, from Sandwich, county Kent, England, to Windsor, Conn., 1635, married March 22, 1638, *Frances*, widow of Joseph Clark, from England. He died April 2, 1648.

Second Generation, *Jedediah Dewey*, born December 15, 1647, married 1671, *Sarah Orton*, born August 22, 1652, daughter of THOMAS ORTON, of Windsor, Conn., who married June 16, 1641, *Margaret Paul*. He died ——, 1718. She died November 20, 1711.

Third Generation, *Thomas Dewey*, born June 29, 1682, married November 7, 1706, *Abigail Ashley*.

(ROBERT ASHLEY, from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *David Ashley*, born June 8, 1642, married November 24, 1663, *Hannah Glover*, daughter of HENRY GLOVER, from England.

Third Generation, *Abigail Ashley*, born ——, married *Thomas Dewey*.

Fourth Generation, *Israel Dewey*, born March 3, 1712–13, married September 19, 1734, *Lydia Moseley*.

(JOHN MAUDESLEY, from England, with wife *Cicely*, to Dorchester, ——, 1636–37. He died ——, 1661. She died December 3, 1663.

Second Generation, *John Moseley*, born in England, married December 14, 1664, *Mary Newberry*.

(THOMAS NEWBERRY came from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Newberry*, born in England, married January 11, 1646, *Mary Allyn*, daughter of MATTHEW ALLYN, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Newberry*, born March 10, 1648, married *John Moseley*. He was a lieutenant in King Philip's war; removed to Westfield, Mass., 1677, died in Windsor, Conn., August 18, 1690.

Third Generation, *Consider Moseley*, born November 21, 1675, married *Elizabeth Bancroft*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bancroft*, of Westfield.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Moseley*, born February 19, 1715, married *Israel Dewey*. He died in Great Barrington, Mass., 1757. She died November 23, 1773.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Dewey*, born October 12, 1747, married, 1767, *Joseph Dwight*. Removed to Cincinatus, N. Y., and died July, 1826.

Sixth Generation, *Israel Dwight*, born November 11, 1770, married *Sally Porter*. Residence, Windsor, Broome county, N. Y. He died March 8, 1860. She died June 6, 1860.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5361. Elizabeth Dwight, born December 25, 1804.
5362. Horace D. Dwight, born May 23, 1806, married Laura Hoadley.
5363. Alonzo Dwight, born April 2, 1808, married Betsey Hoadley.
5364. Lydia Dwight, born May 21, 1810, married G. W. Judd.
5365. Clarissa Dwight, born June 8, 1812, married Lyman Wilmot.
5366. Sylvester Dwight, born November 26, 1814, married Elizabeth Stevens.
5367. Mary Dwight, born July 14, 1817.
5368. Norman Dwight, born May 5, 1819, married Harriett Chamberlain.
5369. Chester Dwight, born Sept. 21, 1821, married Marietta Langdon.
5370. Orson Dwight, born August 11, 1824, married Chloe O. Rolfe.

[3876.] *Elijah Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married ——, *Anna Sharpsteen*. Residence, Dresden, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5371. Caroline Porter, born April 18, 1815, married Dr. —— St. John.

5372. Elijah Porter, born February 10, 1818.

[3678.] *Roswell Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married April 26, 1807, *Nancy Shattuck*. He was a lieutenant in war of 1812, at Lundys Lane, Queenstown, &c. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y. He died April 7, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5373. Abby A. Porter, born October 20, 1810, married William Champlin.

5374. Lovisa L. Porter, born October 28, 1813, married Preston H. Smith.

5375. Nancy M. Porter, born March 4, 1816. married Daniel H. Dunham.

5376. Esther E. Porter, born October 22, 1818, married Monson Nash.

5377. Orlando Porter, born April 19, 1822, married Lethea Cross.

5378. Menzo W. Porter, born February 26, 1827, married Maria Muir.

5379. William S. Porter, born January 2, 1832, married Theresa Shepardson.

[3678.] *Anna Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married, 1809, *Nathaniel Beebe*. Residence, Cazenovia, N. Y. He died May 29, 1850. She died February 27, 1860.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5380. Harley C. Beebe, born August 27, 1810, married Dolly Hall.

5381. Elijah P. Beebe, born April 17, 1814, married Marcia Sprague.

5382. Rasselas O. Beebe, born July 4, 1815, married Maria Ten Broeck.

5383. Sophia C. Beebe, born December 19, 1822, unmarried, 1880.

5384. Jeannette Beebe, born January 5, 1825, married D. W. C. Ingalls.

[3682.] *Elisha Pratt Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (2027) and *Mary Pratt*, married January 8, 1829, *Mary C. Porter*, (3688.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn. She died 1830. He died January 8, 1829.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5385. Mary E. Porter, born May 24, 1830, married H. A. Spafford. (5389.)

[3686.] *Henry Porter*, son of *Amos Porter* (2028) and *Sarah Webster*, married in Hebron, Conn., October 27, 1824, *Mary Shepard*.

[EDWARD SHEPARD came from England, with wife *Violet*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1640–42. He died 1674. She died January 9, 1649.

Second Generation, *John Shepard*, born in England, about 1627, married October 1, 1649, *Rebecca Greenhill*, daughter of SAMUEL GREENHILL and wife *Rebecca*, of Cambridge, from England; removed to Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Rebecca Shepard died December 22, 1689. He died June 12, 1707.

Third Generation, *John Shepard*, born January 22, 1653, married May 12, 1680, *Hannah Peck*, born ——, 1656, daughter of PAUL PECK, of Hartford, from England. He died ——, 1735–6.

Fourth Generation, *John Shepard*, born November 1, 1681, married October 9, 1707, *Abigail Allen*, born ——, 1689, daughter of *Gideon Allen*, of Swanzey, Mass., and Milford, Conn. Residence, Milford. John Shepard died 1719. She died December 19, 1755.

Fifth Generation, *Timothy Shepard*, born March 22, 1718, married ——, 1744, *Rebecca Stilson*. He was a lieutenant in the war of Revolution, and died ——, 1776.

Sixth Generation, *Amos Shepard*, born August 26, 1759, married, 1781, *Anna* ——. He died 1841. She died June 17, 1824.

Seventh Generation, *Mary Shepard*, born ——, 1804, married *Henry Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. Removed to Pennsylvania.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5386. Henry Porter, born August 18, 1826, lieutenant Pa. Vols., killed 1863.

5387. Lydia Porter, born July 4, 1828.

[3888.] *Esther Porter*, daughter of *Amos Porter* (2028) and *Sarah Webster*, married April 10, 1724, *Augustus Spafford*.

[JOHN SPAFFORD, with wife *Elizabeth*, came from England, to Rowley, Mass., 1643. He died October, 1678.

Second Generation, *Samuel Spafford*, born January 30, 1653, married December 5, 1676, *Sarah Birkbee*, daughter of THOMAS BIRKBEE, of Rowley, Mass., from England. She died November 18, 1729. He died January 1, 1743.

Third Generation, *Thomas Spafford*, born June 16, 1678, married December 1, 1701, *Bethiah Hazelton*.

(ROBERT HAZELTON and wife *Anna*, from Bideford, Devonshire, England, to Rowley, Mass. He died August 27, 1674.

Second Generation, *Robert Hazelton*, born November 7, 1657, married July 21, 1680, *Elizabeth Jewett*, daughter of MAXIMILIAN JEWETT and wife *Elinor Boynton*, of Rowley, who came from England, 1639, and died in Rowley, 1684.

Third Generation, *Bethiah Hazelton*, born ——, married ——, *Thomas Spafford.*

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Spafford*, born March 28, 1713, married November 27, 1735, *Sarah West.*

Fifth Generation, *Nathan Spafford*, born January 31, 1744, married August 29, 1771, *Anna Cole.*

Sixth Generation, *Ebenezer Spafford*, born August 26, 1774, married October 12, 1798, *Lydia Welles.*

Seventh Generation, *Augustus Spafford*, born September 9, 1802, married *Esther Porter.* Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5388. Albert Spafford, born April, 1829.

5389. Henry A. Spafford, born June 5, 1831, married M. E. Porter, (5385.)

[3888.] *Rachel Porter Kellogg*, daughter of *Amos Kellogg* and *Rachel Porter*, (2030) married April 14, 1821, Rev. *Salmon Strong.*

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Strong*, married *Mary Hewett.*

Third Generation, *Thomas Strong*, married *Mary Stebbins.*

Fourth Generation, *Eliakim Strong*, born September 26, 1688, married *Mehitabel King.*

Fifth Generation, *Eliakim Strong*, born March 7, 1720, married June 4, 1751, *Hannah Seward.*

(WILLIAM SEWARD came from England, to Taunton, Mass., 1643; New Haven, Conn., 1651, married April 2, 1651, *Grace Norton*, daughter of THOMAS NORTON, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Seward*, born ——, 1655, married February 5, 1681, *Judith Bushnell*, daughter of WILLIAM BUSHNELL, of Saybrook, Conn., from England. Joseph Seward was a physician at Durham, Conn. Died February 14, 1731.

Third Generation, *Joseph Seward*, born ——, 1687, married April 20, 1720, *Hannah Crane.*

(BENJAMIN CRANE came from England, to Medfield, Mass., 1649, married ——, 1656, *Elinor Breck*, daughter of EDWARD BRECK and wife *Isabel*, of Dorchester, from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Crane*, born ——, 1654; removed to Weathersfield, Conn.; married December 16, 1684, *Sarah Kilbourne.*

(THOMAS KILBOURNE, with wife *Frances*, from England, in the ship "Increase," to Boston, Mass., 1635. He died ——, 1645.

Second Generation, *John Kilbourne*, born in England, married, 1654, *Sarah Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, from England. Removed to Glastonbury, Conn.

Third Generation, *Sarah Kilbourne*, born 1667, married *Joseph Crane*.

Third Generation, *Hannah Crane*, born August 4, 1689, married ——, *Joseph Seward*.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Seward*, born ——, 1731, married *Eliakim Strong*. Settled in Durham, Conn. He died ——, 1800.

Sixth Generation, *Selah Strong*, born January 6, 1759, married November 10, 1782, *Eunice Baldwin*, born August 2, 1760, daughter of *Abiel Baldwin*, of Durham, Conn.; removed to Durham, N. Y. He died March 11, 1837. Mrs. Eunice Strong died September 5, 1827.

Seventh Generation, Rev. *Salmon Strong*, born March 23, 1790; graduate of Williams College, 1813; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1818; settled in Clinton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5390. Addison K. Strong, born March 27, 1823, married Matilda Clarke.

5391. Edmund R. Strong, born January 5, 1826, married Elizabeth Fine.

5392. Theodore B. Strong, born March 23, 1829, died February 8, 1832.

[3830.] *Lucretia Kellogg*, daughter of *Amos Kellogg* and *Rachel Porter*, (2030) married in Lyme, Conn., 1810, Rev. *John Denison*, born May 3, 1785, son of *Samuel Denison*, and a descendant of *George Denison*, of New London, Conn., who married *Anne Borodale*. He was son of WILLIAM DENISON and wife *Margaret*, from England, 1631. Rev. John Denison was pastor of church in Jericho, Vt.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5393. John N. Denison, born June 22, 1811, married Mary F. Dean.

[3838.] *Rachel Porter*, daughter of *Henry Porter* (2043) and *Rachel Phelps*, married, 1833, *Charles Trussell*, of Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5394. Asahel Trussell, born 1834.

5395. Jeannette Trussell, born 1836.

[3837.] *Clarissa K. Porter*, daughter of *Henry Porter* (2043) and *Rachel Phelps*, married, 1834, *John C. Collins*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5396. Henry P. Collins, born 1838, married Genevieve LaTourette.

5397. Harriett L. Collins, born 1840.

[3700,] *Welthea Porter*, daughter of *Henry Porter* (2043) and *Rachel Phelps*, married May 6, 1832, *Apollos Perkins*. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5398. Henry P. Perkins, born Dec. 23, 1832, capt., killed at Port Hudson, 1863.

5399. Solon A. Perkins, born December 6, 1836, married Stella Burnham.

5400. Susan J. Perkins, born December 19, 1845, died 1879.

[3723,] *Susan K. Porter*, daughter of *Amos Porter* (2050) and *Elizabeth Pickett*, married November 12, 1845, *Allen Wilson*. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. He died February 25, 1884.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5401. Susan K. Wilson, born 1846, married L. A. Quimby.

5402. David A. Wilson, born December 26, 1849, married Adeline Orr.

5403. Amos P. Wilson, born August 1852.

5404. Albert B. Wilson, born December 3, 1855, married Ella Dow.

5405. Marietta Wilson, born August 5, 1862.

[3726,] *John Welles Porter*, son of *Amos Porter* (2050) and *Elizabeth Pickett*, married August 17, 1858, *Adeline A. Moore*, daughter of *Milton Moore*, of Andover, Mass. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5406. John Starke Porter, born January 17, 1855, married E. J. Severance.

5407. Willard Porter, born July 3, 1862.

[3728,] *William K. Porter*, son of *Amos Porter* (2050) and *Elizabeth Pickett*, married February 14, 1864, *Arline F. Pickett*, daughter of *John W.* and *Sylvia Pickett*, of Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5408. Jennie H. Porter, born August 17, 1865.

5409. Arline C. Porter, born December 14, 1867.

5410. William F. Porter, born February 23, 1870.

5411. Frank R. Porter, born January 24, 1872.

5412. Helen L. Porter, born April 30, 1877.

[3731.] *Daniel Goodwin*, son of *Daniel Goodwin* (2081) and *Lucretia Collins;* graduate Union College 1819; Judge of Supreme Court. Residence, Detroit, Mich. He married July 10, 1845, *Julia Merrill*, born December 15, 1813, daughter of *Joshua Merrill*, of Portland, Me., and *Elizabeth Bradford.*

[WILLIAM BRADFORD, from England.

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born in England; deputy-governor; married ——, 1652, *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS. Bradford was wounded in the "Narragansett fight," December 19, 1675. He died February 20, 1704. She died December 12, 1671.

Third Generation, *Thomas Bradford*, born ——, 1658–60, lived in Norwich, Conn., married *Hannah Fitch.*

(Rev. JAMES FITCH, born in Bocking, county Essex, England, came to New England, Saybrook, Conn., with his wife *Abigail*, daughter of Rev. HENRY WHITFIELD, of Guilford, Conn., from Ockley, county Surrey, England.

Second Generation, *Hannah Fitch*, born December 17, 1653, married *Thomas Bradford.*

Fourth Generation, *James Bradford*, born ——, 1684–85, married ——, *Edith* ——.

Fifth Generation, *William Bradford*, born July 1, 1718, married, 1739, *Zerviah Lathrop.*

Sixth Generation, *Josiah Bradford*, born November 25, 1757, married *Elizabeth Merritt.*

Seventh Generation, *Elizabeth Bradford*, born June 7, 1788, married *Joshua Merrill.*

Eighth Generation, *Julia Merrill*, born December 15, 1813, married *Daniel Goodwin.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5413. Lucretia C. Goodwin, born August 8, 1846.

5414. Joshua M. Goodwin, born January 19, 1848.

[3732.] *Anne Goodwin*, daughter of *Daniel Goodwin* (2081) and *Lucretia Collins*, married Aug. 21, 1834, Doc. *Ira H. Smith*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5415. Anne G. Smith, born December 5, 1826, married C. M. Waring.

5416. Charles H. Smith, born August 28, 1829.

[3736.] *Stephen A. Goodwin*, son of *Daniel Goodwin* (2081) and *Lucretia Collins*. He graduated at Union College; lawyer in Auburn, N. Y.; removed to Detroit, Mich. He married July 9, 1835, *Frances M. Dibble*, born September 10, 1808, daughter of *Charles Dibble*, of Auburn, and *Sarah Hamilton*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5417. Frederick C. Goodwin, born March 9, 1836.
5418. Frances L. Goodwin, born November 8, 1839.
5419. Stephen A. Goodwin, born October 20, 1842.
5420. Sarah H. Goodwin, born November 27, 1844.

[3776.] *Dorastus Fitch*, son of *Ephraim Fitch* and *Sarah Porter*, (2125) married, 1814, *Julia Bright*, of Granville, Washington county, N. Y. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. She died 1823.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5421. Betsey S. Fitch, born October 11, 1815, married Martin D. Strong.
5422. Mary Fitch, born April 1, 1817, married Adams Bromley.
5423. Fayette Fitch, born November 30, 1819, married Letitia Anstel.
5424. Helen Fitch, born April 18, 1822, married W. Rothbrook.
5425. Lucy Fitch, born June 1, 1825, died unmarried.

[3777.] *Sarah Porter Fitch*, daughter of *Ephraim Fitch* and *Sarah Porter*, (2125) married ——, 1809, *Joel Doolittle*.

[ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE, from England, to New Haven, Conn., 1640. In King Philip's war his house was fortified for the public defence. He was a representative, and died August 11, 1690, aged seventy.

Second Generation, *Abraham Doolittle*, born February 12, 1649, marrried November 9, 1680, *Mary Holt*, born ——, 1649, daughter of WILLIAM HOLT, of New Haven, from England. He died November 12, 1737.

Third Generation, *John Doolittle*, born February 13, 1681, married February 28, 1705, *Mary Fredericks*, born July 23, 1685, daughter of *William Fredericks*, of Wallingford, Conn., who married, 1683–84, *Mary Tuttle*.

(WILLIAM TUTTLE came from England, with wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Planter," in 1635; New Haven, Conn., 1639. He died June —, 1673. Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle died December 30, 1684, aged seventy-two.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Tuttle*, born ——, 1637, married ——, 1663, *Rebecca Bell*, born August, 1643, daughter of FRANCIS BELL, of Stamford, Conn., from England. He died 1705. She died 1676.

Third Generation, *Mary Tuttle*, born February 7, 1666, married ——, *William Fredericks*. She died 1698–99.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Fredericks*, born July 22, 1685, married *John Doolittle*. He died November, 1745.

Fourth Generation, *John Doolittle*, born February 6, 1712, married ——, 1734, *Hannah* ———. He died in Wallingford, Conn., November, 1747.

Fifth Generation, *Titus Doolittle*, born June 12, 1745, married November 20, 1764, *Mary Lewis*, of Wallingford; removed to Westfield, Mass., and died November 23, 1818.

Sixth Generation, *Joel Doolittle*, born ——, 1774; graduate of Yale College, 1799; removed to Middlebury, Vt.; lawyer, judge of Supreme Court, &c. He married *Sarah P. Fitch*. He died in Middlebury, Vt., March 9, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5426. John T. Doolittle, born November, 1811, married Anne M. Marshall.
5427. Charles H. Doolittle, born October 1, 1814, married Elizabeth Kemp.
5428. Mary L. Doolittle, born April 18, 1817, died 1839.
5429. Sarah P. Doolittle, born February, 1819, married J. S. Alvord.
5430. Elizabeth B. Doolittle, born January, 1821, married H. C. Gray.
5431. Mark R. Doolittle, born April, 1824, married Alba P. Briggs.

[ƎZZƎ.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married April 13, 1825, *John Strachan*, born in Campfield, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, August 6, 1799, son of *John Strachan*, of Kincardine, Scotland. She died May 30, 1831. Residence, Waterford, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5432. John Strachan, born February 15, 1826, died June 8, 1846.
5433. Mary P. Strachan, born November 26, 1827, died February 11, 1838.
5434. Lawrence P. Strachan, born May 9, 1830, died September 1, 1831.

[ƎZZƎ.] *Laura Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married April 19, 1826, *William Scott*, born February 10, 1794, son of *Ira Scott*, who was born in Wilton, Fairfield county, Conn., November 3, 1762, who married November 29, 1789, *Elizabeth Drummond*, born in Lambertville, N. J., daughter of *Peter Drummond*, and his wife *Patience Potts*, daughter of Lieut. —— *Potts*, who was killed at Quebec, in the war of 1755. Mrs. Laura Scott died in Waterford, N. Y., April 3, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5435. Ira Scott, born December 25, 1826, married Esther Kennedy.

5436. Elijah P. Scott, born December 23, 1828, married Anne Syms.

5437. Elizabeth Scott, born July 20, 1831, married Rev. B. Roberts.

5438. Mary S. Scott, born October 20, 1835.

[3783.] *Abby E. Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married November 2, 1843, *Ziba A. Leland.*

[HOPESTILL LELAND, from England, to Weymouth, Mass. and Medfield, Mass., and died 1655, aged seventy-five.

Second Generation, *Henry Leland*, born in England, married *Margaret Babcock*, sister of ROBERT BABCOCK, from England, and died 1680.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Leland*, born January 25, 1658, married, 1678, *Deborah* ———, who died 1692. He died 1741.

Fourth Generation, *James Leland*, born September 22, 1687, married, 1708, *Hannah Larned.*

(WILLIAM LARNED, from England, to Charlestown, Mass., with wife *Godiva*, 1632; removed to Woburn. He died April 5, 1646. She died January 24, 1661.

Second Generation, *Isaac Larned*, born in England, married July 9, 1646, *Mary Stearnes*, born in England, daughter of ISAAC STEARNES, of Watertown, Mass., from Nayland, county Suffolk, England.

Third Generation, *Benoni Leland*, born December 6, 1656, married January 10, 1680, *Mary Fanning*, born October 28, 1662, daughter of THOMAS FANNING, of Watertown, from England, who married May 17, 1653, *Elizabeth Daniell*, daughter of ROBERT DANIELL, of Watertown, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Larned*, born September 10, 1690, married *James Leland.*

Fifth Generation, *Phinehas Leland*, born ——, married *Sarah Warren.*

Sixth Generation, *Joshua Leland*, born —, married *Thankful Sherman.*

Seventh Generation, *Ziba A. Leland*, born ——, 1791; graduated at Middlebury College; removed to Auburn, N. Y.; married *Abby E. Porter.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5439. Cornelia P. Leland, born November 11, 1844.

5440. John P. Leland, born August 29, 1847.

[3786.] *John Kilham Porter*, son of Doct. *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence;* graduate of Yale College, 1837. He married May 27, 1847, *Sophie R. Todd*, daughter of *Eli M. Todd*, of Waterford, N. Y. She died in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858.

He married (second wife) November 18, 1861, *Harriett Tibbetts Cramer*, daughter of *John Cramer*, of Waterford. Judge J. K. Porter resides in New York City.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5441. Mary A. Porter, born March 16, 1848, married C. C. Fitzgerald.
5442. Julia S. Porter, born August 14, 1849, died August 15, 1850.
5443. William L. Porter, born November 2, 1853.

Cyrenus C. Fitzgerald, was born in Halfmoon, Saratoga county, N. Y., son of *John Fitzgerald* and *Frances Child*. Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald died in Leon, Central America, January 15, 1868.

[∃7⊟⊟₁] *Cornelia Frances Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married November 10, 1847, *John Lawrence*, of Waterford, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5444. John S. Lawrence, born April 15, 1849.
5445. Eva Lawrence, born September 9, 1851.
5446. John P. Lawrence, born March 26, 1854.
5447. Mary P. Lawrence, born May 28, 1856.

[∃7⊟7₁] *Deborah Morgan Porter*, daughter of *Joseph Porter* (2127) and *Lucretia Bushnell*, married March 21, 1821, *Dorastus Wooster*.

[EDWARD WOOSTER, came from England, to Milford, Conn., 1652, married about 1653, *Tabitha Tomlinson*, daughter of HENRY TOMLINSON and wife *Alice*, of Stratford, Conn., from England. Removed to Derby, Conn. Edward Wooster died July 8, 1689.

Second Generation, *Abraham Wooster*, born 1657–58, married November 27, 1697, *Mary Walker*.

(ROBERT WALKER came from Manchester, England, with his wife *Sarah*, to Boston, Mass., 1632, was one of the founders of the "Old South Church." He died May 29, 1697.

Second Generation, *Joseph Walker*, born July 19, 1645; removed to Stratford, Conn., where he married November 14, 1667, *Abigail Prudden*, born ——, 1647, daughter of Rev. PETER PRUDDEN, of Milford, Conn., from Edgton, Yorkshire, England, with wife *Joanna*, to New Haven, Conn., 1637.

Third Generation, *Mary Walker*, born December 18, 1680, married ——, *Abraham Wooster*.

Third Generation, *Abraham Wooster*, born ——, 1712, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Wait Wooster*, born April 22, 1732, married ——, *Phebe Warner*.

Fifth Generation, *Moses Wooster*, born December 4, 1758, married ——.

Sixth Generation, *Dorastus Wooster*, born May 24, 1801, in Pawlet, Vt., married *Deborah M. Porter*. Residence, Pawlet, Vt., and Middlebury, Vt. He died 1855. She died 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5448. Orlando Wooster, born May 13, 1822, married Avis Spalding.

5449. Lucretia Wooster, born October 4, 1824.

5450. Herbert Wooster, born July 7, 1826.

5451. Martha Wooster, born March 7, 1829.

5452. Mary Wooster, born November 19, 1831.

[3731.] *Sarah Porter*, daughter of *Joseph Porter* (2127) and *Lucretia Bushnell*, married November 21, 1833, *Joel Chapin*.

[SAMUEL CHAPIN came from England, with wife *Cicley*, to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; Springfield, Mass., 1642. Died November 11, 1675.

Second Generation, *Joseph Chapin*, born October 15, 1642, married July 22, 1664, *Abilene Coley*, born ——, 1643, daughter of SAMUEL COLEY, of Milford, Conn., from England, 1639, who married ——, 1640, *Anne Prudden*, daughter of JAMES PRUDDEN, of Milford, from England.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Chapin*, born June 26, 1677, married December 1, 1702, *Ruth Janes*.

(WILLIAM JANES, with wife *Mary*, came from England, New Haven, Conn., 1643; Northampton, Mass., 1647. She died August 4, 1662. He died September 20, 1690.

Second Generation, *Abel Janes*, born ——, 1644, married November 4, 1679, *Mary Judd*, born ——, 1656, daughter of *William Judd*, of Farmington, Conn., who married ——, 1658, *Mary Steele*, daughter of JOHN STEELE, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Ruth Janes*, born June 5, 1682, married *Ebenezer Chapin*, of Springfield, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Phinehas Chapin*, born June 26, 1726, married ——.

Fifth Generation, *Jacob Chapin*, born about 1760, married ———.

Sixth Generation, *Joel Chapin*, born 1800, married *Sarah Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5453. Welles Chapin, born December 13, 1834.

5454. Anne S. Chapin, born March 7, 1837.

5455. Charles P. Chapin, born December 2, 1848.

5456. Lucretia Chapin, born January 28, 1851.
5457. Ruth A. Chapin, born January 4, 1854.
5458. John O. Chapin, born January 26, 1856.

[3783₁] Doct. *Moses Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter*, (2127) and *Lucretia Bushnell*, married Feb. 20, 1854, *Helen Sophia Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Return Strong*, born ——, 1640–41, married May 11, 1664, *Sarah Warham*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Strong*, born December 5, 1675, married November 9, 1699, *Martha Buckland*.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Strong*, born July 16, 1705, married December 12, 1733, *Martha Stoughton*.

Fifth Generation, *Return Strong*, born December 30, 1755, married ——, 1776, *Hannah Harman*.

(JOHN HARMAN, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Springfield, Mass., 1644.

Second Generation, *Joseph Harman*, born January 4, 1647, married ——, *Sarah* ——. He died ——, 1729.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Harman*, born 1695, married *Sarah* ——. He died 1774.

Fourth Generation, *Phinehas Harman*, born 1720, married *Dorcas* ——. He died 1802.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Harman*, born June 25, 1758, married *Return Strong*. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. She died June 12, 1813. He died March 1, 1807.

Sixth Generation, *Phinehas Strong*, born October 14, 1781, married January 30, 1805, *Anne Field*, daughter of *Asa Field*, of Pawlet, Vermont. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. He died May 7, 1839. Mrs. Anne Strong died October, 1851.

Seventh Generation, *Helen S. Strong*, born February 2, 1824, married February 21, 1854, Doct. *Moses Porter*. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5459. Arthur H. Porter, born January 27, 1857.
5460. Sophia S. Porter, born April 18, 1859.

[3784₁] *Altamont W. Porter*, son of Doct. *Moses Porter* (2129) and *Lydia Wilson*, married in Washington, Ohio, July 7, 1833, *Mary J. Burson*, born in Loudon county, Va., August 14, 1812. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5461. Mary A. Porter, born March 5, 1835.

5462. Hervey B. Porter, born January 6, 1837.

5463. Martha R. Porter, born September 8, 1838.

5464. Edith G. Porter, born November 25, 1840.

5465 Nancy Porter, born September 6, 1842.

5466. Susan L. Porter, born May 16, 1847.

5467. Sarah W. Porter, born August 25, 1849.

[3788.] *Milton Porter*, son of Doct. *Moses Porter* (2129) and *Lydia Wilson*, married in Fowler, Ohio, January 27, 1851, *Electa Rhoades*. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5468. Myron W. Porter, born April 16, 1855.

5469. Lily A. Porter, born April 23, 1868.

5470. Ottelia K. Porter, born May 4, 1872.

[3787.] *Hiram Porter*, son of Doct. *Moses Porter* (2129) and *Lydia Wilson*, married in Hartford, Ohio, November 2, 1837, *Nancy A. Chapman*.

[ROBERT CHAPMAN, from Hull, England, to Saybrook, married April 29, 1642, *Anne Bliss*, daughter of THOMAS BLISS, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *John Chapman*, born July, 1644, married June 7, 1670, *Elizabeth Hawley*, born December 17, 1651, daughter of JOSEPH HAWLEY and wife *Catherine*, of Stratford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Joseph Chapman*, born July 6, 1673, married ——, *Sarah* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Levi Chapman*, born March 19, 1708, married January 16, 1735, *Lydia Chalker*.

(ALEXANDER CHALKER, from England, to Saybrook, Conn., married September 29, 1640, *Catherine Post*, daughter of STEPHEN POST, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Chalker*, born ——, 1652, married October 30, 1676, *Phebe Bull*, born August, 1655, daughter of ROBERT BULL, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Stephen Chalker*, born September 1, 1677, married *Lydia* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Chalker*, born 1716, married *Levi Chapman*.

Fifth Generation, *Levi Chapman*, born October 9, 1740, married September 15, 1767, *Elizabeth Hull*. He removed in 1794, to Marietta, O., where he died ———.

Sixth Generation, *Levi Chapman*, born February 23, 1772, married April 18, 1794, *Lois Ackley*, who died Jan. 7, 1838. Residence, Putnam, O.

Seventh Generation, *Rufus Chapman*, born December 18, 1795, married July 7, 1817, *Harriett Hawley*, of Victor, N. Y. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Eighth Generation, *Nancy A. Chapman*, born June 2, 1818, married *Hiram Porter*. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5471. Milton Porter, born September 25, 1838.

5472. James S. Porter, born May 5, 1843, married Phebe A. Meek.

5473. George H. Porter, born October 13, 1854, married Clara A. Irwin.

[3808.] *Elvira Porter*, daughter of *Reuben Porter* (2166) and *Anna Root*, married November 4, 1834, *John Randolph Lee*.

[JOHN LEE, from county Essex, England, Hartford, Conn., 1634–35, married ——, 1658, *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. She died August 8, 1690. He died in Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, *David Lee*, born ——, 1674, married September 5, 1698, *Lydia Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong*, and died in Lebanon, Conn., 1759.

Third Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Lee*, born July 14, 1718; Yale College, 1742; married September 3, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf*.

(MICHAEL METCALF, born in Tatterford, county Norfolk, England, came with wife *Sarah*, in 1637, to Dedham, Mass. She died November 30, 1644. He died December 27, 1664.

Second Generation, *Michael Metcalf*, born August 29, 1629, married April 2, 1644, *Mary Fairbanks*, daughter of JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Metcalf*, born September 21, 1650, married April 10, 1674, *Hannah Kenrick*, born May 2, 1652, daughter of JOHN KENRICK, from England.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Joseph Metcalf*, born April 11, 1682; Harvard College, 1703; minister at Falmouth, Mass.; married *Abial Adams*.

(WILLIAM ADAMS, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, Rev. *William Adams*, born May 27, 1650; Harvard College, 1671; minister at Dedham, Mass.; married March 29, 1680, *Alice Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD came from England, in the ship "Mayflower."

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born June 17, 1624, married *Alice Richards*.

Third Generation, *Alice Bradford*, born ——, married Rev. *William Adams*.

Fourth Generation, *Abial Adams*, born April 15, 1685, married Rev. *Joseph Metcalf*.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Metcalf*, born ——, married Rev. *Jonathan Lee*. He died October, 1788.

Fourth Generation, Doct. *Jonathan Lee*, born October 26, 1745, married *Mabel Little*, daughter of *Nathaniel Little*, of Lebanon, Conn., son of *Isaac Little*, and grand-son of THOMAS LITTLE, from England, to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, who married April 19, 1633, *Anne Warren*, daughter of RICHARD WARREN, of Plymouth, Mass., who came from England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Mayflower," 1620. Doctor Jonathan Lee died in Torringford, Conn., February 1, 1814. Mrs. Mabel Lee died in Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan Lee*, born July 13, 1781, married September 7, 1806, *Lucy Eggleston*, daughter of *Nathaniel Eggleston*, of Sheffield. He died February 15, 1852. She died February 26, 1831.

Sixth Generation, *John Randolph Lee*, born July 6, 1809, married *Elvira Porter*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Banker.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5474. Edward L. Lee, born June 5, 1838, Major, 21st. N. Y., Vols.

5475. Amelia R. Lee, born October 7, 1841.

5476. Reuben P. Lee, born March 31, 1850, married Jennie Blanchard.

[3810.] Rev. *Lansing Porter*, son of *Reuben Porter* (2166) and *Anna Root*, married September 9, 1844, *Elizabeth Curtis*.

[THOMAS CURTIS came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1636–37.

Second Generation, *John Curtis*, born 1639, married November 20, 1666, *Lydia* ——.

Third Generation, *Thomas Curtis*, born December 4, 1680, married December 30, 1703, *Mary Goodrich*.

(WILLIAM GOODRICH came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn.; married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvyn*, born in England, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *John Goodrich*, born May 20, 1653, married March 28, 1678, *Rebecca Allen*, born February, 1654, daughter of Captain JOHN ALLEN, of Charlestown, Mass., and wife *Anne*, from England, 1635;

captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died March 27, 1675.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Goodrich*, born September 4, 1682, married December 30, 1703, *Thomas Curtis*.

Fourth Generation, *James Curtis*, born September 11, 1718, married May 18, 1749, *Elizabeth Kilbourne*.

(JOHN KILBOURNE came from England, with wife *Naomi*, to Weathersfield, Conn. She died October 1, 1659. He married (second wife) 1664, *Sarah Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *George Kilbourne*, born 1668, married May 16, 1689, *Abigail Atwood*, born September 30, 1668, daughter of Doctor THOMAS ATWOOD, of Hartford, and wife *Abigail*, from England.

Third Generation, *Hezekiah Kilbourne*, born June 24, 1700; Harvard College, 1720; married December 19, 1722, *Elizabeth Allen*.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Kilbourne*, born ——, 1727, married ——, *James Curtis*.

Fifth Generation, *James Curtis*, born 1758, married April 6, 1788, *Sarah Fosdick*, born May 16, 1766, daughter of *Ezekiel Fosdick*, of Weathersfield.

Sixth Generation, *Roswell Curtis*, born August 20, 1796, married ——, *Elizabeth Welles*.

Seventh Generation, *Elizabeth Curtis*, born ——, married Rev. *Lansing Porter*. Presbyterian minister in Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5477. Lee C. Porter, born January 9, 1845.

5478. Elizabeth A. Porter, born April 15, 1847, married Rev. H. N. Payne.

5479. Anna R. Porter, born February 14, 1850, married R. H. Bloom.

5480. Lansing Lee Porter, born November 1, 1851, married Mary Carter.

[3815.] *Barnabas S. Porter*, son of *Reuben Porter* (2171) and *Sally Sabin*, married ——, 1829, *Pamela W. Davenport*.

[THOMAS DAVENPORT came from England, to Dorchester, Mass. Died November 9, 1685. Mrs. Mary Davenport died October 4, 1691.

Second Generation, *Ebenezer Davenport*, born April 26, 1661, married, 1682, *Dorcas Andrews*.

(SAMUEL ANDREWS, with wife *Jane*, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1635. He died in Saco, Me., 1640.

Second Generation, *James Andrews*, born in England, settled in Falmouth, Mass., and married *Sarah Mytton*, daughter of MICHAEL MYTTON, from England, and his wife *Elizabeth Cleves*, daughter of GEORGE CLEVES, of Falmouth, from England.

Third Generation, *Dorcas Andrews*, born 1663, married ——, *Ebenezer Davenport.*

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Davenport*, born October 23, 1706, married April 23, 1729, *Submit Howe.* He died March 7, 1785. She died January 13, 1783.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Davenport*, born August 10, 1747, married December 6, 1770, *Mary White.*

Fifth Generation, *Stephen Davenport*, born January 5, 1778, married April 18, 1805, *Huldah Maxam*, who died August 2, 1837. He died March 25, 1852.

Sixth Generation, *Pamela W. Davenport*, born July 28, 1808, married, 1829, *Barnabas S. Porter.* Residence, Coleraine, Mass. He died January 2, 1877.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5481. Sarah S. Porter, born October 2, 1830, married A. D. Bates.
5482. Henry D. Porter, born March 5, 1833, married Ella Parkinson.
5483. Lydia W. Porter, born May 15, 1837, married Henry Dewey.
5484. Rufus C. Porter, born November 14, 1840, married L. A. Fairchild.
5485. Esther Porter, born April 18, 1842.
5486. Huldah P. Porter, born February 27, 1844, married David Dewey.

[3816.] *Sarah A. Porter*, daughter of *Reuben Porter* (2171) and *Elizabeth Maynard*, married March 11, 1824, *Calvin S. Coates*, of Heath, Mass. He died March 10, 1824.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5487. Mary E. Coates, born November 10, 1824, married J. L. Beeman.
5488. Charles P. Coates, born April 16, 1827, married Cordelia Prescott.
5489. Sarah M. Coates, born July 7, 1829, married J. L. Hawkes.
5490. Martha G. Coates, born July 14, 1831, married John Alexander.
5491. Samuel E. Coates, born February 8, 1833, married Jane A. Decker.
5492. Dwight T. Coates, born May 26, 1835, married Nancy E. Wilcox.
5493. Reuben P. Coates, born July 9, 1837, married Sirena King.
5494. Almira H. Coates, born May 20, 1839, married Samuel D. Porter.
5495. George E. Coates, born November 11, 1842, married Mary L. Porter.

[3817.] *Lydia Maynard Porter*, daughter of *Reuben Porter* (2171) and *Elizabeth Maynard*, married August 12, 1833, *Joel Shaw Wood*, of Westerly, R. I.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5496. Henry P. Wood, born January 18, 1835.
5497. Eliza A. Wood, born December 22, 1837.
5498. Rhoda A. Wood, born August 3, 1840.
5499. Francelia P. Wood, born January 20, 1843.
5500. Joel S. Wood, born March 6, 1845.
5501. Ashman H. Wood, born August 14, 1846.
4502. Julia S. Wood, born June 13, 1848.
5503. Adeline M. Wood, born March 28, 1852.

[3820.] *Lucinda Porter*, daughter of *Reuben Porter* (2171) and *Elizabeth Maynard*, married March 31, 1838, *Almon Hawkes*, of Buckland, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5504. Frances R. Hawkes, born May 18, 1839, married Thomas F. Scott.
5505. Wesley O. Hawkes, born July 7, 1842.
5506. Emma S. Hawkes, born February 4, 1845.
5507. Mary A. Hawkes, born September 6, 1849.
5508. Newton R. Hawkes, born May 3, 1853.
5509. Myrtie E. Hawkes, born August 26, 1862.

[3821.] *Samuel Dwight Graves*, son of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married October, 1831, *Rizpah Knight*, daughter of *Samuel Knight*, of Huntington, Mass. He died December 8, 1857. Residence, Williamsburg, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5510. Elizabeth D. Graves, born Nov. 6, 1832, married Sereno D. Hawkes.
5511. Lemuel C. Graves, born October 6, 1838.

[3822.] *Mary Dickinson Graves*, daughter of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married October 7, 1830, Doctor *John Montague*.

[RICHARD MONTAGUE, born in Burnham, county Essex, England, came with wife *Abigail*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1640 ; Hadley, Mass., 1659, and died December 14, 1681. She died November 8, 1694.

Second Generation, *John Montague*, born 1649, married March 23, 1681, *Hannah Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, *Chileab Smith*, born 1636, married October 2, 1661, *Hannah Hitchcock*, born 1645, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathers-

field, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England. Mrs. Hannah Smith died August 31, 1733, aged eighty-eight. Chileab Smith died Mar. 7, 1731, aged ninety-five.

Third Generation, *Hannah Smith*, born July 7, 1662, married March 23, 1681, *John Montague*.

Third Generation, *John Montague*, born December 3, 1681, married January 7, 1712, *Mindwell Lyman*.

(RICHARD LYMAN, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *John Lyman*, born in England, married *Dorcas Plumbe*.

Third Generation, *John Lyman*, born 1660, married April 19, 1687, *Mindwell Sheldon*, born February 24, 1666, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, from England, who married ——, 1653, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, of Hartford, from England. John Lyman died September 28, 1722.

Fourth Generation, Doct. *John Montague*, born January 5, 1716, married August 28, 1758, *Rhoda Selden*.

(THOMAS SELDEN, with wife *Esther*, from England, to Hartford, Conn.; removed to Hadley, Mass. He died 1655. She married Andrew Warner, and died 1693.

Second Generation, *Thomas Selden*, born August 31, 1645, married August, 1674, *Felix Lewis*, daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS, of Hartford, from England. Thomas Selden died 1734.

Third Generation, *John Selden*, born June 16, 1675, married March 24, 1698, *Sarah Harrison*, born ——, 1675, daughter of *Isaac Harrison*, of Hadley, who married December 1, 1671, *Martha Montague*, born June 16, 1647, daughter of RICHARD MONTAGUE, first named. Isaac Harrison was killed by Indians, May 19, 1772, after the "Falls fight."

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Selden*, born July 14, 1701, married October 14, 1725, *Hester Ingraham*.

(JOHN INGRAHAM, from England, to Hadley, Mass., married ——, 1664, *Elizabeth Gardner*, born ——, 1644, daughter of SAMUEL GARDNER, of Hadley, from England. He died June 27, 1722. Mrs. Elizabeth Ingraham died November 29, 1684.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Ingraham*, born October 8, 1674, married October 20, 1696, *Hester Smith*, born March 31, 1674, daughter of *Chileab Smith*, before named.

Third Generation, *Hester Ingraham*, born July 23, 1697, married *Isaac Selden*. She died June 24, 1766. He died May 27, 1764.

Fifth Generation, *Rhoda Selden*, born February 8, 1735, married Doct. *John Montague*. He died April 18, 1783.

Sixth Generation, *Jedediah Montague*, born July 24, 1766, married December 26, 1787, *Dorcas Grover*, daughter of *Josiah Grover*, of Ellington, Conn. He died August 29, 1824.

Seventh Generation, *John Montague*, born June 5, 1799, married *Mary D. Graves*. Residence, Sunderland, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5512. Edwin D. Montague, born October 31, 1831.

5513. Mary D. Montague, born January 20, 1833, married Wylie Russell, killed in war of Rebellion.

5514. Martha A. Montague, born November 20, 1837.

5515. John G. Montague, born June 2, 1840.

[3823.] *Erastus Graves*, son of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married September 18, 1844, *Elizabeth R. Strong*, born April 17, 1816, daughter of *Joseph Strong*, of Granby, Conn., and *Rhoda C. Gates*, daughter of *Jesse Gates*, of Simsbury, Conn., who married, 1785, *Rhoda Rood*, born 1767, daughter of *William Rood*, of Weathersfield, who married Sept. 19, 1764, *Rhoda Dix*.

[Leonard Dix, with wife *Sarah*, came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1645.

Second Generation, *John Dix*, born ——, 1657, married ——, 1683–84, *Rebecca* ——. She died November 7, 1711. He died December 2, 1711.

Third Generation, *John Dix*, born February 20, 1685, married June 9, 1709, *Sarah Wadhams*, born April 5, 1687, daughter of *John Wadhams*, of Weathersfield.

Fourth Generation, *Moses Dix*, born March 15, 1724, married September 1, 1744, *Hannah Dickinson*, born February 28, 1727, daughter of *Elihu Dickinson*, who married April 2, 1724, *Lucy Deming*, born March 9, 1699, daughter of *Thomas Deming*, of Weathersfield.

Fifth Generation, *Rhoda Dix*, born August 13, 1746, married *William Rood*.

Sixth Generation, *Rhoda Rood*, born 1767, married *Jesse Gates*.

Seventh Generation, *Rhoda C. Gates*, born 1788, married ——, *Joseph Strong*.

Eighth Generation, *Elizabeth R. Strong*, born April 17, 1816, married *Erastus Graves*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5516. Joseph S. Graves, born October 6, 1853.

5517. Eunice E. Graves, born February 20, 1857.

[3824.] *Martha Graves*, daughter of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married May 19, 1841, *David Miller*, of Williamstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5518. Henry D. Miller, born November 20, 1842.
5519. John G. Miller, born September 27, 1845.
5520. David W. Miller, born December 14, 1850.

[3825.] *Eunice B. Graves*, daughter of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married September 18, 1844, *Elam Graves*, of Haydenville, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5521. Charles H. Graves, born September 18, 1845.
5522. Anne E. Graves, born May 10, 1848.
5523. John P. Graves, born April 18, 1852.
5524. Martha A. Graves, born April 18, 1856.

[3826.] *Moses Chapin Porter*, son of *Jonathan Porter* (2175) and *Electa Allis*, married December 17, 1846, *Emily Porter* (3249.) She died January 19, 1856. He married (second wife) April 14, 1857, *Louise*, daughter of *Jonathan Bridgman*, of Hadley, Mass. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5525. Augusta A. Porter, born December 13, 1847.
5526. Jonathan E. Porter, born November 22, 1849.
5527. Moses Porter, born September 9, 1854.

[3827.] *Henry S. Porter*, son of *Jonathan Porter* (2175) and *Electa Allis*, married November 14, 1849, *Matilda Granger*, born December, 1827, daughter of *Silas Granger*, of Hadley, Mass., born in Southwick, Mass., December, 1779, who married, 1810, *Nancy Sheldon*, daughter of *Oliver Sheldon* and *Michal Harmon*. Silas Granger was son of *George Granger* and *Lucy Lee*. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5528. Samuel D. Porter, born January 1, 1851, married Jane F. Brown.
5529. William H. Porter, born May 8, 1856, married Caroline M. Harris.

[3829.] *Jonathan D. Porter*, son of *Jonathan Porter* (2175) and *Electa Allis*, married April 6, 1852, *Phila E. Morton*.

[RICHARD MORTON came from England to Hartford, Conn.; removed in 1670, to Hatfield, Mass., and died April 3, 1710. Ruth Morton died December 31, 1714.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Morton*, born November 2, 1684, married, 1710, *Sarah Smith*, born April 26, 1688, daughter of *Chileab Smith* and *Hannah Hitchcock*. He died April 23, 1767. She died October 5, 1760.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Morton*, born July 12, 1716, married ——, *Eleanor Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, of Hadley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *John Smith*, born 1637, married November 12, 1663, *Mary Partridge*, daughter of WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, of Hadley, from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Smith*, born November 16, 1670, married December 15, 1696, *Canada Waite*.

(BENJAMIN WAITE, of Hatfield, Mass., 1660, married June 8, 1670, *Martha Leonard*, born February 15, 1649, daughter of JOHN LEONARD, of Springfield, Mass., who married September 4, 1640, *Sarah Heald*, daughter of JOHN HEALD, of Concord, Mass., from England. Benjamin Waite was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., February 29, 1704. In a previous Indian raid, September 19, 1677, the mother and children were carried captive to Canada, all being ransomed 1679.

Second Generation, *Canada Waite*, born January 22, 1678, married ——, *Joseph Smith*. She died May 5, 1749. He died February 6, 1752.

Fourth Generation, *Eleanor Smith*, born December 9, 1717, married *Jonathan Morton*. He died September 18, 1788. She died 1783.

Fourth Generation, *Perez Morton*, born September 19, 1761, married August 11, 1785, *Dorothy Morton*. He died September 11, 1839. She died January 25, 1840.

Fifth Generation, *Jeremy Morton*, born December 12, 1788, married April 12, 1812, *Phila Abbot*.

(ROBERT ABBOT came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640, died September, 1658.

Second Generation, *Daniel Abbot*, born February 12, 1655, married ——. Residence, Branford, Conn.

Third Generation, *Stephen Abbot*, born ——, 1698, married January 6, 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Abbot*, born January 4, 1726, married March 1, 1763, *Lois Smith*, daughter of *Joseph Smith*, of Wallingford, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Abbot*, born July 25, 1764, married *Naomi Graves*, born November 4, 1769, daughter of *Moses Graves*, of Leverett, Mass., and *Experience Oakes*.

Sixth Generation, *Phila Abbot*, born April 16, 1791, married *Jeremy Morton*. He died July 29, 1855. She died June 7, 1827.

Seventh Generation, *Phila E. Morton*, born May 21, 1827, married ——, *Jonathan D. Porter*. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5530. Charles A. Porter, born July 27, 1853, died April 19, 1856.

5531. Franklin K. Porter, born April 3, 1857.

5532. Maria L. Porter, born January 26, 1860.

[3834.] *Emeline Electa Porter*, daughter of Doctor *David Porter* (2179) and *Electa Skiffe*, married November 23, 1843, *Stephen Ithamar Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE came from England to Westfield, Mass. Died January 20, 1704.

Second Generation, *Luke Noble*, born July 15, 1675, married May 5, 1708, *Ruth Wright*.

(SAMUEL WRIGHT came from England to Springfield, Mass., 1641; Northampton, 1656.

Second Generation, *Samuel Wright*, born in England, married November 24, 1652, *Elizabeth Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT. Samuel Wright was a soldier and was killed by Indians at Northfield, September 21, 1675.

Third Generation, *Joseph Wright*, born June 2, 1657, married November 6, 1679, *Ruth Sheldon*, born August 27, 1663, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, Conn., from England, and his wife *Mary*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Ruth Wright*, born April 26, 1687, married *Luke Noble*. He died March 21, 1744.

Third Generation, *Asa Noble*, born January 16, 1718, married November 30, 1738, *Bethia Noble*, born April 20, 1721, daughter of *Matthew Noble* and *Mary Ashley*, Asa Noble was a lieutenant in the war of 1755, and at battle at Lake George, September 5, 1755, and captain in war of Revolution. He died March 25, 1797. Mrs. Bethia Noble died July 2, 1787.

Fourth Generation, *Ithamar Noble*, born February 8, 1763, married ——, 1784, *Submit Croffut*, born ——, daughter of *Stephen Croffut*, of Hadley, Mass. Ithamar Noble, died June, 1802. She died May, 1800.

Fifth Generation, *Darius Noble*, born October 2, 1789, married in Benson, Vt., December 29, 1814, *Anna Meacham*, born April 6, 1794, daughter

of *Joseph Meacham.* He died in Freedom, Ohio, June 4, 1870. She died August 7, 1837.

Sixth Generation, Stephen I. Noble, born November 6, 1817, married November 23, 1843, *E. E. Porter.* He was a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio, and died April 13, 1857. She died in San Francisco, Cal., February 5, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5533. Ithamar D. Noble, born December 11, 1844. Residence, San Francisco.
5534. William S. Noble, born January 28, 1848, married Lorinda A. Wygant.
5535. Charles R. Noble, born November 18, 1849.

[3842.] *Charlotte N. Porter,* daughter of *James B. Porter* (2182) and *Laurinda Bridgman,* married November 11, 1832, *James Wilberforce Seymour.*

[RICHARD SEYMOUR came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1639; Norwalk, Conn. Died November 25, 1655.

Second Generation, John Seymonr, born ——, married ——, 1665, *Mary Watson,* daughter of JOHN WATSON, of Hartford, and wife *Margaret.*

Third Generation, Thomas Seymour, born March 12, 1668, married February 19, 1700, *Ruth Norton.*

(THOMAS NORTON, with wife *Grace,* came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, Thomas Norton, born April 18, 1646, married May 8, 1671, *Elizabeth Mason,* born August, 1654, daughter of Captain JOHN MASON, from England, of Pequot fame. Thomas Norton died ——, 1712. Mrs. Elizabeth Norton died January 31, 1699.

Third Generation, Ruth Norton, born May 1, 1675, married *Thomas Seymour.* He died July 10, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Beauville Seymour, born April 18, 1713, married April 23, 1740, *Thankful Merrill.*

Fifth Generation, Ashbel Seymour, born June 25, 1748, married *Honor Willard.*

(SIMON WILLARD came from county Kent, England, with wife *Mary* to Concord, Mass., 1634; major in Pequot war; removed to Lancaster, Mass. Died April 24, 1676.

Second Generation, Josiah Willard, born in England, married March 20, 1657, *Hannah,* daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632. Josiah Willard died ——, 1674.

Third Generation, Simon Willard, born ——, 1662–63, married ———, 1689–90, *Mary Gilbert,* born November 18, 1670, daughter of *Josiah Gilbert,*

of Weathersfield, Conn. He died in Weathersfield, January 8, 1726. She died December 1, 1712.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Willard*, born July 13, 1710, married *Dorothy Deming*, born October 21, 1716, daughter of *Ephraim Deming* of Weathersfield, and *Hannah Belding*.

Fifth Generation, *Honor Willard*, born November 5, 1746, married *Ashbel Seymour*.

Sixth Generation, *Erastus Seymour*, born 1774, married ——, *Clarissa Welles*. Removed to Ohio.

Seventh Generation, *James W. Seymonr*, born September 22, 1813, married *Charlotte N. Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5536. Erastus Seymour, born August 20, 1853, married Laurinda B. Carl.
5537. Dotha C. Seymour, born September 5, 1856.
5538. Walter H. Seymour, born August 17, 1859, married Gertrude Sheldon.

[3848.] *James Hinsdale Porter*, son of *James Porter* (2182) and *Laurinda Bridgman*, married October 5, 1857, *Mary Boyd*. Residence, Freedom, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5539. Cordelia M. Porter, born June 29, 1859.
5540. Eva Porter, born September 15, 1862.
5541. Adele B. Porter, born June 18, 1865.
5542. Martha L. Porter, born April 20, 1867.
5543. Abbie B. Porter, born September 8, 1869.
5544. Myrtie M. Porter, born August 22, 1872.
5545. Roy E. Porter, born July 1, 1874.

[3887.] *Susannah P. Putnam*, daughter of *John Putnam* and *Susannah Porter*, (2188) married ——, *Horace Spring*, born December 8, 1809, in Washington, Conn., son of *Cyril Spring*, who married November 24, 1799, *Rosetta Dibble*. Cyril Spring born September 11, 1776, was son of *Thomas Spring*, of Granby, Conn., and *Mary Goddard*, and he was son of *Ephraim Spring*, from England. Cyril Spring died August 28, 1872, aged ninety-five or ninety-six. Mrs. Rosetta Spring died April 17, 1845. Residence, Hinsdale, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5546. Charles E. Spring, born Sept. 2, 1833, married Mary E. Champlin.
5547. George Spring, born October 5, 1835, died February 24, 1864.
5548. Maria Spring, born July 7, 1837, married F. W. Gardner.
5549. Milo Spring, born March 24, 1842, died December 16, 1867.
5550. Lottie M. Spring, born 1844.

[3870.] *Roswell Dwight*, son of *Ebenezer Dwight* and *Sarah Porter* (2190) married June 4, 1837, at Sandgate, Vt., *Eloisa Skidmore*, daughter of *Philo Skidmore*. Residence, Castalia, Erie county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5551. Oscar Dwight, born May 4, 1838, married Harriett S. Jones.
5552. Eveline Dwight, born November 10, 1839, married Peter Bardshaw.
5553. Mary L. Dwight, born December 31, 1842, married John A. Wilson.
5554. Henry E. Dwight, born March 21, 1845, married Sarah McCarthy.
5555. Emily A. Dwight, born April 13, 1847.
5556. Albert Dwight, born June 17, 1849.
5557. Frederick Dwight, born July 16, 1851.
* * * Francis Dwight, born April 24, 1854.

[3887.] *Abel Buell*, son of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married November 1, 1792, *Welthea Bailey*.

[RICHARD BAILEY came from England to Lynn, Mass., ——, 1638. He married *Edna Lambert*, daughter of FRANCIS LAMBERT, of Rowley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Bailey*, born December 6, 1644, married ——, 1670, *Abigail* ———.

Third Generation, *Joseph Bailey*, born 1692, married May 24, 1724, *Abigail Ingraham*.

(JOHN INGRAHAM, from England to Hadley, Mass. (See 3822.)

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Ingraham*, born October 8, 1674, married *Hester Smith*.

Third Generation, *Abigail Ingraham*, born August 24, 1700, married *Joseph Bailey*.

Fourth Generation, *James Bailey*, born August 22, 1735, married ——, *Lucy Gay*.

(JOHN GAY, with wife *Joanna*, came from England to Dedham, Mass., 1636. He died March 4, 1688. Mrs. Joanna Gay died August 14, 1691.

Second Generation, *Samuel Gay*, born March 10, 1639, married November 23, 1661, *Mary Bridge*, born November 18, 1737, daughter of EDWARD BRIDGE, of Roxbury, from England. He died April 15, 1718.

Third Generation, *John Gay*, born June 25, 1668, married May 24, 1692, *Mary Fisher*.

(ANTHONY FISHER came from England to Dorchester, Mass., ——, 1640 Died ——, 1671, aged eighty.

Second Generation, *Daniel Fisher*, born in England. Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640; representative, 1658 to 1682; speaker; married February 17, 1641, *Abigail Marratt*, born in England, daughter of Capt. THOMAS MARRATT and wife *Susannah*, of Cambridge, Mass., from England, 1635. Daniel Fisher died October 8, 1683. Mrs. Abigail Fisher died October 11, 1683.

Third Generation, *Daniel Fisher*, born February 26, 1650, married January 19, 1675, *Mary Fuller*, born March 1, 1654, daughter of ROBERT FULLER, of Dedham, from England, with wife *Anne*.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Fisher*, born 1671, married *John Gay*.

Fifth Generation, *John Gay*, born July 8, 1699, removed to Lebanon, Conn., and married December 7, 1721, *Lydia Culver*, daughter of *John* and grand-daughter of EDWARD CULVER, of New London, Conn., from England.

Sixth Generation, *Lucy Gay*, born April 18, 1740, married *James Bailey*.

Seventh Generation, *Welthea Bailey*, born January 27, 1773, married *Abel Buell*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5558. Welthea Buell, born March 20, 1793.
5559. Louisa Buell, born April 27, 1795.
5560. Horatio Buell, born May 4, 1797.
5561. Abel Buell, born March 25, 1799.
5562. Harriett Buell, born July 29, 1801.
5563. Chester Buell, born March 20, 1804.

[3888.] *James Buell*, son of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married October 8, 1795, *Triphenia Bailey*, sister of *Welthea*, who married (3887.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died May 1, 1830. She died April 13, 1830.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5564. Dillon T. Buell, born April 8, 1796, married Sarah Trappe.
5565. Lucretia H. Buell born February 2, 1800, married E. W. Clarke.
5566. Delia C. Buell, born August 8, 1802, died July 18, 1818.

5567. Nancy E. Buell, born February 20, 1809, married A. H. Halleck.
5568. James M. Buell, born March 12, 1811, married Sarah Pope.
5569. Abel B. Buell, born August 31, 1815, married Eliza Newcomb.

[3889,] *Mabel Porter Buell*, daughter of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married May 27, 1773, *Asahel Bailey*, brother of *Welthea Bailey*, who married (3887.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]
5570. Asahel Bailey, born April 18, 1794, married Eunice Sherman.
5571. Chauncy Bailey, born May 4, 1796, never married.
5572. Ansel Bailey, born July 4, 1798, married Cynthia Hale.
5573. Mabel P. Bailey, born April 18, 1803, married Prentice Peabody.
5574. Sarah Bailey, born August 7, 1802, married Henry Gay.
5575. Lucretia Bailey, born September 1, 1804.
5576. Adeline Bailey, born April 18, 1807.

[3890,] *Cynthia Buell*, daughter of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married November 8, 1795, Colonel *Roger Bailey*, of Lebanon, Conn., brother of the preceding. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. Mrs. Cynthia Bailey died 1835.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]
5577. Abel B. Bailey, born February 5, 1797, died unmarried in N. Y., 1845.
5578. Samuel Bailey, born April 14, 1802, married Sarah Roberts.
5579. Archibald G. Bailey, born March 1, 1807, married Maria Goodwin.
5580. Josiah B. Bailey, born March 3, 1812, married Hannah Johnson.
5581. Sophia H. Bailey, born November 19, 1809, married D. S. Woodworth.
5582. Cynthia B. Bailey, born March 9, 1800, married W. W. Smith.
5583. Maria Bailey, born February 7, 1805, married Henry Tisdale.
5584. Marietta Bailey, born June 1, 1808, married E. Hutchinson.

[3896,] *Henry Chester Porter*, son of *John Porter* (2202) and *Mary Williams*, (1905) married September 15, 1824, *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587.) She died January 9, 1846. He married (second wife) May 23, 1849, *Susan S. Smith*, (4604.) Residence, New York city. He died July 19, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]
5585. Henry A. Porter, born July 26, 1825, married Lucilla Sayre.
5586. John S. Porter, born April 15, 1828, married M. L. Tucker.

5587. William D. Porter, born April 15, 1831, married A. M. Coulter.
5588. Sarah J. Porter, born December 5, 1833, married R. S. Knight.
* * * Julia H. Porter, born April 17, 1836, married T. E. Fernald.

[3883.] *Augusta Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Joshua Porter* (2207) and *Hannah Fellows*, married November 6, 1806, *Robert Foster Barnard.*

[FRANCIS BARNARD, born in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, came in ship "Truelove," to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; Hartford, Conn. He married, 1645, *Hannah Marvyn*, sister of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, who came from England in 1635. Francis Barnard died February 9, 1698, aged eighty-one years.

Second Generation, *Joseph Barnard*, born 1646, married June 13, 1675, *Sarah Strong*, born 1656, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England. He settled in Deerfield, Mass., and in the attack on that place by Indians, September 6, 1695, he was killed. Mrs. Sarah Barnard died Feb. 10, 1733.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Barnard*, born March 13, 1676, married September 29, 1715, *Elizabeth Foster.*

(HOPESTILL FOSTER, (of the family of Foster of Bamborough castle, Northumberland; Wardens of the marches,) came from England, with wife *Patience*, in ship "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., April 7, 1635.

Second Generation, *Hopestill Foster*, born in England; captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; married ——, 1643, *Mary Bates*, daughter of JAMES BATES, of Dorchester, Mass., from county Kent, England, with wife *Alice*, in the ship "Elizabeth," 1635. He died October 14, 1676. Mrs. Mary Foster died January 4, 1703, aged eighty-four years.

Third Generation, *James Foster*, born April 13, 1651, married September 27, 1674, *Anna Lane*, born 1654, daughter of JOB LANE, from England to Rehoboth, Mass., 1644, who married September —, 1650, *Anna Reynor*, daughter of Rev. JOHN REYNOR, who was born at Gildersome, Yorkshire, England, near Leeds. John Reynor was a graduate of Magdalen College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1635; married —— *Boies.* He died in Dover, April 20, 1669. Mrs. Anna Foster died September 29, 1732, aged sixty-eight. He died October 4, 1732.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Foster*, born ——, 1686, married *Ebenezer Barnard.*

Fourth Generation, *Abner Barnard*, born January 3, 1713; removed to Northampton, Mass., and married June 1, 1749, *Rachel Catlin.*

(JOHN CATLIN came from England to Barbadoes, thence to Virginia, whence he came to Weathersfield, Conn.; a trader between those places.

His residence was in Deerfield, Mass. He died in Weathersfield, Conn., 1654. His widow, Isabel, married *Joseph Baldwin.*

Second Generation, *John Catlin*, born about 1640, married ——, *Mary Baldwin*, born ——, 1645, daughter of JOSEPH BALDWIN, of Hadley, Mass., who married as his (second wife) Isabel, widow of his father. She died August 25, 1696. John Catlin was killed in the attack on Hadley, February 29, 1704, with his children, Elizabeth and Joseph, the other children, John and Ruth being carried captive to Canada.

Third Generation, *Joseph Catlin*, born 1673, married June 6, 1701, *Ruth Sheldon*, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON and *Mary*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Catlin*, born ——, married June 15, 1727, *Mary Munn*, daughter of *Benjamin Munn*, of Springfield, Mass., son of BENJAMIN MUNN, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1640; Springfield, and who married ——, 1649, *Abigail Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT and his wife *Ulalie*, of Springfield, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Rachel Catlin*, born ——, 1728, married June 1, 1749, *Abner Barnard.*

Fifth and Sixth Generations, Doct. *Sylvester Barnard*, born ——, 1759, married *Sally Grosse.*

(ISAAC GROSSE came from England to Boston, Mass., 1635. Died 1649.

Second Generation, *Clement Grosse*, born in England, married ——, *Mary* ———. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Third Generation, *Edmund Grosse*, born March 9, 1656, married February 19, 1695, *Dorothy Belcher.*

(GREGORY BELCHER came from England to Boston, 1634; Braintree, 1640. Died June 21, 1659.

Second Generation, *Josiah Belcher*, born in England, married March 3, 1655, *Ranis Rainsford*, born June 10, 1635, daughter of EDWARD RAINSFORD, who came to New England with Winthrop; Boston, 1630; was ruling elder, and died August 16, 1680. Josiah Belcher was one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died April 3, 1683.

Third Generation, *Josiah Grosse*, born ——, 1690, married March 30, 1717, *Susannah Howard*, daughter of *John Howard*, son of HENRY HOWARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Grosse*, born 1725, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *Sally Grosse*, born 1765, married Doctor *Sylvester Barnard.* He died April 14, 1817. She died September 12, 1796.

Seventh Generation, *Robert Foster Barnard*, born August 14, 1784, married *Augusta Porter*. He was a lawyer in Sheffield, Mass. He died in New York city, December 9, 1850. She died in Sheffield, Mass., 1833.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5589. Sarah G. Barnard, born June 19, 1807, married A. S. Porter, (3909.)
5590. Fred. A. P. Barnard, born May 5, 1809, married Margaret MacMurray.
5591. John G. Barnard, born May 19, 1815, married Jane E. Brand.

[3303.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Joshua Porter* (2207) and *Thankful Smith*, married June 21, 1821, *Henry Walton Andrews*.

[WILLIAM ANDREWS came from England to Cambridge, Mass, 1635; New Haven, Conn., with Gov. Eaton in 1639; captain of trained band. Died January 3, 1664.

Second Generation, *Samuel Andrews*, born —, 1635, married —, 1661, *Elizabeth Peck*, born May 5, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM PECK, a merchant of London, England, who came to New England with Gov. Eaton in 1639, and settled in New Haven, Conn.

Third Generation, *William Andrews*, born February 9, 1665, married, 1690, *Mary St. John*.

(MATTHEW ST. JOHN came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1638, thence to Norwalk, Conn., where he died ——, 1642.

Second Generation, *Samuel St. John*, born in England, married ———, 1663, *Elizabeth Hayte*, daughter of WALTER HAYTE, of Windsor and Norwalk, Conn.

Third Generation, *Mary St. John*, born ——, 1668, married *William Andrews*.

Fourth Generation, *William Andrews*, born April 10, 1698, married —, *Mary* ———.

Fifth Generation, *Ashbel Andrews*, born June 10, 1730, married ——, *Hannah Seymour*.

(RICHARD SEYMOUR came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1639; removed to Norwalk, Conn., 1652. Died November 25, 1655. His widow *Mercy*, married *John Steele*, and died about 1675.

Second Generation, *John Seymour*, born ——, married about 1665, *Mary Watson*, daughter of JOHN WATSON, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *John Seymour*, born June 12, 1666, married, 1693, *Elizabeth Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER came from England to Hartford, Conn., ——, 1636; governor, &c.

Second Generation, Robert Webster, born in England, married ——, 1652, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Webster, born ——, 1672, married *John Seymour*.

Fourth Generation, John Seymour, born December 25, 1694, married (second wife) ——, 1733, *Hannah Ensign*, daughter of *James Ensign*, of Hartford.

Fifth Generation, Hannah Seymour, born July 13, 1740, married *Ashbel Andrews*. Residence, New Hartford, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Ashbel Andrews, born July 28, 1766, married October 27, 1785, *Mary White*, born July 13, 1768, daughter of *Epenetas White*, of Middletown, Conn., a descendant of Elder JOHN WHITE, from England, in ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who settled in Hartford, Conn. Ashbel Andrews settled in Malta, Saratoga county, N. Y., about 1790; was judge of county court, and died in Saratoga Springs, April 29, 1823. Mrs. Mary Andrews died in Albany, N. Y., at the residence of her son Truman Andrews, May 12, 1832.

Seventh Generation, Henry W. Andrews, born October 16, 1792, married *Mary Porter*. He was for several years a merchant in Augusta, Georgia. He died suddenly at Saratoga, March 10, 1822.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5592. Henry P. Andrews, born April 18, 1822, married Maria L. Adams.

Mrs. Mary Andrews married (second husband) October 16, 1826, *Peter Vail Wiggins*.

[JOHN WIGGINS, born in England ——, 1641, came to New England, an early settler in Rhode Island, whence he removed to Southold, L. I., where he married *Hannah Ryder*, daughter of THOMAS RYDER, of Southold, from England.

Second Generation, James Wiggins, born ——, 1672, married ——, 1698, *Anais Concklin*, daughter of JEREMIAH CONCKLIN, of Southold, from England, who married *Mary Gardiner*.

(LION GARDINER, a native of Scotland, served in the Netherlands; an officer of Engineer under Sir Thomas Fairfax. He married *Mary Willemsen*, daughter of *Dirck Willemsen*, a burgomaster of Werden, near Dusseldor, on the Rhine. Gardiner came to New England, with wife and servants in a "small Norsey barque," called the "Bachiler," of twenty-five tons, sent by lords Say-and-Sele and Brooke.

To quote his own words, "I, Lion Gardiner, Engineer and master of "fortifications, in the legers of the Prince of Orange, in the Low countries, "through the persuasion of Mr. John Davenport and others, in 1635, made "an engagement for £100 per annum, to serve the company of the patentees, "viz., the lords Say-and-Sele, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Col. George Fenwick "and others. I was to sérve only in the drawing, ordering and making of "a city, towns, or forts of defence. And so I came from Holland to Lon-"don, * * * * thence landing in Boston, Mass., the end of November." (November 28, 1635.)

In 1637 he was in command of the fort at Saybrook, Conn. He acquired from the Indians the island known as "Gardiner's Island." He died 1663.

Third Generation, Capt. *John Wiggins*, born ——, 1700, married ——, *Mary Corey*.

(JOHN COREY came from England to Southold, Conn.

Second Generation, *Abraham Corey*, born ——, married ——, *Margaret*, daughter of GEOFFREY CHRISTOPHERS, who was born at Torbay, on the coast of Devonshire, England, who came with wife *Margaret*, to Barbadoes, and thence in 1667, to New London, Conn., whence he removed in 1676, to Southold, Long Island.

Third Generation, *Mary Corey*, born ——, married Capt. *John Wiggins*. She died July 3, 1749. He died December 18, 1767.

Fourth Generation, *David Wiggins*, born ——, 1723, married February 2, 1744, *Ruth Terry*, a descendant of THOMAS TERRY, who came from England, in the ship "James," to Southold, L. I., 1635. He lived "at the bridge at the west end of the town." He died ——, 1672. His wife *Marie*, died January 14, 1659.

Fifth Generation, *David Wiggins*, born ——, 1751, married December 26, 1777, *Mary Vaill*, born November 21, 1754, daughter of *Peter Vaill*, whose wife *Martha*, was daughter of *Thomas Terry*.

(SAMUEL TERRY, born April, 1632, at Barnet-chipping, Herefordshire, England, came to Springfield, Mass., 1650. He married January 3, 1660, *Anna Lobdell*, sister of Simon Lobdell, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Terry*, born July 8, 1661, married May 17, 1682, *Hannah Morgan*, born February 11, 1656, daughter of MILES MORGAN, of Springfield, Mass., from England, whose wife was *Prudence Gilbert*, daughter of JOHN GILBERT and wife *Winifred*, of Taunton, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Terry*, born ——, 1680, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Martha Terry*, born about 1725, married ——, *Peter Vaill*.

(JEREMIAH VAILL came from England to Salem, Mass., about 1640. He removed to Rhode Island, and thence to Southold, Long Island.

Second Generation, *Jeremiah Vaill*, born December 30, 1649, married *Ann* ———.

Third Generation, *Jeremiah Vaill*, born ——, 1672, married ——, 1698, *Elizabeth Youngs*, daughter of *Joseph Youngs* and wife *Margaret*. He was son of Rev. JOHN YOUNGS. (See N. B. Porter, 257.)

Fourth Generation, *Peter Vaill*, born March 22, 1722, married *Martha Terry*.

Fifth Generation, *Mary Vaill*, born November 21, 1755, married December 26, 1777, *David Wiggins*.

Sixth Generation, *Peter Vaill Wiggins*, born June 23, 1793, married *Mary Porter*. He was a merchant and banker at Saratoga Springs, where he died May 28, 1862. Mrs. Mary Wiggins died at the residence of her son P. P. Wiggins, Ausable Grove, Ill., August 16, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5593. Martha V. Wiggins, born October 8, 1827, married Cruger Walton.
5594. Augusta P. Wiggins, born Oct. 29, 1829, unmarried in Saratoga Sp'gs.
5595. Mary E. Wiggins, born June 19, 1831, died October 6, 1853.
5596. Ellen M. Wiggins, born August 22, 1833, died September 12, 1834.
5597. Peter P. Wiggins, born May 8, 1835, married S. E. Burhans.
5598. Frederick B. Wiggins, born April 27, 1838, died August 13, 1838.
5599. William F. Wiggins, { born Aug. 5, 1841, } died January 21, 1842.
5600. John Wiggins, { born Aug. 5, 1841, } died September 19, 1841.
5601. John P. Wiggins, born May 6, 1845, died August 16, 1845.

[3904.] *Abigail Porter Stoddard*, daughter of *Luther Stoddard* and *Abigail Porter*, (2208) married Nov. 4, 1803, *William Morgan Burrall*.

[WILLIAM BURRALL came from England about 1715. He married *Mary*, daughter of *Jonas Westover*, of Simsbury, Conn.

Second Generation, Col. *Charles Burrall*, born March 4, 1720, married *Abigail Kellogg*.

(JOSEPH KELLOGG came from England to Farmington, Conn., 1651; Hadley, Mass., 1661–62; lieutenant in the "Falls fight," 1676; he led the men of Hadley. He married May 9, 1667, *Abigail Terry*, born September 21, 1646, daughter of STEPHEN TERRY, from England, who removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, and was one of the first troop of horse in the country. He died 1707.

Second Generation, *Stephen Kellogg*, born April 9, 1668, married May 8, 1695, *Lydia Belding*.

(RICHARD BELDING came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640.

Second Generation, *John Belding*, born in England, married ——. Died in Norwalk, Conn., 1677, aged forty-six.

Third Generation, *Lydia Belding*, born ——, 1675, married May 8, 1695, *Stephen Kellogg*. He died June 5, 1722.

Third Generation, *Stephen Kellogg*, born February 3, 1696, married June 18, 1734, *Mary Cooke*.

(AARON COOKE came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1636, married *Joanna Ford*, daughter of THOMAS FORD, from England. He was a major, and died September 5, 1690, aged eighty years.

Second Generation, *Aaron Cooke*, born February 21, 1641, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of WILLIAM WESTWOOD, from England. Captain Aaron Cooke died ——, 1716.

Third Generation, *Moses Cooke*, born May 5, 1675, married July 4, 1698, *Mary Barnard*.

(FRANCIS BARNARD came from England to Hartford, Conn., ——, 1644, married ——, 1677, *Hannah Marvin*, daughter of *Matthew Marvin*, of Hartford, Conn. He died 1698.

Second Generation, *Samuel Barnard*, born ——, 1654, married November 5, 1678, *Mary Colton*, born September 22, 1649, daughter of GEORGE COLTON, of Springfield, Mass., from England. She died March —, 1709. He died October 17, 1728.

Third Generation, *Mary Barnard*, born August 11, 1681, married *Moses Cooke*. He died March, 1758. She died 1753.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Cooke*, born March 20, 1700, married *Stephen Kellogg*. He died December 11, 1738. She died September 21, 1775.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Kellogg*, born ——, married Col. *Charles Burrall*. He was appointed August —, 1776, to the command of a regiment in the brigade of General James Wadsworth; served in New Jersey, Long Island, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Saratoga, &c.

Third Generation, *William Burrall*, born July 18, 1749, married, 1774, *Elizabeth Morgan*.

(JAMES MORGAN, born in Llandaff, Glamorganshire, Wales ——, 1607, came to New England, 1636, and married August 6, 1640, *Margery Hill*, sister of Joseph Hill from England.

Second Generation, *John Morgan*, born March 3, 1645, in Roxbury, Mass., married *Elizabeth Jones*, born August 28, 1664, daughter of WILLIAM JONES, who came from England, 1660, who married in London, England,

Hannah Eaton, daughter of THEOPHILUS EATON, who was born at Stony-Stratford, county Bucks, England, whose wife was *Anna Morton*, daughter of THOMAS MORTON, bishop of Chester. Theophilus Eaton came to New England, 1637; New Haven, 1639; governor to his death, January 7, 1658, aged sixty-seven years.

Third Generation, *Theophilus Morgan*, born May 16, 1703, married ——, 1729, *Elizabeth Sherman*.

(PELEG SHERMAN came from England to Portsmouth, R. I., married July 25, 1657, *Elizabeth Lawton*, daughter of THOMAS LAWTON, of Providence, from England.

Second Generation, *William Sherman*, born October 3, 1659, married May 12, 1681, *Martha Wilbor*, daughter of *William Wilbor*, who was son of SAMUEL WILBOR and wife *Anne*, from Doncaster, Yorkshire, England to Rhode Island, 1637.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Sherman*, born ——, married *Theophilus Morgan*. He was a merchant in Berlin, Conn., and died Nov. 22, 1766.

Fourth Generation, *Theophilus Morgan*, born January 26, 1732, married December 7, 1752, *Rebecca Shipman*. Residence, Killingworth, Conn. He died February 17, 1788.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Morgan*, born March 28, 1755, married October —, 1774, *William Burrall*.

Fourth Generation, *William Morgan Burrall*, born August —, 1779, married *Abigail Porter Stoddard*. He died November 21, 1856. She died March 25, 1813.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5602. Elizabeth Burrall, born Dec. 22, 1804, married Edmond S. Belden.
5603. William P. Burrall, born Sept. 18, 1806, married Harriett Holley. (3921.)
5604. Edward Burrall, born June 11, 1809, died January 22, 1814.
5605. Abigail S. Burrall, born April 22, 1811, died March 25, 1813.

[3307.] *William Augustus Bird*, son of *John Bird* and *Eunice Porter*, (2209) married December 23, 1820, *Joanna Davis*, born July 12, 1802, daughter of Col. *Thomas Davis*, of Troy, N. Y., and *Grace Noble*, born June 24, 1780, daughter of *Abel Noble* and wife *Anne*, of Belleville, Orange county, N. Y. Thomas Davis, born March 4, 1772, was son of *William Davis* and wife *Joanna*, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died April 21, 1823. Mrs. Grace Davis died November 29, 1813. W. A. Bird resided in Buffalo, N. Y. He was secretary and one of the surveyors of the commission to

establish the boundaries between the United States and the British possessions, of which commission his uncle, Genl. Peter B. Porter was a member. W. A. Bird was a banker, &c., in Erie county, which he frequently represented in the legislature. He died August 19, 1878.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5606. John Harmon Bird, born September 3, 1821, married Frances Blaney.

5607. Maria Davis Bird, born November 12, 1823, married T. M. Foote, and died June 28, 1876.

5608. Grace Eunice Bird, born June 13, 1827, unmarried in Buffalo.

5609. William A. Bird, born February 11, 1830, married Mary M. Miller.

[3909.] *Augustus Seymour Porter*, son of *Augustus Porter* (2210) and *Lavinia Steele;* graduate of Union College, 1818. He married July 25, 1822, *Sarah A. Mansfield*, who died May 27, 1824. He married (second wife) September 24, 1832, *Sarah G. Barnard*, (5589.) He was a lawyer and resided in Detroit, Mich.; mayor and United States senator, 1839 to 1845. He died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., September 18, 1872. Mrs. Sarah G. Porter died at Newport, Isle of Wight, April 30, 1885.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5610. Samuel M. Porter, born February 11, 1824, died in youth.

5611. Jane A. Porter, born July 7, 1833.

5612. Sarah F. Porter, born November 17, 1836, married S. E. Burrall.

[3910.] *Albert Howell Porter*, son of *Augustus Porter* (2210) and *Jane Howell;* graduate of Union College, 1820. He married October 14, 1829, *Julia Mathews.*

[PETER MATHEWS came from England with Col. Benjamin Fletcher, governor of New York, 1691 to 1698, who was probably his uncle. Mathews was a captain in the colonial force, and died 1719.

Second Generation, *Vincent Mathews*, born 1698, married in New York, *Catalina Abeel.*

(CRISTOFEL JANSE ABEEL, with wife *Neeltjie Croon*, came from Holland, to New Amsterdam; removed to Beverwyck, (Albany) and died 1683.

Second Generation, *Johannes Abeel*, born in Holland, married April 10, 1694, *Catalina Schuyler*, daughter of DAVID PIETERSE SCHUYLER, from Holland to Albany, who married October 13, 1657, *Catalyn Verplanck*, daughter of ABRAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK, of Albany, from Amsterdam,

Holland, who married *Maria Vigne*, daughter of GULEYN VIGNE and *Anentje Cuvilje*. Abeel was mayor of Albany, 1694, &c., and died January 28, 1711.

Third Generation, *Catalina Abeel*, born October 23, 1698, in New York city, married *Vincent Mathews*. He died ——, 1784.

Third Generation, *James Mathews*, born ——, 1736, married February 18, 1762, *Hannah Strong*, born October 17, 1742, daughter of *Selah Strong* and *Hannah Woodhull*, daughter of *Nathaniel Woodhull*, of Brookhaven, Long Island, and wife *Sarah Smith*, daughter of *Richard Smith*, of Smithtown, Long Island, and wife *Temperance Fordham*.

(Rev. ROBERT FORDHAM, from England, with wife *Elizabeth*, to Southampton, Long Island, about 1640. He died September, 1674.

Second Generation, Rev. *Jonah Fordham*, born in England; graduate of Harvard College; minister at Hempstead, Long Island, married ——. He died ——, 1696.

Third Generation, *Temperance Fordham*, born ——, married *Richard Smith*, of Smithtown, Long Island.

Fourth Generation, *Vincent Mathews*, born June 29, 1766, married August 11, 1791, *Juliana Strong*.

(Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Strong*, married *Abigail Ford*.

Third Generation, *Selah Strong*, born December 23, 1680, married ——, *Abigail Terry*.

Fourth Generation, *Selah Strong*, born February 23, 1713, married ——, *Hannah Woodhull*.

Fifth Generation, *Nathaniel Strong*, born November 18, 1737, married *Amy Brewster*.

(Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER came from England in ship "Mayflower."

Second Generation, *Jonathan Brewster*, born in England, came in the ship "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., June, 1621. He was in command of the trading post on the Connecticut river, 1636; removed to Duxbury, Mass. He married in England, *Lucrelia* ———, and died 1659.

Third Generation, Rev. *Nathaniel Brewster*, born ——; graduate of Harvard College, 1642; minister at Brookhaven, Long Island, 1665, married *Sarah Ludlow*, daughter of ROGER LUDLOW, who came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; deputy-governor and removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635. His wife was *Mary Endicott*, sister of JOHN ENDICOTT, governor of Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Brewster*, born 1664, married ——. Residence, Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Fifth Generation, *Amy Brewster*, born ——, married ——, *Nathaniel Strong*. He was an officer in war of Revolution, and was killed by a gang of tories at his residence, Blooming Grove, November 6, 1778.

Sixth Generation, *Juliana Strong*, born ——, married Gen. *Vincent Mathews*. He studied law with Robert Troup, admitted to the bar 1790; removed to Elmira, N. Y.; member of legislature, 1793–94; state senator, from 1796 to 1799; member of Congress, 1809 to 1811. Died in Rochester, N. Y., August 23, 1846. Mrs. Juliana Mathews died ——, 1849.

Seventh Generation, *Julia Mathews*, born ——, 1807, married *Albert H. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5613. Vincent M. Porter, born August 25, 1831, died May 30, 1838.
5614. Julia M. Porter, born May 23, 1835, married J. H. Osborne.
5615. Albert A. Porter, born May 4, 1837, married Julia E. Jeffrey.
5616. Vincent M. Porter, born July 14, 1841, unmarried, in Niagara Falls.
5617. Jane H. Porter, born March 6, 1844, married Arthur Robinson.

[3314.] *Jane S. Porter*, daughter of *Augustus Porter* (2210) and *Jane Howell*, married Sept. 26, 1837, *Daniel J. Townsend*.

[Henry Townsend came from England to Warwick, R. I., 1638. He married *Anna Cole*, daughter of Robert Cole, who came from England with Winthrop, and settled at Providence, R. I. Henry Townsend removed to Oyster Bay, L. I.

Second Generation, *Henry Townsend*, born ——, married ——, *Deborah Underhill*, daughter of *John Underhill*, son of John Underhill, who with wife *Helena*, came from England with Winthrop in 1630. Captain John Underhill had served in the English army under the Prince of Orange in the Netherlands. He was a deputy in the first general court of Massachusetts; captain in the Pequot war, removed to Oyster Bay, and died ——, 1671–72. Henry Townsend died about 1700.

Third Generation, *Henry Towusend*, born about 1660, married *Elizabeth Wright*.

(Thomas Wright came from England to Weathersfield, Conn. Died April —, 1670.

Second Generation, *Joseph Wright*, born in England, married December 10, 1663, *Mary* ———.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Wright*, born November 18, 1667, married *Henry Townsend*.

Fourth Generation, *Henry Townsend*, born about 1690, married ——, *Elizabeth Titus*, daughter of *Samuel Titus*, of Long Island.

Fifth Generation, *Peter Townsend*, born January 1, 1736, married February 14, 1760, *Hannah Hawkhurst.*

Sixth Generation, *Isaac Townsend*, born November 20, 1772, married *Elizabeth Jackson.*

Seventh Generation, *Daniel J. Townsend*, born October 17, 1810, married *Jane S. Porter.* Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5618. Augusta P. Townsend, born July 13, 1838, died May 8, 1840.

5619. Elizabeth J. Townsend, born March 14, 1840.

5620. Jane H. Townsend, born February 14, 1844, married E. S. Wheeler.

5621. Lavinia P. Townsend, born January 17, 1849, married L. W. Pettibone.

[3318.] *Peter Augustus Porter*, son of Gen. *Peter B. Porter* (2211) and *Lætitia Breckinridge;* graduate of Harvard College, 1845, and at Heidelberg and Breslau, Germany, 1849. He married March 30, 1852, *Mary Cabell Preston Breckinridge*, daughter of Rev. *John Breckinridge* and *Margaret Miller.* He was son of *John Breckinridge* and *Mary H. Cabell.* (See 2211.) Margaret Miller was daughter of Rev. *Samuel Miller*, D. D., of Princeton, N. J., who married October, 1801, *Sarah Sargeant.*

[JONATHAN SARGEANT came from England to New Haven, Conn., 1644; Branford, Conn., 1646. Died December 12, 1651.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Sargeant*, born about 1665, removed to Newark, N. J. He married *Hannah Nutman*, daughter of JAMES NUTMAN, from Edingburg, Scotland, to Newark, N. J.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Sargeant*, born 1700, married ——, 1736, *Abigail Dickinson.*

(NATHANIEL DICKINSON came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1637; representative, 1646 to 1656.

Second Generation, *Hezekiah Dickinson*, born 1645–46, married December 4, 1679, *Abigail Blakeman.*

(Rev. ADAM BLAKEMAN came from Staffordshire, England; graduate of Christ's College, Oxford, 1617; came to New Haven, Conn., 1637–38. In 1640, ordained first minister at Stratford, Conn. He died September 7, 1665. His wife *Jane* died June, 1673.

Second Generation, *Samuel Blakeman*, born in England, married November, 1660, *Elizabeth Wheeler*, born August 1, 1642, daughter of MOSES WHEELER, of Stratford, from England.

Third Generation, *Abigail Blakeman*, born November 11, 1663, married *Hezekiah Dickinson*.

Third Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Dickinson*, born April 22, 1688; graduate of Yale College, 1706; removed to Elizabeth, N. J. First president of Princeton College. He married March, 1709, *Joanna Melyen*.

(CORNELIS MELYEN came from Antwerp, Holl., 1602, to New Amsterdam, 1639, with wife *Janneken*, settled on Staten Island, 1641; removed to New Haven, Conn., and died in New York city, 1674.

Second Generation, *Jacob Melyen*, born in Antwerp, 1640, married ——, 1662, *Hannah Hubbard*, daughter of GEORGE HUBBARD, of New Haven, Conn., from England, 1636. Jacob Melyen removed to Elizabeth, N. J., 1665, and died December, 1706. Mrs. Hannah Melyen died 1717.

Third Generation, *Joanna Melyen*, born 1683, married Rev. *Jonathan Dickinson*. Her sister Abigail was wife of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Dickinson*, born ——, married ——, 1736, *Jonathan Sargeant*.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan D. Sargeant*, born 1746, married *Margaret Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER came from England to Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Haddam, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Spencer*, born ——, married, 1673, *Hannah Willey*, born March 6, 1642, daughter of ISAAC WILLEY, of New London, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Isaac Spencer*, born January 8, 1678, married October 2, 1707, *Mary Selden*, daughter of *Joseph Selden*, of Hadley, Mass., who married ——, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, daughter of *Edward Church*, son of RICHARD CHURCH, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Elihu Spencer*, D. D., born February 12, 1721, married October 15, 1750, *Joanna Eatton*, born ——, 1731, daughter of *John Eatton*, of Shrewsbury, N. J. Doctor Spencer was minister in Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1749 to 1756, and died December 27, 1784.

Fifth Generation, *Margaret Spencer*, born ——, married *Jonathan D. Sergeant*. He graduated at Princeton College, 1762; lawyer, member of Congress, attorney-general of Pennsylvania, died in Philadelphia, 1793.

Sixth Generation, *Sarah Sergeant*, born 1778, married Rev. *Samuel Miller*.

Seventh Generation, *Margaret Miller*, born ——, married Rev. *John Breckinridge*.

Eighth Generation, *Mary C. P. Breckinridge*, born ——, married *Peter A. Porter*. She died August 4, 1854. He married (second wife) in New

York city, November 9, 1859, *Josephine M. Morris*, born July 31, 1832, daughter of *George Morris*, of Charleston, S. C. Col. P. A. Porter recruited the first regiment of Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Vols., and was killed while leading his command against the Confederate works at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, "pierced by five balls from the enemy's sharpshooters."

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5622. Peter A. Porter, born October 10, 1853, married Alice A. Taylor.

5623. Lætitia E. Porter, born February 16, 1861, died October 17, 1864.

5624. George M. Porter, born July 7, 1863.

[3518.] *John Milton Holley*, son of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212;) graduate of Yale College, 1822; removed to Lyons, Wayne county, N. Y. He studied law with Gen. Joseph Kirkland of Utica, N. Y., whose daughter he married.

[NATHANIEL KIRKLAND with wife *Parnelle*, came from Olney, county Bucks, England, in the ship "Hopewell," to Lynn, Mass., 1635. He died December, 1686.

Second Generation, *John Kirkland*, born August, 1659, lived in Saybrook, Conn. He married November 18, 1679, *Lydia Pratt*, born January 1, 1660, daughter of WILLIAM PRATT, of Hartford, Conn., from England. John Kirkland died January 20, 1716.

Third Generation, *Daniel Kirkland*, born June 17, 1701, married ——, 1737–38, *Lydia Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS, with wife *Judith*, came from Newent, Gloucestershire, England, in the ship "Lion," to Ipswich, Mass., 1631. He died May 19, 1668.

Second Generation, *Jacob Perkins*, born in England, married ——, 1648, *Elizabeth* ———, who died in Ipswich, Mass., February 12, 1686. He died January 29, 1701, aged seventy-six.

Third Generation, *Jabez Perkins*, born ——, 1669, married June 30, 1698, *Hannah Lothrop*.

(Rev. JOHN LATHROP, (or Lothrop) from England to Scituate, Mass., 1634; Barnstable, Mass., 1639. Died November 8, 1653.

Second Generation, *Samuel Lathrop*, born in England, married November 28, 1644, *Elizabeth Scudder*, sister of Rev. John Scudder of Barnstable, from England. Samuel Lathrop removed to New London, Conn., and died February 19, 1701.

Third Generation, *Hannah Lathrop*, born ——, married *Jabez Perkins*. She died ——, 1712. He died ——, 1742.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Perkins*, born ——, 1710, married Rev. *Daniel Kirkland*.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Kirkland*, born March 18, 1744, married ——.

Sixth Generation, *Joseph Kirkland*, born ——, 1770, married ——, 1795, *Sarah Backus*. Residence, Utica, N. Y., of which city he was first mayor.

Seventh Generation, *Mary Kirkland*, born ——, 1804, married *John M. Holley*. He was a member of congress from the 27th district of New York, and died in Jacksonville, Fla., March 8, 1848.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5625. Henry K. Holley, born March 16, 1828, died July 8, 1854.
5626. Sarah Holley, born January 30, 1830, died March 6, 1853.
5627. Harriett L. Holley, born November 28, 1831, married John T. Clark.
5628. John M. Holley, born March 28, 1835, died June 1, 1836.
5629. Sarah Holley, born November 30, 1837, died December 3, 1840.
5630. Mary E. Holley, born October 17, 1840, died April 29, 1850.
5631. Julia K. Holley, born August 27, 1842, married C. H. Roys.
5632. John M. Holley, born June 12, 1845, married Orilla A. King.

[3919.] *Alexander H. Holley*, son of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married October 4, 1831, *Jane M. Lyman*, born February 7, 1808, sister of *Moses Lyman*, who married *M. A. Holley*, (3924.) She died September 18, 1832. He married (second wife) September 10, 1835, *Marcia Coffing*, daughter of *John C. Coffing*, of Salisbury, Conn. She died March 11, 1854. He married (third wife) November 11, 1856, *Sarah C. Day*, daughter of *Thomas Day*, of Hartford, Conn. A. H. Holley was governor of Connecticut 1854 to 1857, and died in Lakeville, Conn., October 3, 1887.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5633. Alexander L. Holley, born July 20, 1832, married Mary H. Slade.
* * * John M. Holley, died in infancy.
* * * William R. Holley, died in infancy.
5634. John C. Holley, born December 20, 1837, married Lucinda Sterling.
* * * George W. Holley, born July 29, 1839, died November 1, 1846.
5635. Maria C. Holley, born July 26, 1842, married W. B. Rudd.

[3921.] *Harriett Holley*, daughter of *J. M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married *W. P. Burrall*, (5603) which see.

[3922.] *George W. Holley*, son of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married Aug. 23, 1833, *Caroline E. Church*, (4227.)

He was a member of New York legislature, &c. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Caroline E. Holley died May 30, 1884.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

* * * Porter Holley, born May 2, 1844, died August 17, 1844.

5636. Porter Holley, born August 8, 1845, died April 14, 1846.

5637. Edith Holley, born April 17, 1847, died February 4, 1859.

5638. Elizabeth P. Holley born June 3, 1849, married Irving P. Church.

[3323.] *Sally Porter Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married May 9, 1831, *Samuel S. Robbins.*

(JOHN ROBBINS, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., died 1680.

Second Generation, *John Robbins*, born April 29, 1649, married *Mary* ——.

Third Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1680, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1719, married *Esther Welles.*

(THOMAS WELLES, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1630; governor.

Second Generation, *John Welles*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Curtis.*

Third Generation, *Robert Welles*, born ——, 1651, married June 9, 1675, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, born ——, 1658, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, from England, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, from England to Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Welles*, born September 1, 1680, married January 6, 1708, *Hannah Robbins.*

(JOHN ROBBINS, from England, before named.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born ——, 1651, married December 24, 1680, *Elizabeth* ———.

Third Generation, *Hannah Robbins*, born June 10, 1688, married ——, *Joseph Welles.*

Fifth Generation, *Esther Welles*, born May 1, 1716, married *Samuel Robbins.*

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1748, married *Salome Lee.*

(JOHN LEE came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1636, he married, 1658, *Mary Hart*, born ——, 1638, daughter of STEPHEN HART, from England to Cambridge, Mass., ——, 1632. He was a deacon in Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, and with him removed to Hartford, 1636, and thence to Farmington, Conn. John Lee died August 8, 1690.

Second Generation, *David Lee*, born ——, 1674, married September 5, 1695, *Lydia Strong*, born November 9, 1675, daughter of *Jedediah Strong.* Removed to Lebanon, Conn., and died ——, 1759. She died in Coventry, July 16, 1718.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Lee*, born July 14, 1713; Yale College, 1742; minister at Salisbury, Conn. He married Oct. 3, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf.*

(MICHAEL METCALF, born in Tatterford, county Norfolk, England, 1586, came with wife *Sarah* and children, from Ipswich, England to Boston, Mass., 1637; settled at Dedham, Mass. He died August 13, 1645.

Second Generation, *Michael Metcalf*, born in England, August 30, 1620, married April 2, 1644, *Mary Fairbanks*, daughter of JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Metcalf*, born September 21, 1650, married April 10, 1674, *Anna Kenrick*, daughter of JOHN KENRICK, of Dorchester, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Metcalf*, born April 11, 1682; Yale College, 1703; minister at Falmouth, Mass.; married *Alice Adams.*

(WILLIAM ADAMS came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1634-35. Died ——, 1661.

Second Generation, *William Adams*, born May 27, 1650; Harvard College, 1671; married March 29, 1680, *Alice Bradford.*

(WILLIAM BRADFORD, born 1590, in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship "Mayflower," in 1620, with his wife *Alice.* He was governor from 1621 until his death May 9, 1657. She died March 26, 1670, aged seventy-nine.

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born in England June 17, 1624; was representative, &c.; deputy-governor. He married ——, 1652, *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS, of Weymouth, Mass., from England. She died December 12, 1671. He died December 8, 1736.

Third Generation, *Alice Bradford*, born ——, married *William Adams.* He died August 17, 1686. Mrs. Alice Adams married (second husband) James Fitch of Norwich, Conn.

Third Generation, *Alice Adams*, born April 3, 1682, married *Joseph Metcalf.*

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Metcalf*, born about 1718, married Rev. *Jonathan Lee.* He died in Salisbury, Conn., October 8, 1788.

Sixth Generation, *Salome Lee*, born 1754, married *Samuel Robbins.*

Seventh Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1774, married *Lucy Beebe.*

Eighth Generation, *Samuel S. Robbins*, born June 2, 1804, married *Sally P. Holley.* Residence, Canaan, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5639. Samuel Robbins, born December 25, 1832, died November 26, 1835.

5640. Sally H. Robbins, born March 13, 1834, died December 3, 1835.

5641. Mary A. Robbins, born June 28, 1835, married A. W. Church.

5642. Samuel Robbins, born March 25, 1837, died September 8, 1855.
5643. Milton H. Robbins, born September 2, 1839, married A. E. Bostwick.
5644. Lucy M. Robbins, born April 7, 1848.
5645. Sarah L. Robbins, born June 11, 1854.

[3924.] *Mary Anne Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married May 6, 1834, *Moses Lyman*.

[RICHARD LYMAN, from England. (See 3919.)

Second Generation, *John Lyman*, (see 3919.)

Third Generation, *Moses Lyman*, (see 3919.)

Fourth Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born February 27, 1689, married December 13, 1712, *Mindwell Sheldon*.

(ISAAC SHELDON came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1640, married 1653, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, from England. (See Augusta Porter, 3899.)

Second Generation, *Isaac Sheldon*, born September 4, 1656, married November 25, 1685, *Sarah Warner*.

[ANDREW WARNER came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1639; Hadley, Mass, Died December 18, 1684. Mrs. Esther Warner died ——, 1692.

Second Generation, *Daniel Warner*, born ——, married ——, 1662, *Mary* ——, who died September 19, 1672. He died April 30, 1692.

Third Generation, *Sarah Warner*, born 1666, married *Isaac Sheldon*. He died March 29, 1712.

Third Generation, *Mindwell Sheldon*, born March 23, 1693, married *Moses Lyman*.

Fifth Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born October 3, 1713, married March 24, 1742, *Sarah Hayden*.

(WILLIAM HAYDEN came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Hartford, Conn., 1636; served in Pequot war. Died in Killingworth, Conn., September 27, 1699.

Second Generation, *Daniel Hayden*, born September 2, 1640, married March 7, 1665, *Hannah Wilcoxson*, daughter of WILLIAM WILCOXSON, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Samuel Hayden*, born February 28, 1677, married January 4, 1704, *Anna Holcomb*.

(THOMAS HOLCOMB came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1633; Windsor, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, *Benajah Holcomb*, born June 23, 1644, married April 11, 1677, *Sarah Eno*, born June 16, 1647, daughter of JAMES ENO, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *Anna Holcomb*, born ——, 1678, married *Samuel Hayden*.

Fourth Generation, *Sarah Hayden*, born September 17, 1716, married *Moses Lyman*.

Sixth Generation, Col. *Moses Lyman*, born March 20, 1743, married *Ruth Collins*. He served through the war of Revolution, and died September 29, 1829.

Seventh Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born April 16, 1768, married January 21, 1796, *Elizabeth Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, born September 2, 1641, married December —, 1662, *Deborah Griswold*, born June 28, 1646, daughter of EDWARD GRISWOLD, of Windsor, from England. Samuel Buell died July 11, 1720. She died February 7, 1719.

Third Generation, *John Buell*, born February 17, 1671, married November 20, 1695, *Mary Loomis*, daughter of *Thomas Loomis*, of Windsor. She died November —, 1768. He died April 9, 1746.

Fourth Generation, *Solomon Buell*, born August 30, 1715, married January 19, 1737, *Eunice Griswold*.

(MATTHEW GRISWOLD, from England, brother of Edward before named, married *Anne Wolcott*, daughter of HENRY WOLCOTT, from England.

Second Generation, *Matthew Griswold*, born 1653, married May 30, 1683, *Phebe Hyde*.

(WILLIAM HYDE came from England to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hyde*, born in England, married June, 1659, *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE, who had died on the voyage from England, the family settling at Lyme, Conn.

Third Generation, *Phebe Hyde*, born January —, 1662, married *Matthew Griswold*.

Third Generation, *Matthew Griswold*, born September 15, 1688, married *Mary Phelps*, (91.)

Fourth Generation, *Eunice Griswold*, born ———, married *Solomon Buell*.

Fifth Generation, *Ira Buell*, born February 20, 1745, married *Prudence Deming*, born ——, daughter of *William Deming*, of Weathersfield, who married January 22, 1730, *Prudence Churchill*.

(JOSIAH CHURCHILL came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., married, 1638, *Elizabeth Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Weathersfield, from England.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Churchill*, born May 16, 1652, married July 8, 1676, *Mary* ——.

Third Generation, *Josiah Churchill*, born January 8, 1677, married May 8, 1706, *Elizabeth Towsley*, daughter (probably) of *Michael Towsley*, of Suffield, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Prudence Churchill*, born December 20, 1710, married *William Deming*.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Buell*, born September 16, 1772, married January 21, 1796, *Moses Lyman*.

Eighth Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born October 1, 1810, married *Mary A. Holley*. Residence, Goshen, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5646. Moses Lyman, born August 20, 1836, married Ellen A. Douglas.
5647. Mary Lyman, born August 15, 1839, married Philip Welles.
5648. Alice Lyman, born May 15, 1845, married J. T. Sawyer.
5649. Richard Lyman, born June 27, 1848, died December 24, 1851.
5650. Holley P. Lyman, born January 22, 1855, died December 5, 1865.

[3326.] *William Porter*, son of *Erastus Porter* (2213) and *Hannah Denton*, married in Coventry, Conn., April 4, 1819, *Sarah M. Cheney*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5651. William D. Porter, born April 14, 1819.
5652. Mary J. Porter, born January 10, 1821, married John A. Collins.
5653. Elizabeth Porter, born April 18, 1822, died unmarried, 1843.
5654. Erastus H. Porter, born March 28, 1825, died 1845.
5655. Sarah M. Porter, born October 9, 1828, married N. L. Bidwell.
5656. Charles W. Porter, born March 3, 1832, died 1843.
5657. Thomas E. Porter, born August 28, 1834, merchant in New York city.
5658. Ellen A. Porter, born October 16, 1836, married William Grant.
5659. Frances Porter, born 1841.

[3329.] *Oliver Kingsbury*, son of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married April 28, 1803, *Cynthia Wing*, daughter of *Moses Wing*, of Windsor, Conn., and *Hannah Denslow*. He was a teacher in Worcester, Mass., and died November 12, 1809. She died March 21, 1856.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5660. Maria Kingsbury, born May 18, 1806, married A. Streeter.

5661. O. R. Kingsbury, born March 16, 1809, married Sarah Patterson.

[3931.] *Ward Kingsbury*, son of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married February 2, 1808, *Irene Avery*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5662. Louisa Kingsbury, born July 24, 1811, married Ebenezer Parsons.

5663. Diana Kingsbury, born June 22, 1813, married Matthew Allyn.

5664. Ebenezer Kingsbury, born July 16, 1821, married Climene Hitchcock.

[3932.] *Persis Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married May 2, 1813, *Ira Lillie*. His first wife was *Lois Kingsbury*, (3928) who died, s. p. Ira Lillie died ——, 1826.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5665. Marcus Lillie, born March 3, 1814, married Eunice Porter, (3968.)

5666. Elizabeth Lillie, born March 26, 1817, married Kingsbury Root.

5667. Janet Lillie, born November 26. 1819, married A. J. Battin.

[3933.] *Electa Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married March 8, 1810, *Levi Sweetland*, of Coventry, Conn. She died December 6, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5668. Mary A. Sweetland, born July 18, 1811, married George N. Loomis.

5669. O. W. Sweetland, born January 12, 1817, died 1818.

5670. H. W. Sweetland, born February 24, 1821, married Lizzie Muir.

5671. Harriett E. Sweetland, born Feb. 24, 1824, married George Pomeroy.

[3934.] *Mary Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married May —, 1813, *Harlan Page*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5672. Ervin Page, born August 25, 1815, died unmarried, 1865.

5673. Electa M. Page, born October 22, 1817, married Rev. John Lewis.

5674. Cyrus E. Page, born May 16, 1822, married Sophronia Davenport.

5675. Harlan M. Page, born January 1, 1833, married Sarah Turner.

[3336.] *Roxana Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married September 20, 1815, *Daniel Wight*.

[THOMAS WIGHT, with wife *Alice*, came from Isle of Wight, England, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; removed to Medfield, 1649, and died May 7, 1674. Mrs. Alice Wight died July 15, 1655.

Second Generation, *Ephraim Wight*, born January 27, 1645, married March 12, 1668, *Lydia Morse*.

(SAMUEL MORSE, with wife *Elizabeth*, came from England to Dedham, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, *Daniel Morse*, born in England, married ——, 1638, *Lydia Fisher*, born in England, daughter of ANTHONY FISHER, of Dedham, from England.

Third Generation, *Daniel Wight*, born November 19, 1680, married April 18, 1721, *Lydia Estes*, daughter of MATTHEW ESTES, of Dover, Mass., from England, who married June 14, 1676, *Philadelphia Jenkins*, daughter of REGINALD JENKINS, of Dover, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Peter Wight*, born May 21, 1722, married October 12, 1752, *Mary Barber*, daughter of *Joseph Barber*, of Dedham, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Wight*, born October 4, 1753, married January 11, 1781, *Mary Puffer*, born August 14, 1754, daughter of *William Puffer*, of Wrentham, Mass., who married *Mary Wetherell*.

Sixth Generation, *Daniel Wight*, born June 14, 1793, married *Roxana Kingsbury*. She died July 21, 1828. He married (second wife) March 30, 1836, *Sophronia Porter*, (4000.) Residence, Troy, N. Y., and Somerville, N. J.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5676. William W. Wight, born Feb. 4, 1821, married Lydia A. Van Aecken.
5677. Joseph K. Wight, born February 9, 1824, married Eliza N. Van Dyke.
5378. Edwin M. Wight, born October 3, 1837, married Mary V. Ball.
5679. Alice A. Wight, born March 21, 1849, married R. C. Trenbath.

[3336.] *Ruth Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married November 21, 1818, *Simon Tracy*.

[THOMAS TRACY came from England to Salem, Mass., 1636. He was born in Tewksbury, England, son of *Nathaniel*, and grand-son of Richard Tracy of Stanway, Gloucestershire, whose wife was *Barbara Lucy*, daughter of Sir William Lucy of Charlecote, Warwickshire, England, and aunt of Shakespeare's "Justice Shallow." Tracy removed to Norwich, Conn., 1662; was commissary in King Philip's war; died in Norwich, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Tracy*, born ——, 1642, married June 10, 1670, *Mary Winslow*, born ——, 1646, daughter of JOSIAH WINSLOW, from England, in ship "White Angel," to Marshfield, Mass., 1631, who married ——, 1635-36, *Margaret Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, of Marshfield, from England.

Third Generation, *John Tracy*, born ——, 1672, married ——, 1697, *Elizabeth Leffingwell*.

(THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, born at Croxhall, Staffordshire, England, came to Saybrook, Conn., 1637. He was one of the purchasers of the Indians of the site of Norwich, Conn. Uncas, sachem of the Mohegans, gave him a large tract of land in consequence of supplies furnished by Leffingwell when he (Uncas) was besieged in his fort by the Narragansetts.

Second Generation, *Thomas Leffingwell*, born ——, 1655, married *Mary Bushnell*, born ——, 1655, daughter of RICHARD BUSHNELL, of Saybrook, from England, who married October 11, 1648, *Mary Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Leffingwell*, born ——, 1678, married *John Tracy*.

Fourth Generation, *John Tracy*, born June 27, 1700, married January 21, 1724, *Margaret Hyde*, born August 16, 1702, daughter of *John Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Tracy*, born April 17, 1730, married December 15, 1757, *Margaret Pettes*, daughter of *Peter Pettes*, of Norwich, Conn.

Sixth Generation, *Peter Tracy*, born April 19, 1767, married November 23, 1788, *Abigail Hartshorne*, born October 24, 1767, daughter of *Ebenezer Hartshorne*, of Norwalk, Conn.

Seventh Generation, *Simon Tracy*, born May 3, 1796, married *Ruth Kingsbury*. He died in Norwich, Conn. She died 1831.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5680. Addison L. Tracy, born October 25, 1819, married Laura P. Hunt.

5681. Lois A. Tracy, born July 21, 1821, married Eli Griffith.

5682. Simon K. Tracy, born October 23, 1831.

5683. Harlan P. Tracy, born November 2, 1840, married Emily Ludwick.

[3337.] *Addison Kingsbury*, son of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married August 2, 1837, *Mary Farrar*, daughter of Rev. *Ebenezer Farrar*. Rev Addison Kingsbury was ordained minister at Newburyport, Mass., September 20, 1828; removed to Putnam, Ohio, and died April —, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5684. Harlan P. Kingsbury, born August 12, 1836, married Mary E. Haver.

5685 Joseph A. Kingsbury, born Oct. 2, 1840, married Sarah F. Shipman.

5686. Frederick W. Kingsbury, born October 4, 1843.

[3339.] *Marcia White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married *Amos Avery*. Residence, North Coventry, Conn. She died March, 1838.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5687. Marilla Avery, born 1823.

5688. Monroe Avery, born 1825.

5689. Francis Avery, born 1827.

5690. Martha Avery, born 1830.

5691. Franklin Avery, born 1833.

5692. Lewis Avery, born 1835.

[3340.] *Samuel White*, son of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married *Lydia Jewett*, daughter of *Ichabod Jewett*, of North Coventry, Conn. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., 1854.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5693. Samuel White, born 1820.

5694. Leonard White, born 1822, banker in Buffalo.

5695. Ichabod J. White, born 1825, banker in Buffalo.

[3345.] *Jonathan P. White*, son of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married, 1818, *Abigail Scripture*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5696. Samuel P. White, born December 3, 1820.

5697. Charles F. White, born April, 1823.

5698. Norman B. White, born June, 1825.

5699. James A. White, born October, 1827.

[3346.] *Laura White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married, 1825, *Uriel Andrus*, of North Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5700. Royal G. Andrus, born 1827.

5701. Walter S. Andrus, born 1829.

5702. Uriel P. Andrus, born 1832.

[3347.] *Adotia White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married December 20, 1820, *Isaac Keeney*, of Bolton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5703. Samuel W. Keeney, born December 14, 1823.

5704. Julia A. Keeney, born March 28, 1826, married John N. King.

5705. Mary A. Keeney, born January 26, 1829, married J. H. Thompson.

[3348.] *Emily White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married, 1834, Doct. *Dwight Delevan Stebbins.*

[ROLAND STEBBINS came from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England, in the ship "Francis," to Springfield, Mass., 1636. He died in Northampton, Mass., December 24, 1671.

Second Generation, *John Stebbins*, born in England, married December 17, 1657, *Abigail Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, from England, who settled at Northampton, Mass., and was killed by Indians, March 14, 1676. John Stebbins died March 7, 1679. His widow married Jedediah Strong and died July 28, 1681.

Third Generation, *Benoni Stebbins*, born 1658, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Nehemiah Stebbins*, born 1691, married August 18, 1718, *Sarah Meade*, who died September, 1774. He died September 6, 1780.

Fifth Generation, *Nehemiah Stebbins*, born 1729, married in Salem, N. Y., 1750, ——— *Jessup.*

Sixth Generation, *Nehemiah Stebbins*, born 1752, in Salem, N. Y.; removed to Pawling, Duchess county, N. Y. He married *Elizabeth Hoyt*, of Salem. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and came home so ragged that his family failed to recognize him. He was the original of Irving's "Rip Van Winkle." He died 1784.

Seventh Generation, *Lewis Stebbins*, born January 14, 1779, married in Putnam, Duchess county, N. Y., December, 1799, *Sarah Delevan*, daughter of *Nathaniel Delevan*, son of *Timothy*, and grand-son of TIMOTHY DELEVAN, of New Rochelle, N. Y., a Huguenot from Rochelle, France. Lewis Stebbins removed in 1817, to Cayuga county, thence in 1823, to Yates county, N. Y., and in 1837, to Kalamazoo, Mich., thence in 1856, to Dowagiac, Mich.

Eighth Generation, *Nehemiah D. Stebbins*, born February 27, 1802 ; civil engineer on Erie Canal 1821; became a physician. He married *Emily White*, who died December 10, 1859. He was in Santa Barbara, Cal., 1885.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5706. Dwight D. Stebbins, born May 24, 1835, married Martha F. Strong.

5707. Edward P. Stebbins, born December 3, 1837, belonged to thirteenth Michigan regiment and was killed at Corinth, Miss.

[3960.] *Laura Porter*, daughter of *Jonathan Porter* (2221) and *Tirzah Carpenter*, married September 15, 1815, *Denis Tuttle.*

[WILLIAM TUTTLE came from England, 1635, with wife *Elizabeth*, to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to New Haven, Conn., and died 1672.

Second Generation, *Simon Tuttle*, born March 28, 1647, married *Abigail* ——, and died 1719.

Third Generation, *Timothy Tuttle*, born 1682, married November 2, 1706, *Thankful Doolittle.*

(ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE came from England to New Haven, Conn., ——, 1640–42; representative, 1668 to 1672; removed to Wallingford, Conn., and died August 11, 1690, aged seventy.

Second Generation, *John Doolittle*, born June 14, 1655, married February 13, 1682, *Mary Peck.*

(WILLIAM PECK, with wife *Elizabeth*, came from England, in the ship "Hector," in 1637, with Governor Eaton, Rev. John Davenport and others; was an original proprietor at New Haven, Conn., 1639. Mrs. Elizabeth Peck died December 5, 1683. He died October 4, 1694.

Second Generation, *John Peck*, born 1638–39, married November 3, 1664, *Mary Moss*, born April 11, 1647, daughter of JOHN MOSS, an original settler at New Haven.

Third Generation, *Mary Peck*, born March 4, 1666, married *John Doolittle.*

Third Generation, *Thankful Doolittle*, born 1683–84, married *Timothy Tuttle.* She died November 23, 1728. Residence, Wallingford, Conn. He died in Cheshire, Conn., April 15, 1756.

Fourth Generation, *Gershom Tuttle*, born August 11, 1714, married ——. Died in Bristol, Conn., 1788.

Fifth Generation, *Gershom Tuttle*, born August 22, 1738, married —— *Mitchell.* He was a captain through the war of Revolution. Removed to Watertown, N. Y., and died January 5, 1818.

Sixth Generation, *Gershom Tuttle*, born June 11, 1769, married, 1788, *Pamela S. Clark.* He was a colonel in war of 1812, Sackett's Harbor, &c.; removed in 1816, to Vigo, Ind., and died September 5, 1823. Mrs. Pamela Tuttle died April 15, 1851.

Seventh Generation, *Denis Tuttle*, born October 17, 1793, married September 5, 1815, *Laura Porter;* removed from Watertown, N. Y., in 1836, to Urbana, O., thence to Terre Haute, Ind., where he died April 5, 1867. Mrs. Laura Tuttle died in Piqua, O., January 24, 1863.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5708. Perry E. Tuttle, born September 1, 1816, married Julia Crane.
5709. Gaylord P. Tuttle, born January 17, 1818, married Sarah J. Clarke.
5710. Pamela P. Tuttle, born January 30, 1821, married G. V. Dorsey.
5711. Charlotte Tuttle, born October 24, 1829, married A. White.
5712. Benjamin F. Tuttle, born May 17, 1825, married Mary A. Bacon.
5713. Catherine H. Tuttle, born October 24, 1829, married D. W. Harlow.
5714. Mary S. Tuttle, born March 24, 1834, married C. S. Dyer.

[3966.] *Hannah Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2222) and *Jedidah Turner*, married, 1827, *Ebenezer Hunt.*

[JONATHAN HUNT came from England to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, who came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635. Jonathan Hunt died September 30, 1691.

Second Generation, *Ebenezer Hunt*, born February 27, 1676, married May 27, 1698, *Hannah Clark.*

(WILLIAM CLARK came from England with wife *Sarah*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; removed to Northampton, Mass., 1659; representative. Died July 18, 1690.

Second Generation, *William Clark*, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor, from England. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Third Generation, *Hannah Clark*, born May 5, 1681, married *Ebenezer Hunt.*

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Hunt*, born August 20, 1803, married December 19, 1830, *Elizabeth King.*

(JOHN KING came from England to Hartford, Conn., married ——, 1650, *Sarah Holton*, daughter of WILLIAM HOLTON, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *William King*, born March 28, 1660, married, 1686, *Elizabeth Denslow*, born February 11, 1666, daughter of HENRY DENSLOW, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth King*, born June 5, 1707, married *Ebenezer Hunt.*

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Hunt*, born March 15, 1744, married March 15, 1772, *Sarah Bradish*. He graduated at Harvard College 1764; was a physician in Northampton, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Ebenezer Hunt*, born March 11, 1775, married ———.

Sixth Generation, *Ebenezer Hunt*, born 1802, married *Hannah Porter*. Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5715. Ebenezer Hunt, born 1829.
5716. Hannah P. Hunt, born 1831.
5717. Nathan S. Hunt, born 1833.
5718. Ruth S. Hunt, born 1835.

[3982.] *John Wales Bliss*, son of *John Bliss* and *Ruby Porter*, (2224) married, 1826, *Eliza Bond*, born May 12, 1809, daughter of *Charles Bond*, of Brimfield, Mass., son of *Bailey Bond*, who married, 1780, *Elizabeth Charles*.

[JOHN CHARLES came from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; removed to New Haven, Conn., and died in Branford, Conn., 1673.

Second Generation, *John Charles*, born May 20, 1649, married ———.

Third Generation, *John Charles*, born 1680, married March 10, 1709, *Elizabeth Sweetman*, daughter of *Samuel Sweetman*, who was son of THOMAS SWEETMAN and wife *Isabel*, came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1636.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Charles*, born 1718, married August 8, 1750, *Judith Smith*.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Charles*, born September 15, 1759, married 1780, *Bailey Bond*.

Sixth Generation, *Charles Bond*, born February 18, 1781, married, 1808, *Anna Eddy*.

Seventh Generation, *Eliza Bond*, born May 12, 1809, married *John W. Bliss*. Residence, Springfield, Mass. He died July 29, 1876.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5719. John P. Bliss, born February 28, 1829, married Anne E. Meekam.
5720. Anna E. Bliss, born August 6, 1834, married J. C. Bridgman.
5721. Charles B. Bliss, born December 11, 1839.
5722. Francis Bliss, born October 24, 1846, died unmarried 1870.

[3983.] *Royal Porter Wales*, son of *Royal Wales* and *Ruby Porter*, (2224) married, 1827, *Eudotia M. Hitchcock*.

[LUKE HITCHCOCK came from England to New Haven, Conn., 1636. Died in Weathersfield, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Hitchcock*, born ——, married September 27, 1666, *Hannah Chapin*, born December 2, 1644, daughter of SAMUEL CHAPIN and wife *Cicley*, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Hitchcock*, born August 28, 1677, married *Abigail Lombard*, born 1682, daughter of *David Lombard*, of Springfield, son of JOHN LOMBARD, of Springfield, from England, 1646.

Fourth Generation, *Noah Hitchcock*, born September 21, 1739, married October 7, 1732, *Silence Burt*.

(HENRY BURT, with wife *Ulalie*. from England to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Burt*, born in England, married January 16, 1662, *Rebecca Sykes*, daughter of RICHARD SYKES, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, *John Burt*, born August 20, 1670, married December 23, 1697, *Mary Lombard*, born 1677, daughter of *David Lombard*, of Springfield, before named. Residence, Long Meadow, Mass. John Burt was accidentally killed February 25, 1704.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Burt*, born June 5, 1703, removed to Brimfield, Mass. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Solomon Keyes company in the Canada expedition in 1746; major, 1760. He married February 2, 1727, *Margaret Colton*.

(GEORGE COLTON came from England to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Ephraim Colton*, born April 9, 1648, married March 26, 1785, *Esther Marshfield*, born September 6, 1667, daughter of SAMUEL MARSHFIELD, of Springfield, who married February 18, 1652, *Esther Wright*, daughter of SAMUEL WRIGHT, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, *Margaret Colton*, born May 9, 1701, married *Daniel Burt*.

Fifth Generation, *Silence Burt*, born September 8, 1733, married *Noah Hitchcock*. He died January 29, 1826. She died May 29, 1808.

Sixth Generation, *Gad Hitchcock*, born February 2, 1765, married February 28, 1793, *Keziah Bates*, born June 1, 1775, daughter of *Samuel Bates*, of Brimfield, Mass., and *Keziah Burt*, sister of *Silence Burt*, before named. She died January 24, 1702.

Seventh Generation, *Eudotia M. Hitchcock*, born December 29, 1799, married *Royal P. Wales*. Residence, Brimfield, Mass. He died May 5, 1868. She died August 6, 1870.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5723. Sarah Wales, born October 21, 1828, married C. M. Dyer.

5724. Elizabeth T. Wales, born September 26, 1830, married M. W. French.

5725. Samuel A. Wales, born May 10, 1833, died December 30, 1874.

5726. Royal P. Wales, born November 16, 1835, died October 9, 1836.

5727. Charlotte P. Wales, born Sept. 26, 1842, married M. L. Chamberlain.

[3984.] *Horatio Wales*, son of *Royal Wales* and *Ruby Porter*, (2224) married April 21, 1823, *Mary E. Williams*, (4683.) Residence, Brimfield. Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5728. Charles E. Wales, born May 7, 1834, married M. Emory.

5729. Royal P. Wales, born July 13, 1838, married Anne Belding.

5730. Henry W. Wales, born June 27, 1841, married Lizzie Muir.

5731. George W. Wales, born December 9, 1843.

5732. James H. Wales, born October 16, 1845.

5733. Sarah F. Wales, born June 9, 1848.

5734. Mary Wales, born November 1, 1852.

[3986.] *John Bliss Porter*, M. D., son of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root;* was a surgeon in United States army. He married May May 22, 1842, *Amelia Smith*, daughter of *Josiah Smith*, of San Augustine, Fla. She died at Fort Moultrie, S. C., January 25, 1850. He married (second wife) *Mary S. Meriam*, of Chicago, Ill., and (third wife) *Jane M. Brewster*, daughter of *Lester Brewster*, of Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5735. Francis B. Porter, born 1843.

5736. John B. Porter, born 1845.

5737. Arthur B. Porter, born 1856.

[3987.] *Francis Porter*, son of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*, married March 18, 1834, *Faith Marilla Porter*, (3990.) Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5738. Catherine A. Porter, born April 1840, died 1865.

5739. Henry W. Porter, born January 4, 1842, married Ida R. Long.

5740. Annette M. Porter, born September 12, 1845, died 1864.

5741. Augusta S. Porter, born November 11, 1849.

[3988.] *Eunice Porter*, daughter of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*, married May 24, 1836, *Marcus Lillie*, (5665.) She died in Coventry, Conn., March 28, 1867.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5742. George S. Lillie, born September 19, 1837, married Julia C. Gleason.

5743. Frederick D. Lillie, born July 14, 1846, married Laura L. Kellogg.

[3989.] *Jonathan Carlos Porter*, son of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*, married, 1845, *Emily Root.*

[THOMAS ROOT, from England. (See 2225.)

Second Generation, *Thomas Root*, born ——, 1644, married July 3, 1666, *Abigail Alvord*, daughter of ALEXANDER ALVORD, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Root*, born April 1, 1667, married March 4, 1691, *Thankful Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong* and *Freedom Woodward.*

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Root*, born November 5, 1693, married May 19, 1718, *Sarah Strong*, daughter of *Joseph Strong*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Ebenezer Root*, born March 9, 1732, married May 20, 1753, *Phebe Hawkins*, daughter of *George Hawkins*, of Coventry, Conn. Ebenezer Root died in the army, at Tinconderoga, October, 1758. She died July 12, 1802.

Sixth Generation, *Nathaniel Root*, born March 25, 1757, married December 10, 1777, *Elizabeth Kingsbury.* He was in his field when the courier bearing news of the battle of Lexington, passed his farm, leaving his plough in the furrow he started at once to the conflict. A captain at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and to end of the war. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died September 21, 1840. Mrs. Elizabeth Root died August 3, 1790.

Seventh Generation, *Nathaniel Root*, born 1781, married *Almeria Page.* Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Eighth Generation, *Emily Root*, born 1829, married *J. C. Porter.* Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5744. Catalina Porter, born 1847.

5745. Jonathan Porter, born December 14, 1848, married Harriett Sherwood.

[3990.] *Jonathan Porter Case*, son of *Ariel Case* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (2226) married at Rootstown, Ohio, October 3, 1822, *Eunice Andrews.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5746. Elizabeth P. Case, born January, 1824, married Albert Whitney.

5747. Esther Case, born April, 1827, married Reuben Nutter.

[3371.] *Horace Case*, son of *Ariel Case* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (2226) married March 21, 1823, *Harriett Bissell.* Residence, Rootstown, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5748. Ariel Case, born April 8, 1824, married Harriett Heighton.

5749. Harlan Case, born March 11, 1826, married Anna Lincoln.

5750. Elizabeth Case, born January 11, 1829, married C. Kendrick.

5751. George Case, born April 4, 1833.

5752. Matilda Case, born December 4, 1835.

[3372.] *Ariel L. Case*, son of *Ariel Case* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (2226) married December 7, 1824, *Minerva Colton.*

[GEORGE COLTON came from Sutton-coldfield, Warwickshire, England, to Springfield, Mass., with wife *Deborah*, 1644.

Second Generation, *John Colton*, born April 8, 1659, married September 2, 1690, *Joanna Wolcott*, born June 30, 1668, daughter of *Simon Wolcott*, of Windsor, Conn., and wife *Joanna Cooke.*

Third Generation, *John Colton*, born May 9, 1697, married December 27, 1726, *Mercy Stebbins.*

(ROLAND STEBBINS, with wife *Sarah*, from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Samuel Stebbins*, born September 19, 1646, married December 10, 1685, *Abigail Brooks*, daughter of WILLIAM BROOKS, of Springfield, and *Mary*, daughter of HENRY BURT.

Third Generation, *Mercy Stebbins*, born ——, married *John Colton.*

Fourth Generation, *John Colton*, born Feb. 21, 1729, married November 22, 1749, *Penelope Wolcott.*

(HENRY WOLCOTT, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Henry Wolcott*, born ——, 1610, married *Sarah Newberry.*

Third Generation, *Josiah Wolcott*, born July 22, 1658, married, 1686, *Penelope Corwin*, born June 7, 1670, daughter of GEORGE CORWIN, who came from Cumberland, England, and married July 22, 1669, *Elizabeth Winslow*, daughter of Gov. EDWARD WINSLOW, of Plymouth, Mass., with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, in ship "Mayflower," 1620, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Penelope Wolcott*, born 1730, married *John Colton*. Residence, Fairlee, Vt.

Fifth Generation, *Oliver Colton*, born November 23, 1766, married ——.

Sixth Generation, *Minerva Colton*, born ——, married *Ariel L. Case*. Residence, Rootstown, Portage county, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5753. Oliver Colton Case, born April 8, 1829, married Joseph Heighton.

5754. Ashley M. Case, born February 2, 1831, married Lavinia Carter.

[3979.] *Lucien A. Porter*, son of *Abner S. Porter* (2228) and *Elizabeth Baker*, married September 17, 1846, *Pamela M. Dimmock*.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5755. Frederick C. Porter, born October 12, 1859.

[3986.] *Osman Porter*, son of *Zelotes Porter* (2232) and *Elizabeth Jewett*, married Feb. 14, 1822, *Emily Flint*. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died March 30, 1855. She died July 26, 1880.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5756. Jane F. Porter, born August 17, 1823, married John B. French.

5757. Elizabeth M. Porter, born December 1, 1825, married John Talcott.

5758. Sarah M. Porter, born December 17, 1827, married Henry Champlin.

5759. Angeline Porter, born April 10, 1830, married Zelotes Clark.

5760. Martha A. Porter, born October 10, 1832, married Ezra Post.

5761. Nelson O. Porter, born October 12, 1834, married Jennie F. Chandler.

[3989.] *Gurdon Porter*, son of *Zelotes Porter* (2232) and *Elizabeth Jewett*, married March 12, 1837, *Phebe T. Hoxie*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5762. Mary H. Porter, born June 31, 1841, married M. Brigham.

5763. Electa A. Porter, born May 1, 1843, married Charles Porter.

5764. Olive E. Porter, born April 13, 1845, married Orren Turner.

5765. Isabel J. Porter, born May 16, 1847, married Dwight Wyllys.

5766. Annette E. Porter, born February 18, 1851, married Arnold Warren.

5767. Julia M. Porter, born January 11, 1854, married Frederick Little.

5768. Thomas Z. Porter, born May 20, 1860.

[4064.] *William E. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married April 14, 1840, *Maria Smith*. Residence, Fayston, Vt. He died March 12, 1872.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5769. Guy H. Porter, born December 20, 1841.

5770. Clark E. Porter, born March 18, 1845, married Fanny Mauger.

5771. Frank S. Porter, born September 13, 1856, married Nelly Chapman.

[4066,] *Willard B. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married May 23, 1841, *Mary M. Ingalls*. Residence, Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5772. Tamar Porter, born April 3, 1843, married Guy Boyce.

5773. Willard Porter, born 1846.

[4067,] *Warren C. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married April 14, 1846, *Amanda C. Eliot*.

[Rev. JOHN ELIOT, called the "Apostle to the Indians," was born at Nazing, county Essex, England, 1603; graduated Cambridge, England; A. B., 1623; he came to New England in ship "Lion," 1631; he was pastor of the first church in Boston; Roxbury, 1632. He married October, 1632, *Anne Mountfort*, to whom he was betrothed in England, and who came next year to join him. She died March 24, 1687, aged eighty-four. He died May 20, 1690.

Second Generation, *Joseph Eliot*, born December 20, 1638; Harvard College, 1658; was minister at Guilford, Conn. He married ——, 1684, *Mary Wyllys*.

(GEORGE WYLLYS came from England to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Wyllys*, born in England, married *Ruth Haynes*, daughter of Gov. JOHN HAYNES, of Hartford, and his wife *Mabel Harlakenden*, from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Wyllys*, born 1656, married *Joseph Eliot*. She died October 11, 1729. He died May 24, 1694.

Third Generation, *Jared Eliot*, born November 7, 1685; Harvard College, 1706; M. D. and D. D; married October 26, 1710, *Elizabeth Smithson*, born 1693, daughter of *Samuel Smithson*, of Guilford, Conn. He died April 22, 1763. She died February 18, 1761.

Fourth Generation, *Aaron Eliot*, born March 15, 1718, M. D., married February 14, 1745, *Mary Worthington*.

(NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON came from England to Hartford, Conn. Died ——, 1683.

Second Generation, *William Worthington*, born 1670, married ——, 1694, *Mehitabel Graves*, born October 1, 1671, daughter of *Isaac Graves*, of Hat-

field, Mass., who married ——, 1646, *Mary Church*, daughter of RICHARD CHURCH, of Hatfield, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *William Worthington*, born December 5, 1695, married October 13, 1720, *Elizabeth Mason*.

(Major JOHN MASON. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Mason*, born July —, 1664, married July, 4, 1694, *Elizabeth Peck*, daughter of *Nicholas Peck*, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of JOSEPH PECK of the same place, who came from England, 1638, and died December22, 1663. Samuel Mason lived in Lebanon, Conn., was an assistant, and died March 30, 1705.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Mason*, born May 6, 1697, married Rev. *William Worthington*. He graduated at Yale College, 1716; minister at Stonington, Conn. She died January 1, 1725. He died November 16, 1756.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Worthington*, born August 18, 1721, married *Aaron Eliot*. She died June 28, 1785. He died December 27, 1785.

Fifth Generation, *Aaron Eliot*, M. D., born August 5, 1758, married January 15, 1782, *Gloriana Austin*, born February 11, 1759, daughter of *Elias Austin*, of Guilford, Conn., and sister of Moses Austin, one of the founders of the republic of Texas. Doctor Aaron Eliot died August 5, 1811. Mrs. Gloriana Eliot died September 11, 1811.

Sixth Generation, *Aaron Eliot*, born November 5, 1793, married *Lydia Hobart*.

(EDMUND HOBART came from Wyndmonhan, county Norfolk, England to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; removed to Hingham, 1635; representative. Died March 8, 1646.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hobart*, born in England, married in England, *Jane* ———.

Third Generation, *Isaac Hobart*, born 1653, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Hobart*, born 1690, married *Mary Harding*, daughter of *John Harding*, of Medfield, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Aaron Hobart*, born 1729, married November 5, 1753, *Elizabeth Pillsbury*.

(WILLIAM PILLSBURY came from Staffordshire, England to Dorchester, Mass., 1641, married, 1641, *Dorothy Crosby*, daughter of ANTHONY CROSBY, of Rowley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Abel Pillsbury*, born 1647, married, 1678, *Mary* ——.

Third Generation, *Jacob Pillsbury*, born March 20, 1687, married *Anne Dingley*, daughter of JOHN DINGLEY, of Marshfield, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Pillsbury*, born ——, 1831, married *Aaron Hobart*.

Sixth Generation, *Isaac Hobart*, born ——, married *Lydia Conery*, daughter (probably) of *John Conery*, of Thomaston, Me.

Seventh Generation, *Lydia Hobart*, born 1796, married *Aaron Eliot.*

Eighth Generation, *Amanda C. Eliot*, born ——, married *Warren C. Porter.* Residence, North Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5774. Albro C. Porter, born August 27, 1847, married Adeline Clark.

5775. Lydia S. Porter, born July 18, 1849, married James Johnston.

5776. Charles W. Porter, born August 30, 1851.

5777. Lester W. Porter, born April 25, 1854.

5778. Lucy A. Porter, born September 14, 1856, married Henry C. Pease.

5779. Aseneth Porter, born September 11, 1859, married Lester Murray.

[4□6B1] *Wilfred W. Porter*, M. D., L. L. D., son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married November 13, 1853, *Jane Draper.* He is professor in University of Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5780. Clara A. Porter, born 1854.

5781. George D. Porter, born 1856.

5782. Wilfred W. Porter, born 1858.

5783. Jane M. Porter, born 1860.

5784. Louis Porter, born 1862.

[4□6B1] *Walter D. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married November 28, 1854, *Clarisa Boyce.* Residence, Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5785. Carrie M. Porter, born June 11, 1859.

5786. Lilian A. Porter, born July 21, 1863.

[4□B6] *Francis Porter*, son of *Oliver K. Porter* (2299) and *Betsey Franklin*, married, 1842, *Julia H. Kent*, daughter of *Stephen Kent*, of Lyme, N. H., and wife *Betsey Hazelton.* Stephen Kent born 1786, was son of *Abel Kent*, of Newburyport, Mass., who removed to Lyme, N. H., 1792, a descendant of *John Kent*, who married, 1665, *Mary Hobbs*, daughter of MAURICE HOBBS, of Newbury, Mass., from England. John Kent born 1641, was son of JAMES KENT, of Newbury, Mass., from England. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5787. Charles L. Porter, born November 18, 1843, married Josephine Smith.

5788. William H. Porter, born June 9, 1845.

5789. Clara K. Porter, born May 4, 1849, married D. C. Abbot.

5790. Harriett L. Porter, born February 9, 1851.

[4087.] *Ephraim K. Porter*, son of *Oliver K. Porter* (2299) and *Betsey Franklin*, married March 3, 1846, *Emily Kent*, sister of wife of the preceding. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5791. Louis C. Porter, born 1848.

5792. Mary J. Porter, born December 7, 1850.

5793. Emma K. Porter, born May 3, 1852.

5794. George Porter, born March 17, 1854.

[4088.] *Joseph Porter*, son of *Oliver K. Porter* (2299) and *Betsey Franklin*, married September 27, 1847, *Almeda Wilcox*. Residence, Thetford, Vt. He died August 13, 1872. She died February 26, 1876.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5795, Joseph Porter, born 1848.

5796. Arthur Porter, born 1850.

5797. Adna Porter, born 1852.

[4093.] *Burrell Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married August 16, 1860, *Harriett L. Carpenter*. She died August 4, 1875. He married (second wife) 1877, *Angie Quincy*. Residence, North Attleboro, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5798. Susan A. Porter, born May 16, 1865.

5799. Asa B. Porter, born May 17, 1869.

5800. Benjamin F. Porter, born August 2, 1872.

5801. Lawrence G. Porter, born July, 4, 1875.

[4098.] *Aaron Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married, 1876, *Angeline Dickey*. Residence, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5802. Clarence Porter, born 1877.

5803. Angele Porter, born 1879.

[4□□8.] *Asahel C. Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married December 24, 1871, *Anna C. Brickwell*, from Hanover, Germany. Residence, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5804. Susan M. Porter, born April 18, 1878.

[4□□8.] *George Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married December 30, 1873, *Jeannette Woodside*, born March 1, 1849, daughter of *Arthur Woodside* and his wife *Phebe Munroe*.

[WILLIAM MUNROE, from England with wife *Martha*, to Cambridge, Mass., that part now Lexington. He died January 27, 1711, aged ninety-two.

Second Generation, *George Munroe*, born 1671, married *Sarah* ———.

Third Generation, *William Munroe*, born January 6, 1699, married *Rebecca Locke*.

(WILLIAM LOCKE came from England to Woburn, Mass., 1636; married November 27, 1655, *Mary Clark*, daughter of WILLIAM CLARK and wife *Margery*, of Woburn, from England.

Second Generation, *James Locke*, born November 14, 1677, married December 5, 1700, *Sarah Cutter*, born August 31, 1678, daughter of RICHARD CUTTER, of Cambridge, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Rebecca Locke*, born November 11, 1711, married *William Munroe*.

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Munroe*, born September 11, 1737, married *Mary Hutchinson*.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Munroe*, born 1780, married *Fanny Varden*.

Sixth Generation, *Phebe Munroe*, born 1815, married *Arthur Woodside*.

Seventh Generation, *Jeannette Woodside*, born March 1, 1849, married *George Porter*. Residence, Attleboro, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5805. Alice G. Porter, born November 24, 1878.

5806. Fanny V. Porter, born April 18, 1880.

[41□□.] *John G. H. Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married April 11, 1871, *Caroline Smith*, daughter of *David Smith*, of Whitefield, N. H.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5807. Grace A. Porter, born May 1, 1879.

[4103.] *Catherine F. Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (2323) and *Lydia Abbot*, married, 1842, *John Wheeler*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5808. Harriett C. Wheeler, born Dec. 6, 1843, married George Thompson.
5809. George P. Wheeler, born May 9, 1845.
5810. Emma A. Wheeler, born July 6, 1849, married W. H. Hollister.
5811. Charles S. Wheeler, born March 20, 1853.
5812. Nelson Wheeler, born January 27, 1856.
5813. Mary E. Wheeler, born November 21, 1860.

[4104.] *Esther Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (2323) and *Lydia Abbot*, married May 29, 1850, *David V. Heath*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5814. Mary F. Heath, born January 21, 1852.
5815. James A. Heath, born October 23, 1855.
5816. Alice M. Heath, born October 7, 1866.

[4108.] *Maria Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ———, married October 30, 1854, *William Leach*. Residence, Troy, Vt. He died October 30, 1878.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5817. Horace W. Leach, born October 8, 1855, married C. N. Smith.
5818. Ellen S. Leach, born February 16, 1858.
5819. Grace A. Leach, born February 9, 1861.
5820. Hollis F. Leach, born November 9, 1864.

[4109.] *Sophia Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ———, married May 30, 1849, *Austin Flint*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5821. Ellen A. Flint, born December 31, 1851, married George Jerome.
5822. Edward P. Flint, born March 6, 1856, married Mary Elkins.
5823. Henry A. Flint, born March 14, 1858.
5824. Alice M. Flint, born September 5, 1865.
5825. Arthur A. Flint, born February 1, 1867.

[4110.] *George S. Porter*, son of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ——, married July 10, 1851, *Mary F. Mason*. Residence, Troy, Vermont.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5826. Eva A. Porter, born October 4, 1855, died 1878.
5827. Adeline M. Porter, born April 17, 1857, died 1878.
5828. Caroline L. Porter, born October 26, 1861.
5829. Edwin M. Porter, born December 15, 1863.

[4111.] *Mary A. Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ——, married October 20, 1852, *H. C. Wilson*, of Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5830. Charles H. Wilson, born February 11, 1852.
5831. Harriett L. Wilson, born July 31, 1855, married Peter Converse.
5832. George Wilson, born July 11, 1858, married Mary Drowne.
5833. Minnie G. Wilson, born June, 1860.

[4114.] *Jane A. Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ———, married July 31, 1853, *Hollis F. Pettengell*, of Burlington, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5834. Clarence C. Pettengell, born August 31, 1855.
5835. Emily G. Pettengell, born February 1, 1858.
5836. Bertie D. Pettengell, born August 17, 1866.
5837. Myrtie L. Pettengell, born 1868.

[4115.] *Emeline L. Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter*, (2324) and *Emily* ——, married July 1, 1859, *J. R. B. Hunt*, of Troy, Vt.

[EDWARD HUNT came from England to Amesbury, Mass., married about 1680, *Anne Weed*, born July 26, 1657, daughter of JOHN WEED, of Salisbury, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hunt*, born October 3, 1690, married October 7, 1714, *Elizabeth Clough*.

Third Generation, *Daniel Hunt*, born April 12, 1723, married ———. Residence, Kingston, N. H.

Fourth Generation, *Joshua Hunt*, born 1766, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *Leonard Hunt*, born 1796, married ———.

Sixth Generation, *J. R. B. Hunt*, born ——, married *Emeline L. Porter*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5838. Ida A. Hunt, born October 7, 1860.

5839. Edwin Hunt, born January 9, 1867.

5840. Kitty A. Hunt, born July 21, 1873.

[4116.] *Henrietta Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ——, married January 1, 1860, *Mitchell Hunt*, brother of J. R. B. Hunt, who married *Emeline L. Porter*, (4115.) Residence, North Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5841. Gertrude E. Hunt, born January 6, 1861, married A. H. Butterfield.

5842. Frederick P. Hunt, born September 7, 1864.

5843. Henderson W. Hunt, born February 7, 1871.

5844. Jerry A. Hunt, born March 26, 1873.

[4117.] *Ida Ellen Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ——, married November 5, 1856, *Hollis B. Pettengell*, of Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5845. Homer E. Pettengell, born November 13, 1870.

5846. Helen L. Pettengell, born April 3, 1874.

[4118.] *Horace Alden Porter*, son of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ——, married December 12, 1871, *Ellen M. Burbank*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5847. Maud L. Porter, born February 22, 1873.

5848. Milo L. Porter, born January 11, 1875.

5849. Jerome P. Porter, born March 30, 1877.

[4123.] *Henry Porter Gregory*, son of *Lovina Porter* (2327) and *John Gregory*, married, 1867, *Sarah Abbot*, born January 18, 1839, daughter of *John H. Abbot*, of Westmoreland, N. H., and *Sarah Peirce*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5850. Effie V. Gregory, born January 26, 1868.

5851. Elsie M. Gregory, born May 30, 1875.

5852. Oscar O. Gregory, born May 26, 1878.

[4128.] *Lovina E. Gregory*, daughter of *Lovina Porter* (2327) and *John Gregory*, married June 22, 1867, *Halsey H. Adams*, of Troy, Vt

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5853. Bertie Adams, born April 27, 1868.

5854. Orra Adams, born December 2, 1869,

[4129.] *Charles H. Porter*, son of *Charles Porter* (2328) and *Electa Hand*, married, 1870, *Alice Geare*. Removed to Idaho.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5855. Eva S. Porter, born May 2, 1871.

5856. Charles F. Porter, born April 18, 1873.

5857. Myrtie E. Porter, born August 7, 1875.

[4131.] *Flora A. Porter*, daughter of *Charles Porter* (2328) and *Electa Hand*, married ——. 1860. *Horace W. Brown*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5858. Harvey Brown, born 1861.

5859. Warren Brown, born 1863.

5860. Carrie F. Brown, born 1865.

5861. Ginevra Brown, born 1867.

[4147.] *Jesse Root Grant*, son of *Noah Grant* (2341) and *Anna Buell*, married June 1, 1820, *Harriett Simpson*, daughter of *John Simpson*, of Montgomery county, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5862. Ulysses S. Grant, born April 27, 1821, married Julia B. Dent.

5863. Samuel S. Grant, born September 23, 1825.

5864. Cluny Grant, born December 11, 1828.

5865. Virginia Grant, born February 20, 1832.

5866. Orville L. Grant, born May 15, 1835.

5867. Mary F. Grant, born July 30, 1839.

[4160.] *Olivia A. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married, 1805, *Samuel Badger*, graduate of Yale College, 1805; lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., who died March 14, 1856. She died January 22, 1827.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5868. Elizabeth A. Badger, born 1805, married Dr. E. B. Gardette.
5869. Edmund R. Badger, born May 7, 1812, married Mary A. Davis.
5870. Sarah Badger, born April 18, 1814, married Dr. N. B. Ives.
5871. Ellen Badger, born July 1, 1816, married John Roberts.
5872. Samuel Badger, born September 1, 1818, married Cornelia Holmes.

[4161.] *Lucy C. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married January 8, 1808, *Charles Atwater*, merchant in New Haven, Conn. He died March 5, 1824. She died December 10, 1821.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5873. Sarah Atwater, born November 29, 1808, married M. B. Denman.
5874. Charles Atwater, born January 2, 1815, married Mary Montgomery.
5875. Elizabeth B. Atwater, born March 11, 1818, married W. S. Charnley.
5876. Lucy R. Atwater, born March 11, 1821, married Thomas Elmes.

[4162.] *Eliza M. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married March 5, 1812, *Samuel H. Woodruff*, lawyer in Southington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5877. Samuel Woodruff, born December 30, 1813.
5878. James Woodruff, born February 26, 1821.
5879. Henry D. Woodruff, born Dec. 24, 1824, colonel in war of Rebellion.
5880. Joel R. Woodruff, born August 26, 1828.

[4163.] *Eleanor P. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married April 30, 1815, *Reuben Rice*, merchant in New Haven, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5881. John S. Rice, born April 5, 1816.
5882. George Rice, born September 26, 1817, married Emma B. Flower.
5883. James Rice, born March 21, 1824, married Sarah E. Manville.
5884. Eleanor P. Rice, } born June 22, 1825, { married George Mygatt.
5885. Lucy C. Rice. } { married P. W. Dater.
5886. Mary D. Rice, born February 7, 1830, married F. H. Trowbridge.
5887. Susan A. Rice, born December 30, 1831.

[4164.] *Jeannetle F. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married December 13, 1824, Rev. *Seth Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS, from England. (See 2224.)

Second Generation, *Laurence Bliss*, born in England, married October 25, 1654, *Lydia Wright.*

Third Generation, *Pelatiah Bliss*, born August 19, 1674, married April 21, 1699, *Elizabeth Hitchcock*, born 1679, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Pelatiah Bliss*, born March 3, 1701, married May —, 1722, *Anne Stoughton.*

(THOMAS STOUGHTON came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn. Died September, 1684.

Second Generation, *Thomas Stoughton*, born in England, settled in Hartford, and married, 1656, *Mary Wadsworth*, born in England, daughter of WILLIAM WADSWORTH, who came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and died 1675.

Third Generation, *John Stoughton*, born June 20, 1657, married January 23, 1690, *Sarah Fitch*, daughter of *John Fitch*, of Windsor.

Fourth Generation, *Anne Stoughton*, born 1703, married *Pelatiah Bliss.* He died September 5, 1764.

Fifth Generation, *Reuben Bliss*, born December 14, 1726, married April 11, 1753, *Elizabeth Hitchcock.* He died September 18, 1806.

Sixth Generation, *Paul Bliss*, born August 20, 1766, married April 16, 1790, *Abigail Munn*, who died September 8, 1799. He died June 1, 1813.

Seventh Generation, Rev. *Seth Bliss*, born April 20, 1793, married December 13, 1824, *J. F. Root.* He was a Congregational minister at Jewett city, Conn., and died April 8, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5888. William R. Bliss, born October 20, 1825, married Elizabeth Fearing.
5889. Frederick E. Bliss, born June 18, 1827, married Mary A. Marlow.
5890. Robert Bliss, born December 3, 1828, married S. M. Handy.

[4166.] *Charlotte A. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married September 22, 1817, *William J. Forbes;* merchant in New Haven, Conn. She died December 18, 1839.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5891. Susan H. Forbes, born March 16, 1819, married Benjamin Silliman.
5892. William J. Forbes, born January 19, 1821, died unmarried 1862.
5893. Robert W. Forbes, born May 20, 1822, married Hannah M. Edwards.
5894. Charles Forbes, born April 10, 1827, married Mary A. Alvord.

[4188.] *Lewis Hopkins Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married, 1859, *Achsah M. Philbrick*, of Troy, Maine. Residence, Plymouth, Maine.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5895. Rose Mary Porter, born April 18, 1863.

5896. Herbert L. Porter, born 1869.

[4188.] *Anne S. Porter*, daughter of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married, 1851, *Thomas R. Waterman*. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5897. Evelina P. Waterman, born 1852, married W. A. Teague.

5898. Clara B. Waterman, born 1855.

[4188.] *Reuel W. Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married December —, 1861, *Laurinda Walker*. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5899. Mary Adele Porter, born April 18, 1863.

5900. Cora E. Porter, born August 1, 1868.

5901. Ernest W. Porter, born April 10, 1873.

[4230.] *Helen Mills Olcott*, daughter of *Mills Olcott* (2552) and *Sarah Porter*, married May 27, 1825, *Rufus Choate*, of Boston, Mass.

[JOHN CHOATE, with wife *Anne*, came from Sudbury, county Suffolk, England, to Ipswich, Mass., 1648. He died December 4, 1695.

Second Generation, *Thomas Choate*, born ——, 1668, married ——, 1690, *Mercy Varney*, daughter of THOMAS VARNEY, of Boston, from England. Thomas Choate died 1744–45. She died December 19, 1733.

Third Generation, *Francis Choate*, born September 13, 1701, married April 13, 1727, *Hannah Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS came from Newent, Gloucestershire, England, with his wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1631.

Second Generation, *Thomas Perkins*, born ——, 1616–17, married *Phebe Gould*, daughter of ZACCHEUS GOULD, of Ipswich, from county Bucks, England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Perkins*, born 1660, married, 1683, *Sarah Wallace*.

(ROBERT WALLACE (or Wallis) came from England to Ipswich, Mass.

Second Generation, *Nicholas Wallace*, born in England, married *Martha Bradstreet*, daughter of HUMPHREY BRADSREET, of Ipswich, from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Wallace*, born 1666, married *Thomas Perkins*.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Perkins*, born 1705, married *Francis Choate*.

Fourth Generation, *William Choate*, born September —, 1730, married, 1755, *Mary Giddings*, daughter of *Job Giddings*.

Fifth Generation, *David Choate*, born November 29, 1757, married October 11, 1791, *Miriam Foster*.

(REGINALD FOSTER came from England with wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1638.

Second Generation, *Reginald Foster*, born in England, married, 1652, *Elizabeth Dane*, daughter of *John Dane*, of Ipswich, son of JOHN DANE, from county Essex, England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1636, who married July 2, 1643, *Annis*, daughter of WILLIAM CHANDLER, of Roxbury, from England. Reginald Foster died December 28, 1707.

Third Generation, *John Foster*, born July 15, 1664, married ——, 1690, *Mary* ——, lived in Chebacco, Mass., and died December 9, 1736.

Fourth Generation, *Moses Foster*, born 1697, he married, 1725, *Mary Rust*, born 1702, daughter of *Nathaniel Rust*. She died May 2, 1732. He died September 27, 1785.

Fifth Generation, *Aaron Foster*, born ——, 1723, married *Ruthe Lowe*, daughter of *Ambrose Lowe*, of Hingham, Mass., who married February —, 1688, *Ruth Andrews*, daughter (probably) of THOMAS ANDREWS, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

Sixth Generation, *Miriam Foster*, born 1760, married *David Choate*.

Sixth and Seventh Generations, *Rufus Choate*, born October 1, 1799, married *Helen M. Olcott*. He died in Halifax, N. S., July 13, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5902. Helen M. Choate, born 1826, married Joseph M. Bell.

5903. Sarah Choate, born 1828.

5904. Rufus Choate, born 1831.

5905. Miriam F. Choate, born 1833.

Joseph M. Bell was a lawyer, Judge Advocate U. S. A., Provost Judge in New Orleans, La. He died in Somerville, Mass., September 10, 1868.

[4260.] *Anne M. Woodruff*, daughter of *James Woodruff* and *Naomi S. Robinson*, (2600) married December 3, 1834, *Theodore Romeyn*, of Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5906. Sophia R. Romeyn, born December 9, 1835.

5907. Susan V. Romeyn, born July 4, 1837.

5908. James W. Romeyn, born March 18, 1839.

5909. Helen L. Romeyn, born March 13, 1841.

[4261.] *Helen E. Woodruff*, daughter of *James Woodruff* and *Naomi S. Robinson*, (2600) married April 20, 1836, *George H. Tracy*, of Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5910. Anne W. Tracy, born December 8, 1836.

5911. George D. Tracy, born November 26, 1838.

5912. William W. Tracy, born September 29, 1842.

5913. Helen L. Tracy, born October 5, 1844.

5914. Clara G. Tracy, born April 5, 1849.

[4262.] *Anna L. Phillipps*, daughter of *John Phillipps* and *Anna Lewis*, (2577) married ——, 1784, *Daniel Phœnix*, son of *Alexander Phœnix*, of New York city.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5915. Jonas P. Phœnix, born January 14, 1786, married Mary Whitney.

[4263.] *Sylvanus St. John*, son of *John St. John* and *Lois Drake*, (2613) married January 26, 1819, *Chloe Starke*, born March 31, 1795, daughter of *Joshua Starke*, of Lebanon, Conn., who married, 1786, *Olive Lathrop*, daughter of *Jedediah Lathrop*, of Lebanon, Conn. Joshua Starke born March 6, 1761, was son of Abiel Starke, who married, 1760, *Chloe Hinckley*.

[SAMUEL HINCKLEY, with wife *Sarah*, came from Tenterden, county Kent, England, in ship "Hercules," 1635; Scituate, Mass.; Removed in 1640, to Barnstable, Mass., and died October 31, 1662. Mrs. Sarah Hinckley died August 18, 1656.

Second Generation, *John Hinckley*, born May 26, 1644, married July —, 1668, *Bethiah Lathrop*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of THOMAS LATHROP, of Barnstable, and *Sarah Ewer*, daughter of THOMAS EWER, of Barnstable.

Third Generation, *Gershom Hinckley*, born April 2, 1682, married October 29, 1712, *Mary Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL came from England to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, born September 2, 1641, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Buell*, born July 20, 1663, married ——, 1686, *Judith Stevens*.

(JOHN STEVENS came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1650, died 1670.

Second Generation, *William Stevens*, born in England, married March 3, 1653, *Mary Meiggs*, daughter of *John Meiggs*, son of VINCENT MEIGGS, from England to Guilford, Conn., died December —, 1658.

Third Generation, *Judith Stevens*, born October 1, 1668, married *Samuel Buell*.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Buell*, born May 19, 1696, married *Gershom Hinckley*. He died November 24, 1774. She died February 22, 1774.

Fifth Generation, *Chloe Hinckley*, born November 9, 1735, married ——, 1760, *Abiel Starke*.

Sixth Generation, *Joshua Starke*, born March 6, 1761, married, 1786, *Olive Lathrop*.

Seventh Generation, *Chloe Starke*, born March 31, 1795, married *Sylvanus St. John*. Residence, Canajoharie, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5916. Emily St. John, born May 21, 1821, died unmarried 1860.
5917. Marietta St. John, born May 12, 1823, married J. J. Walrath.
5918. Abby A. St. John, born April 14, 1825.

[4237.] *Hugh Gelston*, son of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578) married May 21, 1828, *Cornelia Gaylord*. Residence, Sherman, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5919. Jane A. Gelston, born November 9, 1830.
5920. Betsey Gelston, born March 5, 1833, married Ferris Leach.
5921. Paulina W. Gelston, born October 3, 1835.
5922. Maltby G. Gelston, born February 9, 1837.

[4238.] *Betsey Gelston*, daughter of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578) married December 27, 1831, *Hiram Fairchild*, of Brookfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5923. Sidney H. Fairchild, born November 3, 1835.
5924. Sarah L. Fairchild, born August 18, 1837.
5925. Eliza G. Fairchild, born February 11, 1839.

[4239.] *Phebe Gelston*, daughter of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Barewell*, (2578) married December 11, 1821, *James Addison Potter*, of Lansing, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5926. Clark Potter, born September 23, 1822.
5927. Maltby Potter, born December 11, 1827.
5928. Betsey G. Potter, born July 20, 1830.
5929. George W. Potter, born March 20, 1833.

[4240.] Rev. *Maltby Gelston*, son of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578;) graduate of Yale College, 1827; pastor of Presbyterian church at Clyde and Albion, N. Y., and Ann Harbor, Mich. He married October 20, 1834, *Marcia H. Merwin*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5930. Antoinette B. Gelston, born December 29, 1837.
5931. Sarah G. Gelston, born July 7, 1844.
5932. Joseph M. Gelston, born June 28, 1847.
5933. Henry W. Gelston, born March 18, 1850.

[4261.] *Jerusha A. Strong*, daughter of *Eben Strong* and *Sarah M. Porter*, (2616) married October 1, 1839, *William Adams*, of Colchester, Conn.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5934. William P. Adams, born September 4, 1844, married Leora Brainard.

[4263.] *Elihu Porter Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 31, 1833, at Marlboro, Conn., *Lucy Kellogg*.

[Daniel Kellogg came from England to Norwalk, Conn., 1655, married ——, 1665, *Bridget Bouton*, daughter of John Bouton, a Huguenot, from France to Norwich, Conn.

Second Generation, *Joseph Keltogg*, born March, 1678, married October 10, 1712, *Mary* ———.

Third Generation, *David Keltogg*, born September 28, 1715, married February 28, 1733–34, *Judith Raymond*.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Keltogg*, born ——, 1742, married November 2, 1772, *Lucy Warner*. He was a captain in war of Revolution, and died at Somers, Conn., 1795.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Kellogg, born April 3, 1779, married ———.

Sixth Generation, Lucy Kellogg, born January 30, 1807, married *E. P. Buell.* Residence, Marlboro, Conn. He died May 31, 1868.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5935. Maria K. Buell, born April 25, 1834.

5936. Ellen F. Buell, born May 7, 1835.

[4284.] *Mary E. Buell*, daughter of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 31, 1843, *Benjamin T. Sumner.*

[WILLIAM SUMNER, born in Oxfordshire, England, came with his wife *Mary*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636. She died June 7, 1676. He died March, 1692, aged eighty-six.

Second Generation, William Sumner, born in England, married ——, 1651, *Elizabeth Clement.* (See 3687.)

Third Generation, Clement Sumner, born September 6, 1671, married *Margaret Harris.*

Fourth Generation, Reuben Sumner, born May 29, 1727, marrried *Hannah Hunt.*

Fifth Generation, William Sumner, born ——, married ———.

Sixth Generation, Benjamin T. Sumner, born November 8, 1805, married *Mary E. Buell.* Residence, Gilead, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5937. Flora J. Sumner, born March 11, 1844, married William Bolles.

5938. Lucy E. Sumner, born March 4, 1846.

5939. Mary E. Sumner, born February 18, 1848.

5940. Charles B. Sumner, born October 6, 1850, married Sarah Corlis.

5941. Maria S. Sumner, born December 8, 1853.

[4285.] *John W. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married September 21, 1826, *Mary A. Post*, of Gilead, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5942. John H. Buell, born February 9, 1842.

5943. Martha Buell, born March 10, 1845.

5944. Halsey P. Buell, born November 6, 1851.

5945. Hart E. Buell, born March 24, 1855.

[4286.] *Abigail E. Buell*, daughter of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married at Gilead, Conn., October 9, 1843, *Nathan Gillette.* He was a private in Connecticut volunteers, and died at Beaufort, S. C., July 12, 1863.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5946. Ellen M. Gillette, born May 30, 1848.

5947. David B. Gillette, born September 8, 1849.

[4267.] *David M. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 4, 1840, *Louisa Robertson*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5948. Mary L. Buell, born May 14, 1842.

5949. Rosa M. Buell, born May 26, 1845.

[4268.] *Josiah M. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married September 22, 1840, *Susan Burnham*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5950. Mary A. Buell, born November 20, 1845, married Marshall Porter.

[4271.] *Benjamin P. Tarbox*, son of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619) married, 1838, *Losana Westcott*, of Tuckahoe, N. J. Removed in 1853, to Iowa city, Iowa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5951. Charlotte Tarbox, born January 21, 1840, died October 3, 1850.

5952. Lucy W. Tarbox, born December, 1842, married ———.

5953. Samuel Tarbox, born April, 1845, Union soldier, died ——.

5954. Ann Jannette Tarbox, born 1846.

[4274.] *Lydia Harriett Tarbox*, daughter of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619) married October 29, 1837, *Christopher Brown*, of Lebanon, Conn., born October 28, 1815. Died March 12. 1860. Mrs. Harriett Brown died November 9, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5955. Mary Peters Brown, born June 5, 1838, married John C. Gates.

5956. Lucy Porter Brown, born May, 1840, married Frederick C. Abel.

5957. Lydia H. Brown, born March 22, 1842, died March 14, 1843.

5958. Charles Tarbox Brown, born October 12, 1845.

[4276.] Rev. *Increase Niles Tarbox*, D. D., son of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619;) graduate of Yale College, 1839, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1844; taught academy in East

Hartford, Conn., 1839 to 1841; Tutor in Yale College, 1842 to 44; ordained November, 1844, pastor of Plymouth church at Framingham, Mass.; secretary of American College and Education Society of Boston, Mass., 1851 to 1884; S. T. D. Yale College, 1869 and Iowa College same date; Historiographer of New England Historical Society. Residence, West Newton, Mass. He married June 4, 1845, *Delia A. Waters*, born January 18, 1820, daughter of *Asa Waters*, "gun maker for the U. S.," a descendant in the seventh generation from RICHARD WATERS and wife *Joyce* of Salem, Mass., 1637, from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5959. Charles P. Tarbox, born July 11, 1846, died September 12, 1849.
5960. Susan W. Tarbox, born November 19, 1849, married Samuel Carr.
5961. Mary P. Tarbox, born October 22, 1851, married F. E. Raymond.
5962. Helen J. Tarbox, born February 26, 1854, died October 7, 1883.

[4283.] *Harriett Porter Bill*, daughter of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married May 25, 1826, *Jarvis Porter Lord*, (see 5313.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5963. Nelson P. Lord, born June 30, 1831.
5964. Clarinda Lord, born September 3, 1833.
5965. Lydia M. Lord, born February 11, 1836.

[4284.] *Marcius Edward Bill*, son of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married December 19, 1847, *Harriett Adeline Card*. Residence, Sodus, Ill.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5966. Francis E. Bill, born June 8, 1854.
5967. Mary C. Bill, born July 19, 1856.
5968. Arthur J. Bill, born April 4, 1862.

[4286.] *Oliver Augustus Bill*, son of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married February 7, 1843, *Julia A. Abell*.

[CALEB ABELL came from England to Dedham, Mass.; removed to Norwich, Conn., and married July —, 1669, *Margaret Post*, born February 21, 1653, daughter of *John Post*, of Saybrook, Conn., and *Esther Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, from England.

Second Generation, *Caleb Abell*, born April —, 1677, married February 20, 1704–5, *Abigail Sluman*, born March 14, 1680, daughter of THOMAS SLUMAN, of Norwich, Conn., who married December —, 1668, *Sarah Bliss*, born August 26, 1647, daughter of *Thomas Bliss*, of Norwich, Conn., son of THOMAS BLISS, from England.

Third Generation, *Daniel Abell*, born February 3, 1705–6, married December 21, 1727, *Sarah Crane*.

(BENJAMIN CRANE came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., married April 23, 1655, *Mary Backus*, daughter of WILLIAM BACKUS, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Crane*, born December 1, 1658, married December 19, 1678, *Deborah Griswold*, born May —, 1661, daughter of *Francis Griswold*, of Saybrook, son of EDWARD GRISWOLD, from England.

Third Generation, *John Crane*, born 1683, married September 16, 1708, *Sarah Spencer*, born February 16, 1688, daughter of *Jared Spencer*, of Haddam, son of THOMAS SPENCER, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Residence, Windham, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Sarah Crane*, born 1709, married *Daniel Abell*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Elijah Abell*, born February 4, 1743–44, married January 1, 1770, *Hannah West*, born September 2, 1749, daughter of *John West*, of Lebanon, who married November 8, 1738, *Rebecca Abell*, born January 18, 1711, daughter of *John Abell*, of Lebanon, and *Rebecca Hinman*.

Sixth Generation, *Silas Abell*, born May 7, 1782, married October 22, 1809, *Rhoda Webster*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died September 3, 1825.

Seventh Generation, *Julia A. Abell*, born November 29, 1818, married *Oliver A. Bill*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. She died November 14, 1864.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5969. Mary F. Bill, born May 9, 1844.
5970. Martha J. Bill, born August 15, 1848.
5971. Rollin H. Bill, born May 25, 1852.
5972. Caroline W. Bill, born February 9, 1857.
5973. Harriett P. Bill, born September 24, 1860.

[4288.] *Caroline Maria Bill*, daughter of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married March 17, 1846, *Elias L. Williams*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

5974. Charles A. Williams, born December 22, 1846, died May 20, 1858.

5975. Henry E. Williams, born August 23, 1848, died January 20, 1864.

5976. George B. Williams, born October 30, 1853.

5977. Eunice L. Williams, born July 8, 1856.

[4287.] *George Richard Bill*, son of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married May 29, 1850, *Lois A. Robertson*, who died February 25, 1856. He married (second wife) June 4, 1857, *Emeline D. Blodgett*, daughter of *Alvah Blodgett* and *Harriett Porter*, daughter of *Amos Porter* (2028) and *Sarah Webster*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

5978. Charles E. Bill, born March 17, 1851.

5979. Harriett A. Bill, born November 10, 1855.

5980. Frederick R. Bill, born February 10, 1861.

5981. George L. Bill, born July 27, 1862.

[4302.] *Anne Maria Gurley*, daughter of *John Ward Gurley* (2634) and *Grace Stackpole*, married in Boston, Mass., February 12, 1817, Major *Joseph Grafton*, U. S. Army. She died June 3, 1851. Major Grafton died March 24, 1861, in his eightieth year.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

5982. Henry Dearborn Grafton, born November 12, 1817.

5983. Joseph Grafton, born September 7, 1819.

5984. John Gurley Grafton, born February 4, 1823.

5985. Charles C. Grafton, born 1825, (Rev. "Father Grafton," Boston, Mass.)

[4313.] *John Addison Porter*, son of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1855, by Rev. Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church, *Josephine Earle Sheffield*, born in Mobile, Ala., November 3, 1834, daughter of *Joseph E. Sheffield* and *Maria St. John*, who was born in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., May 22, 1801, daughter of *John T. St. John*, who married October 1, 1795, *Mary Stockton*, daughter of *Charles W. Stockton*, of Walton.

John Trowbridge St. John was son of *Matthias St. John*, born 1732, son of *Matthew St. John*, of Norwalk, Conn., who was son

of MATTHEW ST. JOHN, from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Windsor, Conn., 1638; Norwalk, Conn., 1654, and died Oct., 1669.

Joseph E. Sheffield was son of *Paul K. Sheffield*, who married, 1786, *Mabel Thorpe*, in Fairfield, Conn. He was a descendant of EDWARD SHEFFIELD, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1641, who married, 1644, *Mary Woody*, daughter of RICHARD WOODY, of Roxbury, from England. John A. Porter resided in New Haven, Conn. He died August 26, 1866.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5986. John A. Porter, born April 17, 1856, married Amy Ellen Betts.

5987. Edgar S. Porter, born October 12, 1857, unmarried, in New Haven.

[4314.] *Sarah A. Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in Philadelphia, Pa., October 15, 1844, *John Van Dyke*, of Schoharie, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5988. Anne P. Van Dyke, born July 3, 1847.

5989. Cornelius H. Van Dyke, born December 8, 1848.

[4315.] *William Augustus Porter*, son of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in Northampton, Mass., October 6, 1859, *Abby Louisa Boies*. He died in Chicago, Ill., October 7, 1873.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

5990. David B. Porter, born October 4, 1860.

[4317.] *Catherine V. B. Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in New York city, 1853, *George W. Greene*, of Greensdale, R. I.

[JOHN GREENE, born in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, February 9, 1596–97, son of Richard Greene, came in ship "James," to Boston, Mass., 1635. He was an associate of Roger Williams in purchase of site of Providence, R. I., 1638. He married in England, November 4, 1619, *Joan Tattersall*, who died 1643. He died between December 28, 1658 and Jan. 7, 1659.

Second Generation, *James Greene*, baptized June 21, 1626, in St. Thomas church, Salisbury, England. He married (second wife) August 3, 1665, *Elizabeth Anthony*, daughter of JOHN ANTHONY, of Providence, from Hempstead, England. James Greene died April 27, 1698. Mrs. Elizabeth Greene died 1691.

Third Generation, *Jabez Greene*, born May 17, 1673, married May 16, 1697, *Mary Barton*.

(RUFUS BARTON came from England to Providence, R. I., 1640.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Barton*, born ——, married June 8, 1669, *Susannah Gorton*, daughter of SAMUEL GORTON, of Warwick, R. I., from England. Benjamin Barton was an assistant, and died 1720.

Third Generation, *Mary Barton*, born ——, married May 16, 1697, *Jabez Greene*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Greene*, born November 4, 1707, married *Mary Mott*, daughter of *Jacob Mott*, of Middletown, R. I., a descendant of ADAM MOTT, from England, 1635, to Portsmouth, R. I., 1638.

Fifth Generation, *Nathaniel Greene*, born May 27, 1742, married July, 1774, *Catherine Littlefield*, daughter of *John Littlefield*, of Block Island. He was the General Greene of the Revolution.

Sixth Generation, *Nathaniel Ray Greene*, born January 29, 1780, at the winter quarters of the army at Morristown, N. J., married *Anna M. Clarke*, a grand-daughter of Governor *Samuel Clarke*, of Rhode Island, a descendant of *Jeremiah Clarke*, of Newport, R. I., whose wife *Hannah* was daughter of JOHN AUDLEY and wife *Margaret*, of Boston, from England, 1632. *Jeremiah Clarke* was son of JEREMIAH CLARKE, of Newport, R. I., from England. Treasurer of the colony 1647; governor, 1648. Nathaniel Ray Greene died January 11, 1859. Mrs. Anna Greene died January 17, 1886, aged one hundred and two years, two months and nine days.

Seventh Generation, *George Washington Greene*, born April 8, 1811, married *C. V. B. Porter*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5991. Anna M. Greene, born September 24, 1854.
5992. Catherine P. Greene, born November 1, 1857.
5993. Mary W. Greene, born March 19, 1860.
5994. Nathaniel Greene, born September 29, 1865.

[4321.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in East Greenwich, R. I., July 20, 1865, *Joseph W. Hyde*. She died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1874.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5995. Jeanie P. Hyde, born October 6, 1866.
5996. Theodore M. Hyde, born November 23, 1867.
5997. Agnes M. Hyde, born October 20, 1870.

[4334.] *John W. Porter*, son of *John F. Porter* (2692) and *Eliza Parsons*, married September 1, 1858, *Helen Mar Stoddard*, (3767) of Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to Charlottesville, Va., 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5998. Jennie L. Porter, born February 7, 1860.
5999. Jesse E. Porter, born February 27, 1863.
6000. Helen F. Porter, born September 19, 1865.
6001. Virginia M. Porter, born May 15, 1869.

[4360.] *Martin V. B. Porter*, son of *Abiezer Porter* (2700) and *Sophia Wood*, married *Lydia A. Meek*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [peing of the ninth generation;]

6002. Charlotte M. Porter, born 1836.
6003. LeRoy L. Porter, born 1838.

[4381.] Rev. *Henry Willard*, son of *John Dwight Willard* and *Laura Barnes* (2759;) graduate of Dartmouth College, 1851; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1858; minister at Plainview, Minn. He married December 6, 1858, *Jeannie Welles*, born April 11, 1834, daughter of *Epaphroditus Welles*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6004. Clarence Willard, born November 20, 1859.
6005. Norman P. Willard, born March 10, 1861.
6006. Emma Willard, born November 30, 1862.
6007. Laura B. Willard, born November 4, 1864.
6008. Rose Willard, born October 15, 1866.
6009. Edward Willard, born June 20, 1868.

[4390.] *Minerva Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married September 8, 1818, *Norman Hart*.

[STEPHEN HART came from England to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hart*, born 1644, married *Ruth Hawkins*, daughter of ANTHONY HAWKINS, of Farmington, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Hart*, born March —, 1680, married December 17, 1702, *Mary Thompson*.

(THOMAS THOMPSON came from England to Hartford, Conn., married April 14, 1646, *Anne Welles*, daughter of Governor THOMAS WELLES, of Hartford, from England.

—*Second Generation*, *John Thompson*, born 1647, married October 24, 1670, *Mary Steele*, born November 20, 1647, daughter of *John Steele*, of Farmington, and *Mary Warner*, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Thompson*, born October 1, 1682, married *Thomas Hart*. Residence, Kensington, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Elijah Hart*, born June 8, 1711, married December 26, 1734, *Abigail Goodrich*, daughter of *John Goodrich* and *Rebecca Allen*. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Elijah Hart*, born September 26, 1735, married, 1758, *Sarah Gilbert*, daughter of *Ebenezer Gilbert*, of New Britain.

Sixth Generation, *Elijah Hart*, born May 7, 1759, married December 21, 1780, *Anna Andrews*.

(JOHN ANDREWS came from England with his wife *Mary*, to Hartford, Conn.; removed to Farmington, and died ——, 1681. Mrs. Mary Andrews died ——, 1694.

Second Generation, *Daniel Andrews*, born 1650, married ———.

Third Generation, *Daniel Andrews*, born March 6, 1672, married October 30, 1707, *Mabel Goffe*.

(PHILIP GOFFE, from England, with wife *Rebekah*, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Jacob Goffe*, born August 15, 1649, married December 5, 1679, *Margery Ingersoll*, born January —, 1656, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford, from England, who married 1651, *Dorothy Lord*, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Mabel Goffe*, born October 31, 1690, married *Daniel Andrews*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Hezekiah Andrews*, born August 14, 1731, married May 26, 1757, *Anna Steadman*.

(JOHN STEADMAN, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.; died 1675.

Second Generation, *John Steadman*, born April 5, 1651, married August 10, 1678, *Violet* ———, who died August 4, 1682. He married (second wife) April 14, 1683, *Susannah* ———.

Third Generation, *Thomas Steadman*, born May 24, 1684, married December 31, 1713, *Mary Sage*, born 1683, daughter of DAVID SAGE, of Middletown, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Steadman*, born June 30, 1735, married *Hezekiah Andrews*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died April 19, 1796. She died September 7, 1809.

Fifth Generation, *Anna Andrews*, born September 6, 1760, married December 21, 1780, *Elijah Hart*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He was

a captain in war of Revolution, and died August 4, 1827. She died December 2, 1835.

Sixth Generation, *Norman Hart*, born August 5, 1794, married *Minerva Lee*. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6010. Burdett Hart, born November 16, 1821, married Rebecca W. Fiske.
6011. Norman L. Hart, born February 2, 1826, married Lavinia M. Kellogg.
6012. Ellen Hart, born February 23, 1828, married L. R. Welles.

[4391.] *Lorenzo Porter Lee*, son of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married November 3, 1828, *Jeannette Hills*, daughter of *David Hills*, of New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:)]

6013. Jeannette T. Lee, born 1831, married W. G. Coe.
6014. James T. Lee, born 1834, married Caroline Wake.
6015. Theresa Lee, born 1836.
6016. Lorenzo P. Lee, born 1838, married Clara A. Smith.
6017. Alice Lee, born 1840, married Albert S. Welles.
6018. Ella Lee, born 1842.

[4394.] *Electa Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married August 20, 1826, *Welles Hubbard*, of Middletown, Conn. She died 1829.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

6019. Electa L. Hubbard, born 1828, married Captain Barnard E. Bee, who graduated at West Point and became a general in Confederate army.

[4398.] *Caroline Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married October 18, 1840, Rev. *Joshua Phelps*, pastor of Presbyterian church, Sacramento, Cal.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6020. Caroline M. Phelps, born September 11, 1842.
6021. William W. Phelps, born June 15, 1846.
6022. Angeline L. Phelps, born May 22, 1852.

[4399.] *Angeline Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married October 13, 1852, in Burlington, Iowa, *Mark Howard*, from England. President of Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of ninth generation :]

6023. Angeline L. Howard, born November 6, 1854.

6024. Amy L. Howard, born January 7, 1857.

6025 William L. Howard, born November 1, 1860.

6026. Myra L. Howard, born November 23, 1862.

[4403.] *Edwin W. Porter*, son of *John Porter* (2774) and *Eliza Babcock*, married May 3, 1844, *Phebe Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS and wife *Margaret*, came from England.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Bliss*, born in England, married, 1648, *Miriam Harmon*, of Braintree, Mass. Lived in Rehoboth, Mass., and died ——, 1687.

Third Generation, *Ephraim Bliss*, born February 5, 1649, married ——.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Bliss*, born 1672–73, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *John Bliss*, born 1711, married *Rebecca* ——. Lived in Rehoboth, Mass. Died 1752.

Sixth Generation, *William Bliss*, born June 6, 1742, married October 29, 1772, *Hannah Smith ;* lived in Stockbridge, Mass. Died 1822.

Seventh Generation, *Jesse Bliss*, born May 27, 1784, married October 9, 1811, *Sarah Mason*, born in Cheshire, Conn., September 13, 1786. He died September 30, 1847. She died December 20, 1849, aged sixty-three.

Eighth Generation, *Phebe Bliss*, born July 13, 1821, married *Edwin W. Porter*. Residence, Lenox, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

6027. Sarah E. Porter, born April 20, 1845, married Charles F. Piper.

6028. Alice M. Porter, born January 10, 1849, married Noble Jennings.

6029. John F. Porter, born June 3, 1851, died unmarried.

6030. Charles E. Porter, born July 14, 1853.

6031. Susan B. Porter, born November 17, 1855.

[4428.] *Edward S. Brewer*, son of *James D. Brewer* and *Sarah Porter*, (2811) married June 2, 1869, *Corinne Lester*, daughter of *Daniel Lester*. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6032. Edith C. Brewer, born March 4, 1871,

6033. Edward H. Brewer, born April 27, 1874.

6034. Maude P. Brewer, born January 24, 1876.

[4427.] *Harriett Porter Brewer*, daughter of *James D. Brewer* and *Sarah Porter*, (2811) married June 2, 1874, *Luke Corcoran*, M. D., of Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6035. James B. Corcoran, born March 11, 1877.

6036. Sarah P. Corcoran, born April 17, 1879.

[4438.] *Rosetta Root*, daughter of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married October 28, 1807, *Isaac Sherman*, of Woodbury, Conn. She died May 29, 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6037. Elizabeth M. Sherman, born January 2, 1810, married Ira Thomas.

6038. Joseph R. Sherman, born January 5, 1812, married Lucretia Tolles.

6039. Julia Sherman, born April 30, 1814, married E. Hall.

6040. Anna C. Sherman, born November 8, 1816, married W. Abernethy.

6041. Rebecca Sherman, born September 2, 1819, married T. W. Gillette.

[4440.] *Thomas Root*, son of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married March 14, 1832, *Welthea Allen*. Residence, Woodbury, Conn. She died February 28, 1841.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6042. Joseph W. Root, born June 16, 1833, died in the army 1865.

6043. Welthea A. Root, born October 3, 1834, married Seth Hollister.

6044. Thomas B. Root, born August 5, 1836, died in California, 1859.

6045. Susan C. Root, born February 20, 1838, married Platt Crane.

[4442.] *Sally Root*, daughter of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married December 13, 1820, *Reuben H. Hotchkiss*. Residence, Woodbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6046. Ruth E. Hotchkiss, born October 1, 1821, married M. C. Sherman.

6047. Arvesta A. Hotchkiss, born April 5, 1829, married John Woodward.

[4468.] *Chauncey Allen Goodrich*, son of *Elizur Goodrich* (2942) and *Anne W. Allen ;* was pastor of Congregational church at Middletown, Conn.; professor in Yale College. He married *Frances J. Webster*.

[JOHN WEBSTER, with wife *Agnes*, came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, 1637; deputy-governor, 1655; governor, 1656; removed to Hadley, Mass., and died April 5, 1661.

Second Generation, *Robert Webster*, born in England, married, 1658, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *John Webster*, born November 10, 1653, married ——, 1686, *Sarah Mygatt*.

(JOSEPH MYGATT came from England with wife *Anne*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn.; representative. Died December 7, 1680, aged eighty-four.

Second Generation, *Jacob Mygatt*, born in England, married ——, 1654, *Sarah Whiting*, daughter of WILLIAM WHITING, of Hartford, from England. Assistant and Treasurer of the colony.

Third Generation, *Sarah Mygatt*, born 1659, married *John Webster*. He died December 6, 1695.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Webster*, born October 1, 1693, married ——, 1719, *Miriam Cooke*.

AARON COOKE came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, 1636, and married, 1637, ———, daughter of THOMAS FORD, of Windsor, from England. JOANNA — Jo. 693

Second Generation, *Noah Cooke*, born June 14, 1657, married ——, 1679, *Sarah Nash*, daughter of *Joseph Nash*, of Hartford. Noah Cooke died June 1, 1699.

Third Generation, *Miriam Coke*, born September 30, 1690, married *Daniel Webster*. He died December 21, 1765.

Fifth Generation, *Noah Webster*, born March 25, 1722, married January 12, 1749, *Mercy Steele*.

(JOHN STEELE came from England with wife *Rachel*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636. He died 1664. She died 1653.

Second Generation, *John Steele*, born in England, married January 22, 1646, *Mercy Warner*, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, of Hadley, Mass., from England. He died 1653.

Third Generation, *Samuel Steele*, born March 15, 1652, married September 16, 1680, *Mercy Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD, born 1590, at Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, came in ship "Mayflower," to Plymouth, Mass., 1620; governor, 1631. Died May 9, 1657.

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born June 17, 1624; representative, 1657; assistant, 1658; deputy-governor; married *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS, of Weymouth, Mass., from England. She died December 12, 1671. He died February 20, 1704.

Third Generation, *Mercy Bradford*, born September 2, 1660, married *Samuel Steele*, who died 1710. Mrs. Mercy Steele died 1720.

Fourth Generation, *Eliphalet Steele*, born June 23, 1700, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *Mercy Steele*, born 1727, married *Noah Webster*. She died October 5, 1794. He died November 19, 1813.

Fifth Generation, *Noah Webster*, born October 16, 1758, (the lexicographer) married October 26, 1789, *Rebecca Greenleaf*.

Sixth Generation, *Frances J. Webster*, born ——, married *Chauncey A. Goodrich*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6048. Rev. Chauncey Goodrich, born 1816.
6049. Edward C. Goodrich, born 1818.
6050. William H. Goodrich, born 1820.
6051. Julia Goodrich, born 1822.
6052. Frances Goodrich, born 1825.

[4457.] *Nancy Goodrich*, daughter of *Elizur Goodrich* (2942) and *Anne W. Allen*, married *Henry L. Ellsworth*.

[JOSIAH ELLSWORTH came from England to Windsor, Conn., married November 16, 1654, *Elizabeth*, daughter of THOMAS HOLCOMB, from England. Josiah Ellsworth died August 20, 1689.

Second Generation, *Thomas Ellsworth*, born September 6, 1665, married December 9, 1696, *Sarah* ———.

Third Generation, *William Ellsworth*, born April 15, 1702, married June 16, 1737, *Mary Oliver*.

(THOMAS OLIVER came from Bristol, England, with wife *Anne*, to Boston, Mass., 1632. He died June 1, 1658, aged ninety.

Second Generation, *Peter Oliver*, born in England, 1618, was a merchant in Boston. He married ——, 1643, *Sarah*, daughter of JOHN NEWDIGATE, of Boston, from England, with wife *Anne*. Peter Oliver was captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died April 11, 1670. Mrs. Sarah Oliver died October 9, 1692.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Oliver*, born March 8, 1652, married January 3, 1677, *Elizabeth Brattle*, born February 6, 1638, daughter of THOMAS BRATTLE, of Charlestown, from England, who married ——, 1656, *Elizabeth Tyng*, born in England, 1638, daughter of WILLIAM TYNG, of Boston, from London, England.

Fourth Generation, *James Oliver*, born October 27, 1687, married January 11, 1707, *Rebecca Lloyd*, daughter of JAMES LLOYD, of Boston, from England, who married November 3, 1691, *Rebecca Leverett*.

(THOMAS LEVERETT came from Boston, England, in ship "Griffin," to Boston, Mass., 1633, with wife *Anne;* was ruling elder, and died October 16, 1656.

Second Generation, *John Leverett*, born in England, 1616, married May 13, 1640, *Hannah Hudson*, daughter of RALPH HUDSON, of Boston, from England. He married (second wife) 1645, *Sarah Sedgwick*, sister of General Robert Sedgwick, from England. John Leverett was deputy-governor, 1671 to 1673; governor to his death, March 16, 1679. In 1676, "King Charles Knighted him, but he had sense enough to keep it secret."

Third Generation, *Rebecca Leverett*, born December 5, 1664, married *James Lloyd*. His first wife was *Griselda*, daughter of NATHANIEL SYLVESTER, of Shelter Island.

Fifth Generation, *Mary Oliver*, born November 21, 1712, married *William Ellsworth*.

Sixth Generation, *Oliver Ellsworth*, born 1744, Chief Justice of United States, married *Abigail Wolcott*. (See 2353.)

Seventh Generation, *Henry L. Ellsworth*, born November 10, 1791, married *Nancy Goodrich*. He was U. S. Commissioner of patents, Washington, D. C., and died December 27, 1858. Mrs. Nancy Ellsworth died in Lafayette, Ind., January 14, 1847.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6053. Henry W. Ellsworth, born 1814.

6054. Edward Ellsworth, born 1816.

6055. Annie G. Ellsworth, born 1819.

Annie G. Ellsworth dictated the first message sent over the line of the first electric telegraph, from Washington to Baltimore, "What hath GOD wrought."

[4468₁] *Sarah W. Goodrich*, daughter of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married *Amos Cooke*, born October 11, 1773, son of *Joseph P. Cooke*, of Danbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6056. Elizabeth Cooke, born 1774, married Richard W. Stiles.

6057. Joseph P. Cooke, born 1776, M. D., died 1835.

Amos Cooke died May 13, 1810. She married (second husband) June 21, 1815, *Ferdinand Wolcott*.

[HENRY WOLCOTT came from Somersetshire, England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; magistrate, and died May 30, 1655. Mrs. Elizabeth Wolcott died July 7, 1655.

Second Generation, *Simon Wolcott*, born 1625, married October 17, 1661, *Martha Pitkin*, sister of WILLIAM PITKIN, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Simon Wolcott died September 11, 1687. She died October 13, 1719.

Third Generation, *Roger Wolcott*, born January 28, 1679; governor of Connecticut; general of colonial forces at the conquest of Louisburg, 1745; married December 3, 1702, *Sarah Drake*, daughter of *Job Drake*, of Windsor. He died May 17, 1767.

Fourth Generation, *Oliver Wolcott*, born November 20, 1726, married, 1756, *Lorana Collins*.

Fifth Generation, *Ferdinand Wolcott*, born November 2, 1767, married *Sarah W. Goodrich*. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. State senator, judge, clerk of Supreme Court, died June 28, 1837. Mrs. Sarah Wolcott died September 14, 1842.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6058. Charles M. Wolcott, born Nov. 20, 1816, married M. E. Goodrich (6067.)
6059. Henry G. Wolcott, born November 4, 1820.
6060. Mary F. Wolcott, born July 9, 1823, married Theodore Frothingham.

[4480.] *Abigail Goodrich*, daughter of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married Nov. 10, 1808, Rev. *Samuel Whittlesey*.

[JOHN WHITTLESEY came from England to Saybrook, Conn., married June 20, 1664, *Ruth Dudley*, born April 20, 1645, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY, who came from Ockley, county Surry, England, to Guilford, Conn., 1639. John Whittlesey died April 15, 1704. She died September 27, 1714.

Second Generation, *Samuel Whittlesey*, born 1686; Yale College 1705; minister at Wallingford, Conn., married July 1, 1712, *Sarah Chauncey*.

(Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born at Yardley, county Hertz, England, 1592; Trinity College, Cambridge, A. M. 1617, came to Plymouth, Mass., December —, 1637; president of Harvard College; died February 19, 1672. His wife was *Catherine*, daughter of *John Stille*, bishop of Bath and Wells. She died January 24, 1668.

Second Generation, Rev. *Nathaniel Chauncey*, born 1639; Harvard College 1661; minister at Windsor, Conn.; married November 12, 1673, *Abigail Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor, from England. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey died November 4, 1685.

Third Generation, *Sarah Chauncey*, born September 15, 1683, married *Samuel Whittlesey*. He died April 15, 1752.

Third Generation, *Samuel Whittlesey*, born July 10, 1713, married September 21, 1743, *Susannah Newton*. Residence, Milford, Conn. He died October 22, 1768. She died May 10, 1803.

Fourth Generation, *Roger Newton Whittlesey*, born February 24, 1754, married April 20, 1775, *Anne Woodruff*. Residence, South Farms, Conn. He died March 15, 1835. She died November 7, 1825.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Whittlesey*, born December 18, 1775, married November 10, 1808, *Abigail Goodrich*. He was a minister in New York City, and died April 15, 1842.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6061. Samuel G. Whittlesey, born November 8, 1809, married Anne C. Mills.
6062. Charles C. Whittlesey, born September 12, 1812.
6063. Elizabeth Whittlesey, born September 29, 1815, married J. W. Tillman.
6064. Henry M. Whittlesey, born August 12, 1821.
6965. Charles A. Whittlesey, born October 20, 1823.
6066. Emily C. Whittlesey, born Jan. 17, 1825, married Rev. Lucius Curtis.

[4083,] *Samuel Griswold Goodrich*, son of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married *Adeline Gratia Bradley*, daughter of *Stephen R. Bradley*. Under the name of "Peter Parley" he was author of over one hundred books for youth. Consul in Paris 1851; died in New York City May 8, 1860.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6067. Mary E. Goodrich, born Oct. 26, 1818, married C. M. Wolcott. (6058)
6068. Francis B. Goodrich, born December 4, 1826. "Dick Tinto."
6069. Emily L. Goodrich, born ——, 1828, married Nathaniel Smith.

[4473,] *Alonzo A. Whitney*, son of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Danby, N. Y., *Fanny Pitts*. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation]

6070. Nelson Whitney, born Jan. 15, 1842, Quarter-Master third Penn. vols.

[4474,] *Chloe H. Whitney*, daughter of *Abram J. Whitney* (2962) and *Philena Adams*, married at Coxsackie, N. Y., January 1, 1826, *Christopher Deyoe*. Residence, Caton, Steuben Co.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6071. Philena Deyoe, born February 14, 1829, married Earl W. Fuller.
6072. Alonzo Deyoe, born June 30, 1835, married Charlotte M. Cooper.

6073. James M. Deyoe, born April 7, 1838, married Luanna Davenport.
6074. Eunice Deyoe, born July 14, 1840, married Dr. Horace Gilbert.

[447$6_1$] *Eloiza G. Whitney*, daughter of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Danby, N. Y., November 8, 1827, *Oliver Wilkinson*, of Townshend, Vt.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6075. Philena Wilkinson, born March 18, 1829.
6076. Clark R. Wilkinson, born May 13, 1830.
6077. Vesta Wilkinson, born March 6, 1836, married Ranney Howard.

[447$8_1$] *James L. Whitney*, son of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Wellsville, N. Y., 1827, *Hannah Westcott*. Residence, Susquehanna, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6078. Edgar M. Whitney, born September 20, 1828, married Harriett Newell.
6079. Oliver W. Whitney, born January 2, 1830, married Lucy W. Babcock.
6080. Lucy M. Whitney, born February 2, 1832, married Dyer Powers.

[448$0_1$] *Peter I. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Clarence, N. Y., *Betsey Porter*, daughter of *James Porter*, (2165.) Residence, Clarence Hollow, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6081. Zerah P. Whitney, born Sept. 22, 1836, married Charlotte McKenney.
6082. Phebe J. Whitney, born October 15, 1839, married M. R. Adams.
6083. William B. Whitney, born May 27, 1842, married Lavinia McBride.
6084. Edwin F. Whitney, born August 14, 1844, married Harriett L. Burton.
6085. Helen A. Whitney, born March 14, 1846, married Philip Lyon.
6086. Julius J. Whitney, born June 14, 1847.
6087. Frances M. Whitney, born August 21, 1852, married George Corning.
6088. Elizabeth L. Whitney, born Nov. 18, 1856, married G. T. Yeomans.
6089. May Whitney, born May 15, 1859.
6090. Parley A. Whitney, born April 15, 1852.

[448$1_1$] *Oscar F. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Clinton, Mich., March —, 1857. Residence, Austerlitz, N. Y. He died March —, 1859.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6091. George Whitney, born 1858.
6092. Francis Whitney, born 1860.

6093. Emily J. Whitney, born 1862.
6094. Oscar N. Whitney, born 1864.

[4482.] *Ezra Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Sherman, Mich., March 12, 1842, *Harriett E. Dupuy*. He was a soldier in war of the Rebelion.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6095. Charles F. Whitney, born January 27, 1845, married Mittie D. Rowe.
6096. Alonzo E. Whitney, born April 16, 1847.
6097. Frederick Whitney, born December 25, 1849.
6098. Caroline Whitney, born October 5, 1851.

[4483.] *Abraham J. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married *Julia A. Morse*. He served in Mexican war, United States infantry, at Monterey, Vera Cruz, Contreras, Cherubusco, Chepultepec, Molino-del-Rey, and City of Mexico. In war of Rebellion, captain First Michigan, at Bull Run, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines, Harrison's Landing, &c.

[4517.] *William C. Strong*, son of *Elnathan Strong* (2980) and *Jane Chamberlain*, married June 11, 1850, *Margaret Breck*.

[EDWARD BRECK, from Ashton, Devonshire, England, Dorchester, 1636. He died November, 1662.

Second Generation, Captain *John Breck*, born 1741, married *Susannah* ———. He died 1691.

Third Generation, Rev. *Robert Breck*, born December 8, 1682; Harvard College 1700; was minister at Marlboro, Mass.; he married *Elizabeth Wainwright*.

(FRANCIS WAINWRIGHT, from England, with his wife *Phillippa*, Boston, Mass. Died in Salem, May 19, 1692.

Second Generation, *Francis Wainwright*, born August 25, 1664; Harvard College; married *Sarah Whipple*, born 1668, daughter of JOHN WHIPPLE, of Ipswich. Major Wainwright died August 3, 1711. Mrs. Sarah Wainwright died March 16, 1709.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Wainwright*, born ———, 1690, married Rev. *Robert Breck*.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Robert Breck*, born ———, 1713; Harvard College 1730; married *Eunice Brewer*.

(DANIEL BREWER, from England, with his wife *Joanna*, Roxbury, Mass., 1632. He died ——, 1646. She died February 7, 1689,

Second Generation, *Daniel Brewer*, born in England, married November 5, 1652, *Hannah Morrill*, daughter of ISAAC MORRILL and wife *Sarah*, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *Daniel Brewer*, born February 7, 1669; Harvard College 1687; ordained minister in Springfield, Mass., 1687; married August 23, 1699, *Catherine Chauncey*, born January 12, 1676, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Chauncey*, of Windsor, Conn., and *Abigail Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey died 1733. Mrs. Nathaniel Chauncey died 1754.

Fourth Generation, *Eunice Brewer*, born May 20, 1707, married April 28, 1736, Rev. *Robert Breck*.

Fifth Generation, *John Breck*, born ——, 1740, married *Clarissa Allen*, daughter of Rev. *Thomas Allen*, of Pittsfield, Mass., and *Elizabeth Lee*, daughter of Rev. *Jonathan Lee* and *Elizabeth Metcalf*. (See elsewhere.)

Sixth Generation, *Margaret Breck*, born ———, married *William C. Strong*. Residence, Brighton, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6099. Henry B. Strong, born July 20, 1851.

6100. Margaret B. Strong, born August —, 1863.

6101. Martha J. Strong, born October —, 1866.

[4618.] Rev. *Elnathan Strong*, son of *Elnathan Strong* (2980) and *Jane Chamberlain;* Dartmouth College 1852; Theological Seminary 1855; married December 16, 1856, *Elizabeth G. Mitchell*, daughter of Rev. *Daniel M. Mitchell*, of Natick. Rev. E. Strong was pastor of church at South Natick, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ningth generation:]

6102. Annie C. Strong, born September 7, 1858.

6103. William E. Strong, born April 9, 1860.

[4664.] *Charles Phelps Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married October 28, 1827, *Helen S. Mills*.

[SIMON MILLS, of Windsor, Conn., married February 23, 1660, *Mary Buell*, born September 3, 1642, daughter of WILLIAN BUELL, of Windsor, from England. Removed to Simsbury, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Mills*, born June 23, 1668, married 1689, *Sarah Pettebone*, born September 24, 1667, daughter of JOHN PETTEBONE, of Windsor, from England, who married February 13, 1665, *Sarah Eggleston*, born March 28, 1643, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Mills*, born December 23, 1697, married —

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Benjamin Mills*, born October 18, 1739, married September 12, 1768, *Mary Hunt*.

(JONATHAN HUNT, of Northampton, Mass., from England, married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Hunt*, born January 20, 1666, married 1693, *Martha Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, from county Norfolk, England, with wife *Elizabeth*, Roxbury, Mass., 1637.

Second Generation, Rev. *Isaac Williams*, born ——, 1636, married ——, 1660, *Martha Parke*, born July 26, 1637, daughter of WILLIAM PARKE, of Roxbury, from England, 1631, who married 1636, *Martha Holgrave*, daughter of JOHN HOLGRAVE, of Salem, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Martha Williams*, born December 27, 1663, married 1698, *Jonathan Hunt*.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Hunt*, born October 26, 1702, married August 26, 1724, *Thankful Strong*, daughter of *Jerijah Strong* and *Thankful Stebbins*. Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Hunt*, born June 26, 1739, married Rev. *Benjamin Mills*.

Fifth Generation, *Elijah Hunt Mills*, born December 1, 1776, graduated Williams College; United States Senator 1820–7; lawyer in Northampton, Mass., married September 6, 1804, *Harriett Blake*, born December 4, 1780, daughter of *Joseph Blake*, of Boston, Mass. She died February 9, 1871.

Sixth Generation, *Helen Sophia Mills*, born August 24, 1806, married October 28, 1827, *C. P. Huntington*. Mrs. Helen Huntington died March 30, 1844. He married (second wife) January 2, 1847, *Elizabeth Greenough*.

(WILLIAM GREENOUGH, from England to Boston, Mass.; mariner. He married October 10, 1660, *Ruth Swift*, born August 24, 1643, daughter of THOMAS SWIFT, of Dorchester, Mass., from England, who married 1634, *Elizabeth Capen*, daughter of BERNARD CAPEN, of Dorchester, from England, whose wife was daughter of OLIVER PURCHAS, of Dorchester, from England. William Greenough died August 6, 1693. Mrs. Ruth Greenough died January 26, 1678.

Second Generation, *John Greenough*, born February 17, 1672, married October 18, 1693, *Elizabeth Grosse*.

(ISAAC GROSSE, from England to Boston, Mass., 1635, died 1649.

Second Generation, *Edmund Grosse*, born in England, married 1640–1, *Catherine* ———.

Third Generation, *Thomas Grosse*, born —, 1647–8, married —, 1670–1, *Elizabeth* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Grosse*, born January 22, 1674, married *John Greenough*.

Third Generation, *Thomas Greenough*, born May 6, 1710, married 1735, *Martha Clarke*, daughter of *William Clarke*, of Boston, Mass. She died 1748. He died August 16, 1785.

Fourth Generation, *John Greenough*, born April 4, 1742; Yale College 1759, married October 16, 1766, *Mehitabel Dillingham*, of Harwich, Mass. Residence, Wellfleet, Mass. John Greenough died July —, 1781. Mrs. Mehitabel Greenough died August 25, 1795.

Fifth Generation, *David Greenough*, born June 24, 1774, married October 4, 1799, *Elizabeth Bender*, of Marlboro', Mass. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Greenough*, born March 28, 1814, married C. P. Huntington. He was judge of Supreme Court, and died in Boston January 30, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :

6104. Helen F. Huntington, born July 7, 1831, married Josiah P. Quincy.
6105. Charles W. Huntington, born September 22, 1834.
6106. Elijah H. Huntington, born July 22, 1836.
6107. Bertha Huntington, born July 22, 1838.
6108. Mary E. Huntington, born May 19, 1840.
6109. Edward S. Huntington, born April 3, 1843.
6110. Henry G. Huntington, born November 24, 1848.
6111. Laura C. Huntington, born September 15, 1849.

[4666₁] *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, daughter of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married ——, *George Fisher*. He was born in Franklin, Mass., May 17, 1798, son of *Daniel Fisher*. Residence, Oswego, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6112. Elizabeth P. Fisher, born March 19, 1825, married John Sessions.
6113. Frederick P. Fisher, } born May 18, 1828. { died unmarried 1880.
6114. Francis P. Fisher, } { married Annie E. Crane.
6115. George H. Fisher, born August 1, 1830, married Emma Chichester.
6116. Catherine W. Fisher, born June 9, 1834, married F. A. Baker.
6117. Edward T. Fisher, born December 16, 1836, married Ellen B. Thayer.

[4666₁] *William P. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) graduate Harvard College

1824. He married, about 1826, *Lucy Edwards*, daughter of *Luther Edwards* and *Hannah Bonnell*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bonnell*, of of Chesterfield, Conn., a descendant of WILLIAM BONNELL, of New Haven, Conn., from England, who married *Anne Wilmot*, daughter of BENJAMIN WILMOT, of New Haven, from England.

Luther Edwards was a descendant of *John Edwards*, of Weathersfield, Conn., who married May 15, 1707, *Lucy Deming*, born February 10, 1681, daughter of *Jonathan* and grand-daughter of JOHN DEMING, of Weathersfield, from England.

John Edwards born May 30, 1679, was son of *Joseph Edwards* born August 8, 1647, son of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, from Wales, to Springfield, Mass., 1640, who married April 28, 1642, *Sarah*, (widow of John Searle), daughter of SYLVESTER BALDWIN, who came from England, in ship "Martin," 1638, dying on the voyage, his widow and children settling in Milford, Conn.

W. P. Huntington lived in Waterloo, Wis. Teacher.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6118. Lucy B. Huntington, born 1828.
6119. William E. Huntington, born 1830.
6120. Helen M. Huntington, born 1832.
6121. Catherine F. Huntington, born 1835.
6122. Frederick S. Huntington, born 1838.
6123. Flora Huntington, born 1840.

[4660.] *Theophilus P. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married 1841, *Elizabeth Fitch Lyon*, daughter of Rev. *Walter Lyon*, of Pomfret, Conn., who married *Mary Huntington*.

[SIMON HUNTINGTON, from England.

Second Generation, *Simon Huntington*, married 1653, *Sarah Clarke*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Huntington*, born March 7, 1665, married *Mary Clarke*, born June 18, 1669, daughter of WILLIAM CLARKE, of Weathersfield, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Huntington*, born August 28, 1691, married *Hannah Metcalf*.

Fifth Generation, *Wittiam Huntington*, born August 20, 1732, married October 27, 1757, *Bethia Throop*, born December 18, 1738, daughter of *Dan Throop*, of Lebanon, Conn., who married October 27, 1737, *Susannah Carewe*, daughter of *David Carewe*, of Bristol, Mass., who was son of JOHN CAREWE, (pronounced Carey,) from England to Bridgwater, Mass., who married June —, 1644, *Etizabeth Godfrey*, daughter of FRANCIS GODFREY, from England.

Sixth Generation, *Mary Huntington*, born August 18, 1761, married 1777, Rev. *Watter Lyon*.

Seventh Generation, *Samuel H. Lyon*, born 1780, married ——, *Maria Warner*.

Eighth Generation, *Etizabeth F. Lyon*, born October 16, 1817, married *T. P. Huntington*. Residence, Hadley, Mass. He died July 20, 1862.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6124. Walter E. Huntington, born May 27, 1842.
6125. Maria W. Huntington, born March 9, 1845.
6126. Edmund D. Huntington, born January 1, 1847.

[4664.] *Frederick D. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) Bishop of Central New York, residence Syracuse, married November 21, 1842, *Harriett Dane Sargent*.

[WILLIAM SARGENT, born in Exeter, Devonshire, England, went to Bridgtown, Island of Barbadoes. He married *Mary Epes*.

Second Generation, *Wittiam Sargent*, born in Bristol, England, came to New England, he married June 21, 1678, *Mary Duncan*, daughter of PETER DUNCAN, of Dorchester, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Epes Sargent*, born 1690, married April 1, 1720, *Catherine Maccarty*, daughter of FLORENCE MACCARTY and wife *Etizabeth*, of Boston, from England, one of the founders of the first Episcopal church in New England. Epes Sargent removed to Salem, Mass., and died December 6, 1762.

Fourth Generation, *Epes Sargent*, born 1721, married *Catherine Osborn*, born November 21, 1722, daughter of *John Osborn*, of Boston, and *Sarah Woodbury*.

(JOHN WOODBURY, of Somersetshire, England, with wife *Agnes*, Salem, Mass., 1626; died 1641.

Second Generation, *Peter Woodbury*, born September 20, 1640, married 1666, *Sarah Dodge*, born ——, 1644, daughter of RICHARD DODGE and wife *Edith*, of Salem, from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Woobury*, born ——, married *John Osborn*. He was son of *John Osborn* and grand-son of RICHARD OSBORN, from England to New Haven, Conn., 1638–9; Fairfield, Conn., 1653, where he had a grant of land for service in the Pequot war.

Fifth Generation, *John O. Sargent*, born ——, married ——, 1780, *Lydia Foster*.

(REGINALD FOSTER, with wife *Judith*, from England, Ipswich, Mass., 1638. She died October —, 1664. He died May —, 1681.

Second Generation, *Jacob Foster*, born ——, 1635, married February 26, 1667, *Abigail Lord*, born 1646, daughter of ROBERT LORD, of Ipswich, from England. Jacob Foster died July 9, 1710. Mrs. Abigail died June 4, 1729.

Third Generation, *Joseph Foster*, born September 14, 1680, married July —, 1712, *Mary Cressey*, born July 7, 1686, daughter of *John Cressey*, who married ——, 1685, *Sarah Gaines*, daughter of *John Gaines* and *Mary Tredwell*, daughter of THOMAS TREDWELL, of Ipswich, Mass., from England. Joseph Foster died February 22, 1755.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Foster*, born February 14, 1714, married November 12, 1735, *Hannah Trask*, who died April 11, 1788. He died Febuary 27, 1767. Deacon, town clerk, etc.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Foster*, born March 8, 1757, married ——, *J. O. Sargent*.

Sixth Generation, *Eipes Sargent*, born 1784, married July 2, 1821, *Mary O. Lincoln*.

(THOMAS LINCOLN, from Norfolk, England, Hingham, Mass., 1636, married *Avis Lane*, daughter of *William Lane*, of Dorchester, from England. He died September 23, 1691. Mrs. Avis Lincoln died February 13, 1683.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Lincoln*, born May 7, 1643, married Febuary 6, 1667, *Sarah Fearing*, born July 9, 1649, daughter of JOHN FEARING, from England. Benjamin Lincoln died May 14, 1665.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Lincoln*, born ——, 1671, married ——, 1694, *Mary Lewis*, born December 4, 1667, daughter of *Nathaniel Lewis*, and grand-daughter of EDMUND LEWIS, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Lincoln*, born ——, 1699, married ——, *Mary Loring*

(THOMAS LORING, from Axminster, Devonshire, England, with wife *Jane*, to Hingham, Mass., 1634–5. He died in Hull, April 1, 1661. She died August 25, 1672.

Second Generation, *John Loring*, born in England, married December 16, 1657, *Mary Baker*, daughter of NATHANIEL BAKER, of Hingham. He died September 19, 1714. She died July 13, 1679.

Third Generation, *Isaac Loring*, born January 22, 1666, lived in Boston. He married August 5, 1691, *Sarah Young*. Residence Sudbury, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Loring*, born February 2, 1702, married *Benjamin Lincoln*.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Lincoln*, born ——, married ——, *Abner Lincoln*, of Hingham, Mass., son of *David Lincoln*, born September 22, 1668, son of *Stephen Lincoln*, born in England, who married February —, 1660, *Elizabeth Hawke*, born July —, 1639, daughter of MATTHEW HAWKE, of Hingham, Mass., from England, with wife *Margaret*, 1638. Stephen Lincoln was a son of STEPHEN LINCOLN, from Wyndham, county Norfolk, England, to Hingham, Mass., 1638.

Sixth Generation, *Mary Otis Lincoln*, born July 6, 1795, married *Epes Sargent*.

Seventh Generation, *Harriet D. Sargent*, born ———, married Rev. *F. D. Huntington*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6127. George P. Huntington, born July 3, 1844.
6128. Arria S. Huntington, born June 22, 1848.
6129. James O. Huntington, born February 23, 1850.
6130. William Huntington, born July —, 1856.
6131. Ruth G. Huntington, born November 3, 1859.
6132. Mary L. Huntington, born November 13, 1861.

[4666,] *Roxana Seldon*, daughter of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married January 4, 1812, *Morison Jack*, a planter at St. Bartholomew, W. I. He was a descendant of ANDREW JACK, Chester, N. H., from Fifeshire, Scotland, who married *Mary Morison*, daughter of JOHN MORISON, of Londonderry, N. H., from Aberdeen, Scotland.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6133. Elizabeth S. Jack, born March 18, 1814, married T. M. Partridge.
6134. Margaret P. Jack, born October 25, 1815, married A. R. Hetzel, of U. S. Army.

Their son, Major Samuel S. Hatzel graduated at West Point 1857, Major of Volunteers, war of Rebelion.

[4667,] *Elizabeth Seldon*, daughter of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married September 24, 1814, *Joseph Spencer*, of Rochester, N. Y., who died ———, 1823. She married, second

time, April 21, 1831, Major *Amos B. Eaton*, son of Prof. *Amos Eaton*, principal of the Rensselaer (now Polytechnic) Institute, Troy, N. Y. A. B. Eaton graduated at West Point Military Academy ———, 1826. Commissary U. S. A.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6135. Elizabeth S. Spencer, born January 5, 1819, married Elisha Colt.
6136. Ellen D. Eaton, born May 19, 1832.
6137. Daniel C. Eaton, born September 12, 1834.
6138. Francis S. Eaton, born July 18, 1836.

[4688. *Samuel Lee Seldon*, son of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married July 27, 1831, *Susan Matilda Ward.*

[WILLIAM WARD, from England to Sudbury, Mass. 1639; removed to Marlboro; representative; died August 10, 1687.

Second Generation, *Richard Ward*, born ——, 1635, married September 8, 1661, *Mary Moore*, daughter of JOHN MOORE, of Sudbury, from England.

Third Generation, *Obediah Ward*, born December 10, 1663, married Dec. 20, 1693, *Joanna Mixer*, daughter of *Isaac Mixer*, of Watertown, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Ward*, born ——, 1700, married February 20, 1732-3, *Mary Stone*, daughter of *Daniel Stone*, of Sudbury.

Fifth Generation, *William Ward*, born November 20, 1733, lived in Worcester, Mass.; lieutenant in war of 1755, married ——, 1764, *Sarah Trowbridge.*

(THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, from Taunton, Eng,, New Haven, Conn., 1640.

Second Generation, *James Trowbridge*, born in England, married January 30, 1674, *Margaret Jackson*, born June 20, 1649, daughter of JOHN JACKSON, of Cambridge, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *William Trowbridge*, born November 19, 1684, married ——, 1707, *Sarah Ward*, daughter of *John Ward*, son of *John* and grand-son of WILLIAM WARD, first named.

Sixth Generation, *Levi Ward*, born April 27, 1772, M. D., married ——, 1803-4, *Sarah Putnam*, of Pomfret, Conn. Removed to Palmyra, N. Y.

Seventh Generation. Susah M. Ward, born ——, 1803, married *S. L. Selden.* He was judge of the Supreme Court of New York. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6139. Henry L. Selden, born March 18, 1846.
6140. Samuel W. Selden, born September 4, 1847.

[4670.] *Henry Rogers Selden*, son of *Calvin Selden* and *Phebe Eli*, (3070) married September 25, 1834, *Laura A. Baldwin*. He was judge of appeals, &c. Residence, Clarkson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6141. Julia C. Selden, born September 24, 1835.
6142. Louisa Selden, born October 27, 1837.
6143. Mary G. Selden, born August 22, 1839.
6144. Henry B. Selden, born June 30, 1844.
6145. Laura A. Selden, born October 7, 1848.
6146. Arthur R. Selden, born October 5, 1850.
6147. Percy L. Selden, born March 4, 1853.
6148. David L. Selden, born April 1, 1857.

[4671.] *Catherine Abiah Cleveland*, daughter of *George Cleveland* (3112) and *Caty Caldwell*, married August 19, 1810, *Simeon Hyde*.

[WILLIAM HYDE, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hyde*, born ——, 1637, married June —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS LEE, who came from England in 1641, and dying on the voyage, his widow and children settled in Saybrook, Conn. Samuel Hyde died ——, 1677.

Third Generation, *John Hyde*, born December —, 1667, married March 3, 1698, *Experience Abel*, daughter of *Caleb Abel*, of Norwich, Conn. (See 4588.)

Fourth Generation, *James Hyde*, born February 23, 1707, married December 26, 1743, *Sarah Marshall*.

(THOMAS MARSHALL, from England, Boston, Mass., 1630–3, died 1665.

Second Generation, *Samuel Marshall*, born in England, settled in Windsor, Conn., and married May 6, 1652, *Mary Wilton*, daughter of DAVID WILTON, of Windsor; lieutenant in King Philip's war. Samuel Marshall was one of the five captains killed in the "great swamp fight," December 19, 1675.

Third Generation, *Samuel Marshall*, born May 27, 1653, married ——, 1675, *Rebecca Newberry*.

(THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England, 1630.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Newberry*, born in England, married June 11, 1646, *Mary Allyn*, daughter of MATTHEW ALLYN, of Windsor, from England. He died September 11, 1689. She died July 29, 1703.

Third Generation, *Rebecca Newberry*, born May 2, 1655, married *Samuel Marshall*.

Fourth Generation, *Abiel Marshall*, born ——, 1682, married November 18, 1708, *Abiah Hough*.

(WILLIAM HOUGH, from England, Gloucester, Mass., 1640, married October 28, 1645, *Sarah Caulkins*, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, from England ; removed to New London, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Hough*, born October 17, 1655, married January 27, 1680, *Sarah Post*, born November 6, 1659, daughter of *John Post*, of Saybrook, who married ———, 1652, *Hester Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, from England. John was a son of STEPHEN POST, of Saybrook, from England.

Third Generation, *Abiah Hough*, born ——, married *Abiel Marshall*.

Fourth Generation, *Sarah Marshall*, born April 12, 1720, married *James Hyde*.

Fifth Generation, *James Hyde*, born July 17, 1752, married April 5, 1774, *Martha Nevins*, of Norwich, Conn. James Hyde died April 9, 1809. Mrs. James Hyde died ——, 1823.

Sixth Generation, *Simeon Hyde*, born May 26, 1784, married August 19, 1810, *Catherine A. Cleveland*. He was a merchant in New York City. Died ——, 1853.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6149. George C. Hyde, born 1811, married Henriretta Thatcher.
6150. Simeon P. Hyde, born 1813, died unmarried, 1846.
6151. Thomas S. Hyde, born 1815, merchant in London, England.
6152. Charles K. Hyde, born 1817, married Eugenia Fairfax.
6153. Henry M. Hyde, born 1820, married Agnes Moran.
6154. William C. Hyde, born 1822, married Eliza Mitchell.
6155. Melancton W. Hyde, born 1825, married E. Stoutenberg.
6156. Katharine C. Hyde, born 1827, married A. C. Coxe.
6157. Marietta Hyde, born 1830, married N. Chamberlain.

[4679.] *Francis Cleveland*, son of *William Cleveland*, (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, married ———, 1819, *Harriett Stewart*, of Winchester, Va.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6158. Francis W. Cleveland, born December 20, 1820, died 1852.
6159. Harriett A. Cleveland, born July 19, 1822, died 1855.

[4680.] Rev. *Richard F. Cleveland*, son of *William Cleveland*, (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, graduate Yale College. Pastor of church in Windham, Conn., Caldwell, N. Y., and Holland

Patent, N. Y. He married in Baltimore, Md., September 10, 1829, *Anna Neale*, born ——, 1804, daughter of *Abner Neale* of Baltimore, and wife *Barbara*. R. F. Cleveland died October 1, 1853. Mrs. Anna Cleveland died July 19, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6160. Anna N. Cleveland, born July 9, 1830, married Rev. E. P. Hastings.
6161. William N. Cleveland, born April 7, 1832, married Anna Thomas.
6162. Mary A. Cleveland, born November 6, 1853, married W. E. Hoyt.
6163. Grover Cleveland, born March 18, 1837, married Frances Folsom.
6164. Margaret L. Cleveland, born October 28, 1838, married N. B. Bacon.
6165. Lewis F. Cleveland, born May 21, 1841, lost at sea 1872.
6166. Susan S. Cleveland, born September 2, 1843, married L. T. Yeomans.
6167. Rose E. Cleveland, born June 13, 1846.

[4681.] *Margaret Cleveland*, daughter of *William Cleveland* (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, married February 1, 1825, *Lewis Falley Allen*, born January 1, 1800, son of *Samuel Allen*, of Westfield, Mass., and *Ruth Falley*.

(RICHARD FALLEY, a native of Guernsey, came in youth to Nova Scotia where he married *Anna Lamb*.

Second Generation, *Richard Falley*, born January 31, 1740 at George's River, Maine, was a drummer in war of 1755. He was taken prisoner at Fort Edward, on the Hudson, adopted by an Indian chief and taken to Montreal. He was bought from his captor, by a lady, for sixteen gallons of rum, and sent to his friends in Westfield, Mass. He was a captain at Bunker Hill, and afterwards superintendent of United States Armory at Springfield, Mass. He married December 24, 1761–2 *Margaret Hitchcock*. (See 3113.) She died in Fulton, N. Y., February —, 1820. He died September 3, 1808.

Third Generation, *Margaret Falley*, born November 15, 1766, married *Lewis F. Allen*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6168. Richard C. Allen, born January 25, 1831.
6169. William C. Allen, born March 18, 1834.
6170. Margaret G. Allen, born January 7, 1836.

[4684.] *Charles Dexter Cleveland*, DD., LL. D., son of Rev. *Charles Cleveland*, (3114) and *Mehitabel Treadwell*, graduate of Dartmouth College, 1827. Professor in University of New York.

Principal of Young Ladies' Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa. He married March 31, 1831 *Alison Nisbet McCoskey*, daughter of *Samuel A. McCoskey*, of Carlisle, Pa., and grand-daughter of Rev. *Charles Nisbet*, D. D., of Carlisle, president of Dickinson College. Dr. Nisbet was a native of Scotland, and a graduate of University of Edinburgh. He died January 18, 1804. Dr. C. D. Cleveland died in Philadelphia, August 18, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6171. Samuel M. Cleveland, born December 7, 1837.
6172. Alison N. Cleveland, born November 8, 1839.
6173. Treadwell Cleveland, born April 6, 1843.
6174. Mehitabel Cleveland, born April 18, 1845.
6175. Elizabeth Cleveland, born May 3, 1848,
6176. Lucy Cleveland, born August 18, 1850.

[4888.] *Julia Stewart Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married October 1, 1816, *Joseph Carew Huntington*.

[SIMON HUNTINGTON. (See 3063.)

Second Generation, *Simon Huntington*, married *Sarah Clark*.

Third Generation, *Simon Huntington*, born February 6, 1659, married October 3, 1683 *Lydia Gager*.

(WILLIAM GAGER, a surgeon, from county Suffolk, England, to Boston, Mass., 1630.

Second Generation, *John Gager*, born in England, settled in Norwich, Conn., with wife *Elizabeth*.

Third Generation, *Lydia Gager*, born ——, 1663, married *Simon Huntington*. He died November 2, 1736. She died August 8, 1737.

Fourth Generation, *Joshua Huntington*, born December 30, 1698, married October 16, 1718, *Hannah Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS, of Newent, Gloucestershire, England, came with his wife *Judith*, in the ship "Lion," to Ipswich, Mass., 1631. Died ——, 1654.

Second Generation. *Jacob Perkins*, born ——, 1624, married ——, 1659, *Elizabeth* ———. He died January 15, 1714.

Third Generation, *Jabez Perkins*, born ——, 1669, married January 30, 1693, *Hannah Lathrop*.

(Rev. JOHN LATHROP, from England to Barnstable, Mass.

Second Generation, *Samuel Lathrop*, born in England, married in Norwich, Conn., *Hannah Adgate*, born October 6, 1653, daughter of THOMAS ADGATE, of Saybrook, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Lathrop*, born ——, married *Jabez Perkins*.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Perkins*, born ——, married *Joshua Huntington*. He died April 26, 1745. She died ——, 1745.

Fifth Generation, *Jabez Huntington*, born August 17, 1719, married January 20, 1742, *Elizabeth Backus*.

(WILLIAM BACKUS, from England to Saybrook, Conn., 1638. He died June —, 1664.

Second Generation, *William Backus*, born in Saybrook, married ——, 1658, *Elizabeth Pratt*, born February 1, 1642, daughter of WILLIAM PRATT, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Samuel Backus*, born ——, 1665, married *Elizabeth Tracy*, daughter of THOMAS TRACY, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Backus*, born February 25, 1721, married *Jabez Huntington*. He was a major-general in war of revolution, and died October 5, 1786.

Fifth Generation, *Andrew Huntington*, born January 21, 1745, married November 26, 1766, *Lucy Coit*, born July 2, 1746, daughter of Doct. *Joseph Coit*, of New London, Conn., and *Lydia Lathrop*. Andrew Huntington was a colonel in war of revolution; judge; lived in Norwich, Conn.; died April 7, 1824.

Sixth Generation, *Joseph Huntington*, born September 3, 1768, married July 17, 1791, *Eunice Carew*, daughter of *Joseph Carew* and *Eunice Edgerton*.

Seventh Generation, *Joseph Carew Huntington*, born July 23, 1792, married *Julia S. Dodge*. Residence, New York City. He died April 30, 1852. She died December 23, 1859.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6177. David L. D. Huntington, born April 30, 1818, married M. Van Dresser.
6178. George F. Huntington, born January 30, 1820, married Flora Cleland.
6179. Lucy C. Huntington, born April 11, 1821, married S. L. Magoun.
6180. Julia P. Huntington, born February 15, 1829, married W. H. Grenelle.
6181. Charles S. Huntington, born July 17, 1838.
6182. Sarah C. Huntington, born February 15, 1840, married W. L. Seymour.

[4688.] *David Stuart Dodge*, son of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married April —, 1827, *Caroline Hyde*.

[WILLIAM HYDE, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hyde*, born ——, 1637, married January —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS LEE, of Lyme, Conn., from England, 1640–1.

Third Generation, *John Hyde*, born December —, 1667, married March 3, 1698, *Experience Abel*, born December —, 1674, daughter of CALEB ABEL, from England, to Dedham, Mass., who removed in 1668 to Norwich, Conn., and married July —, 1669, *Margaret Post*.

(STEPHEN POST, from England, Cambridge, Mass., 1634, removed to Hartford, Conn., thence to Saybrook, Conn., and died August 16, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Post*, born in England, married ——, *Hester Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, before mentioned. Settled in Norwich, Conn., and died November 27, 1710.

Third Generation, *Margaret Post*, born February 21, 1653, married *Caleb Abel*. He died August 17, 1731. She died November —, 1700.

Fourth Generation, *Experience Abel*, born December —, 1674, married *John Hyde*.

Fourth Generation, *James Hyde*, born February 28, 1707, married December 26, 1743, *Sarah Marshall*, born ——, 1709, daughter of *Abiel Marshall*, and *Abigail Hough*, son of *Samuel Marshall*. (See 4571.)

Fifth Generation, *Sarah Marshall*, born ——, 1709, married *James Hyde*, who died April 24, 1793. She died November 3, 1773.

Sixth Generation, *James Hyde*, born July 17, 1752, married April 5, 1774, *Martha Nevins*. He was a captain in war of revolution, and died in Norwich, Conn., April 9, 1799.

Seventh Generation, *Erastus Hyde*, born February 7, 1775, married February 26, 1797, *Fannie Bell*, daughter of Capt. *Joseph Bell*, of Stonington, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn. He died ——, 1849.

Eighth Generation, *Caroline Hyde*, born December 3, 1804, married D. S. Dodge. Residence, New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6183. Sarah F. Dodge, born February 23, 1829.
6184. Caroline M. Dodge, born April 3, 1831.
6185. David L. Dodge, born June 5, 1834.
6186. Harriett F. Dodge, born January 8, 1836.
6187. Mary S. Dodge, born January 5, 1841.
6188. William E. Dodge, born January 23, 1843.
6189. Frederick N. Dodge, born February 6, 1845.
6190. Joseph E. Dodge, born February 19, 1847.

[4688.] *William Earle Dodge*, son of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married ——, 1831, *Melissa Phelps*, daughter of *Anson G. Phelps*. Merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6191. William E. Dodge, born January 15, 1832.
6192. Anson P. Dodge, born August 15, 1834.
6193. David S. Dodge, born September 22, 1836.
6194. Charles C. Dodge, born September 16, 1841.
6195. Norman W. Dodge, born November 24, 1846.
6196. George F. Dodge, born November 4, 1849.
6197. Arthur M. Dodge, born October 29, 1852.

[4690.] *Mary Abiah Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married October 15, 1828, *Norman White*.

[Elder JOHN WHITE, from England, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Daniel White*, born in England, married November 1, 1661, *Sarah Crowe*, born March 1, 1647, daughter of JOHN CROWE, of Hartford, who married ——, 1637–8, *Elizabeth Goodwin*, daughter of Elder WILLIAM GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Daniel White*, born July 4, 1671, married July 6, 1704, *Anne Bissell*.

(JOHN BISSELL, from England, to Windsor, Conn., died October 3, 1677, aged eighty-five.

Second Generation, *John Bissell*, born in England, married June 17, 1658, *Isabel Mason*, daughter of Major JOHN MASON, of Windsor, from England; removed to Lebanon, Conn.

Third Generation, *Anne Bissell*, born April 28, 1675, married *Daniel White*.

Fourth Generation, *Joel White*, born April 6, 1705, married January 28, 1736, *Ruth Dart*.

(RICHARD DART, came from England, with his wife *Bethiel*, New London, Conn., 1664.

Second Generation, *Daniel Dart*, born May 3, 1666, removed to Bolton, Conn., and married August 4, 1686, *Elizabeth Douglas*.

(WILLIAM DOUGLAS, came from England to Boston, Mass., with wife *Anna*, 1640. She was a daughter of THOMAS MAYBELL, of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. Removed to New London, 1647. He died July —, 1682.

Second Generation, *William Douglas*, born April 1, 1645, married December 18, 1667, *Abiah Hough*, born September 16, 1648, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH. (See 4571.) He died March 9, 1725.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Douglas*, born ——, 1668, married *Daniel Dart.*

Fourth Generation, *Ruth Dart*, born ——, 1715, married *Joel White.*

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Dart White*, born December 7, 1749, married January 1, 1772, *Sarah Hale.*

Sixth Generation, *Daniel White*, born July 14, 1773, in Andover, Conn., married February 19, 1800, *Eunice Stanley.*

(TIMOTHY STANLEY, brother of *Thomas*, (see John Porter, 2,) from England with wife *Elizabeth*, died in Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1648.

Second Generation, *Caleb Stanley*, born ——, 1640, married ——, 1665, *Hannah Cowles*, daughter of JOHN COWLES, (or Coles) of Farmington, Conn., from England. He died September 24, 1690. Mrs. Hannah Stanley died February —, 1690.

Third Generation, *Caleb Stanley*, born September 6, 1674, married ——, *Hannah Olmstead.*

Fourth Generation, *Moses Stanley*, born August 4, 1738, married June 12, 1768, *Ennice Strong*, born April 11, 1743, daughter of JOSEPH STRONG, of Coventry, Conn., who married May 12, 1724, *Elizabeth Strong*, daughter of *Preserved Strong* and *Tabitha Lee.*

Seventh Generation, *Norman White*, born August 8, 1805, married *Mary A. Dodge.* Merchant in New York City. Mrs. Mary A. White died January 5, 1857.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6198. Mary S. White, born August 31, 1829, married Rev. M. M. Smith.
6199. Erskine N. White, born May 31, 1833, married Eliza T. Nelson.
6200. Charles T. White, born January 20, 1835 married Georgiana Starin.
6201. Emma H. White, born August 19, 1836, married Dr. Benjamin Lee.
6202. Julia C. White, born May 22, 1838, married C. C. Johnson.
6203. Helen C. White, born July 26, 1843, married A. W. Parsons.
6204. Grace S. White, born April 4, 1845, married Henry G. Starin.

[4681.] *Elizabeth Clement Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married March 25, 1829, *Edmund B. Stedman.*

[THOMAS STEDMAN, of New London, Conn., married April 9, 1724, *Anna Seaver.*

(ROBERT SEAVER, from England, Roxbury, Mass., 1634, married *Elizabeth Ballard*, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD, of Lynn, Mass., and wife *Elizabeth*, from England.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Seaver*, born January 8, 1645, married ——, 1670, *Sarah Hammond*, daughter of THOMAS HAMMOND, of Hingham, Mass., from Lavenham, county Suffolk, England. She died ——, 1676. Nathaniel Sever was killed in the fight at Sudbury, April 21, 1676.

Third Generation, *John Seaver*, born April 18, 1671, married ———, *Sarah* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Seaver*, born ——, 1701, married *Thomas Stedman*. He died April 9, 1775. She died April 20, 1787.

Fifth Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born ——, 1732, in Brookline, Mass., married September 23, 1760, *Mehitabel Griffin*.

(EBENEZER GRIFFIN, of Cambridge, Mass., removed to Hampton, Conn., and married ———, *Hannah Chandler*.

(WILLIAM CHANDLER, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., with wife *Annis*, 1637. He died May 13, 1640.

Second Generation, *William Chandler*, born ———, 1636, settled in Andover, Mass. He married August 24, 1658, *Mary Dane*, born 1639, daughter of *John Dane*, of Ipswich, Mass., from Colchester, England, 1636, son of JOHN DANE, from England, who married as his second wife, *Annis* widow of his father. Mrs. Mary Dane died May 10, 1679.

Third Generation, *Philemon Chandler*, born September 4, 1671, lived in Andover. He married ———, 1702, *Hannah Clary*.

(JOHN CLARY, from England, Watertown, Mass., married Febuary 5, 1644, *Sarah Cady*, sister of NICHOLAS CADY, of Watertown, from England. Removed to Hadley, Mass., and died ———, 1690.

Second Generation, *John Clary*, born ———, 1648, married ———, 1670, *Anne Dickinson*, born ———, 1650, daughter of NATHANIEL DICKINSON, of Weathersfield and Hadley, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Clary*, born ———, 1675, married *Philemon Chandler*. Residence, Pronfret, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Hanuah Chandler*, born January 20, 1713, married *Ebenezer Griffin*.

Fifth Generation, *Mehitabel Griffin*, born March 29, 1741, married *Thomas Stedman*.

Sixth Generation, *Griffin Stedman*, born September 27, 1770, married *Elizabeth Gordon*.

Seventh Generation, *Edmund B. Stedman*, born, ———, married *Elizabeth C. Dodge*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6205. Edmund C. Stedman, born ——, 1830.
6206. Julia D. Stedman, born ——, 1833.
6207. Charles F. Stedman, born ——, 1835.
6208. Clarissa Stedman, born ——, 1837.

[4682. *Susan P. Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married November 16, 1837, *Uzal Corey*, of Plainfield, N. J.

He was a descendant, probably, of *John Corey*, who was in Elizabethtown, N. J., previous to 1698, who was son of ABRAHAM COREY, of Southold, L. I., from England, who married ——, 1662, *Margaret*, daughter of JEFFREY CHRISTOPHERS, of New London, Conn., from Devonshire, England.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6209. Mary C. Corey, born August 23, 1838.
6210. William D. Corey, born March 23, 1840.
6211. David U. Corey, born July 10, 1847.

[4684.] *Mary Burr Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married October 11, 1830, *Phinehas B. Cooke*.

[AARON COOKE, from England, Windsor, Conn., 1636, married *Joanna Ford*, daughter of THOMAS FORD, from England.

Second Generation, *Aaron Cooke*, born Feburary 21, 1640, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of WILLIAM WESTWOOD, of Hadley, from England, 1632, with wife *Bridget*.

Third Generation, *Westwood Cooke*, born March 20, 1670, married ——, 1692, *Sarah Coleman*, born October 25, 1672, daughter of *Noah Coleman*, of Hadley.

Fourth Generation, *Aaron Cooke*, born January 14, 1699, married February 26, 1725, *Anne Cooke*, born June 6, 1700, daughter of *Samuel Cooke* and *Anne Marsh*, daughter of *Jonathan Marsh*. Samuel was a son of *Aaron Cooke* and *Sarah Westwood*.

Fifth Generation, *John Cooke*, born April 11, 1726, married January 24, 1760, *Elizabeth Smith*, born April 8, 1741, daughter of *David Smith*, of Hadley, who married ——, 1740, *Hannah Willard*.

(SIMON WILLARD, born at Horsmonden, county Kent, England, ——, 1605, came with wife *Mary* to Cambridge, Mass., 1634.

Second Generation, *Josiah Willard*, born in England; removed to Weathersfield, Conn., and married March 20, 1657, *Hannah Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Simon Willard*, born ——, 1663, married February 12, 1690, *Mary Gilbert*, born November 18, 1670, daughter of *Josiah Gilbert*, of Weathersfield.

Fourth Generation, *Josiah Willard*, born February 10, 1691–2, married ———, *Hannah Montague*.

(RICHARD MONTAGUE, from Burnham, county Bucks, England, with wife *Abigail*, to Boston, Mass. Removed to Weathersfield, Conn., 1648, Hadley, Mass., 1659, died December 14, 1681.

Second Generation, *John Montague*, born ——, 1655, married March 23, 1681, *Hannah Smith*, born July 7, 1662, daughter of *Chileab Smith* and *Hannah Hitchcock*, and died ——, 1732.

Third Generation, *Hannah Montague*, born May 28, 1697, married *Josiah Willard*.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Willard*, born ——, 1720, married *David Smith*.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Smith*, born April 8, 1741, married *John Cooke*. She died January 20, 1819. He died February 29, 1805.

Sixth Generation, Rev. *Phinehas Cooke*, born October 9, 1781, graduated Washington College, 1803; minister at Amherst, Mass., married ———. He died April 28, 1853.

Seventh Generation, *Phinehas B. Cooke*, born ——, married *Mary B. Pratt*. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6212. Julia P. Cooke, born June 10, 1838.
6213. Mary C. Cooke, born May 4, 1840.
6214. Francis M. Cooke, born September 2, 1843.
6215. Harry W. Cooke, born February 8, 1850.

[4555.] *Susan C. Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married January 28, 1830, *Elijah Webster*, of Litchfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6216. George P. Webster, born December 31, 1831.
6217. Henry C. Webster, born October 10, 1833.
6218. Elijah D. Webster, born February 16, 1836.
6219. Susan E. Webster, born October 1, 1838.
6220. Lucy E. Webster, born October 28, 1841.

6221. Caroline C. Webster, born September 7, 1847.
6222. Mary A. Webster, born November 20, 1850.

[4686.] *Henry Z. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 15, 1835, *Lucy Elizabeth Brace*, born ——, 1814, daughter of *Thomas Kimberly Brace* and *Lucy Martha Lee*, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Hartford Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6223. Henry C. Pratt, born September 8, 1836.
6224. Thomas B. Pratt, born March 31, 1838.
6225. George W. Pratt, born February 13, 1840.
6226. William H. Pratt, born October 16, 1842.
6227. Lucy B. Pratt, born February 26, 1846.
6228. Charles C. Pratt, born August 19, 1848.

[4687.] *James H. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 15, 1840, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., *Maria E. Broughton*, daughter of *Frederick Broughton*. J. H. Pratt was a merchant in Rochester, N. Y. She died 1848.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6229. Francis B. Pratt, born April 15, 1842.
6230. Frederick B. Pratt, born July 5, 1845.
6231. John C. Pratt, born February 17, 1848.

[4688.] *Abigail C. Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 16, 1842, Rev. *Lyman P. Judson*. Residence, Victor N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6232. Edward L. Judson, born January 7, 1845.
6233. Henry P. Judson, born December 20, 1849.
6234. Susan C. Judson, born May 25, 1853.

[4689.] *Lucy Coit Huntington Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married 1832, *Gilbert McKie Mulligan*. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6235. Elizabeth M. Mulligan, born October 1, 1833.
6236. Samuel G. Mulligan, born August 31, 1835.
6237. John C. Mulligan, born April 13, 1837.

6238. Lucy C. Mulligan, born July 22, 1839.
6239. Thomas P. Mulligan, born April 17, 1842.
6240. Jane Mulligan, born March 1, 1845.

[4800₁] *Sarah Elizabeth Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married July 18, 1844, *William A. Herrick*. Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]
6241. William C. Herrick, born July 3, 1845.
6242. Elizabeth P. Herrick, born December 30, 1850.
6243. Lucy W. Herrick, born November 19, 1852.

[4801₁] *John M. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married July 7, 1845, *Mary W. Tudor*.

[OWEN TUDOR, from England, to Windsor, Conn., 1645, married November 13, 1651, *Mary Loomis*, born in England, daughter of JOSEPH LOOMIS, of Windsor, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Tudor*, born November 26, 1652, married ——, 1685, *Abigail Filley*, born August 21, 1658, daughter of WILLIAM FILLEY, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *Samuel Tudor*, born ———, graduated at Yale College 1728, married ——, *Mary Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, *Philip Smith*, born ——, 1633, married ——, 1658, *Rebecca Foote*.

Third Generation, *Joseph Smith*, born ——, 1673; Harvard College, 1695, ordained May 10, 1709, minister at Cohanzey, N. J.. and January 15, 1715, minister at Upper Middletown, Conn., married *Esther Parsons*.

(JOSEPH PARSONS, from England, Springfield, Mass., 1636, married November 26, 1646, *Mary Bliss*, daughter of *Thomas Bliss*, of Hartford. Removed to Northampton, Mass., and was killed by Indians, September 2, 1675. Mrs. Mary Parsons died January 29, 1712.

Second Generation, *Esther Parsons*, born December 24, 1672, married *Joseph Smith*. He died September 8, 1736. She died May 30, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Smith*, born ——, 1704, married Rev. *Samuel Tudor*.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Tudor*, born ——, 1737, married ——, 1759, *Naomi Dickens*, of Bloomfield, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Tudor*, born August 15, 1769, married *Mary Watson*.

Sixth Generation, *William Watson Tudor*, born March 19, 1801, graduated Yale College 1820, married *Mary Bruce*, daughter of *Barwick Bruce*, M. D., of England.

Seventh Generation, *Mary W. Tudor*, born ———, married *J. M. Pratt.* Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died ——, 1855.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6244. William Tudor Pratt, born July 2, 1847.
6245. Edward C. Pratt, born April 22, 1850.
6246. Mary T. Pratt, born February 18, 1853.
6247. Alice C. Pratt, born April 17, 1855.

[4602.] *Margaret L. Smith*, daughter of *John C. Smith* and *Lucy Cleveland*, (3119) married ———, *A. J. Burr*, whose first wife was *Julia D. Pratt*, (4510.) Residence, Rochester, N. Y. He died s. p., ———. She married, second time, June 1, 1846, *Luther Tucker*, of Albany, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6248. Gilbert M. Tucker, born August 26, 1847.
6249. Willis G. Tucker, born October 31, 1849.

[4619.] *Leonard D. Porter*, son of *Ethan B. Porter*, (3124) and *Julia Griswold*, married January 11, 1858, *Sarah Stevens.* He died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6250. Nettie J. Porter, born October 1, 1860.
6251. Martha S. Porter, born October 19, 1862.
6252. William D. Porter, born December 28, 1863.
6253. Charles A. Porter, born June 25, 1866.

[4620.] *Martha A. Porter*, daughter of *Ethan B. Porter* (3124) and *Julia Griswold*, married July 9, 1852, *Charles Kirkham Griswold*, of Weathersfield, Conn.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with wife *Anne*, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Jacob Griswold*, born April 15, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary* ———.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Griswold*, born October 25, 1702, married December 13, 1734, *Deborah Grihme*, born May 24, 1706, daughter of *Joseph Grihme*, of Hartford, who married November 24, 1686, *Deborah Stebbens*,

daughter of *John Stebbens*, and grand-daughter of ROLAND STEBBENS, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Timothy Griswold*, born October 24, 1744, married January 17, 1765, *Hannah Tryon*, daughter of *Abiel Tryon*, of Weathersfield, and wife *Hannah*.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan Griswold*, born May 19, 1766, married October 7, 1790, *Huldah Francis*.

(ROBERT FRANCIS, from England, with wife *Joan*, Weathersfield, Conn. He died January 2, 1712. She died January 29, 1705.

Second Generation, *Robert Francis*, born February 13, 1692, married ———, 1722, *Elizabeth* ———.

Third Generation, *Timothy Francis*, born March 8, 1733, married March 10, 1762, *Elizabeth Hanmer*.

(FRANCIS HANMER, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Francis Hanmer*, born June 15, 1709, married May 4, 1731, *Elizabeth Curtis*, born March 18, 1707, daughter of *John Curtis* and *Elizabeth Wright*, daughter of *Joseph Wright*, of Weathersfield, son of THOMAS WRIGHT, from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Hanmer*, born August 16, 1733, married *Timothy Francis*.

Fourth Generation, *Huldah Francis*, born ——, 1770, married October 7, 1790, *Jonathan Griswold*.

Sixth Generation, *Charles Griswold*, born May 24, 1800, married ———, *Chloe Kirkham*.

Seventh Generation, *Charles K. Griswold*, born ——, 1829, married *Martha A. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6254. Emma H. Griswold, born April 30, 1853.
6255. Frederick W. Griswold, born August 2, 1854.
6256. Norbert W. Griswold, born September 7, 1856.
6257. Jennette H. Griswold, born June 15, 1862.

[4848.] *Louisa Holton*, daughter of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married April 25, 1832, *Nelson W. Purple*.

EDWARD PURPLE, of Haddam, Conn., from England, about 1670, was probably a descendant of *Christopher Purple*, of county Essex, England. A native of France, and a Huguenot, who emigrated after the massacre of St. Bartholomew. Edward Purple married ———, 1675, *Hannah Ackley*, daughter of NICHOLAS ACKLEY, of Haddam.

Second Generation, *Edward Purple*, born ——, 1676, married ——, 1712, *Mary* ———.

Third Generation, *Edward Purple*, born March 28, 1713, removed to Middletown, Conn. He married ——, 1740, *Ruth Hollister*.

(JOHN HOLLISTER, from England to Weathersfield, Conn.; representative; married ——, 1640, *Joanna Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England.

Second Generation, *John Hollister*, born ——, 1642, married November 20, 1667, *Sarah Goodrich*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Hollister*, born January 14, 1672, married ——, 1695, *Dorothy Hill*.

(WILLIAM HILL, from England to Roxbury. Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., married *Phillis Lyman*, daughter of RICHARD LYMAN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hill*, born ——, 1750; removed to Glastonbury, Conn. He married ———.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Hill*, born ——, married *Thomas Hollister*.

Fourth Generation, *Ruth Hollister*, born October 13, 1720, married ——, 1740, *Edward Purple*. He died August —, 1752.

Fourth Generation, *Ezra Purple*, born July 25, 1788, married April 3, 1810, *Elizabeth Green*, of Bernardstown, Mass., who died November 25, 1857, aged seventy. He was an innkeeper at Gill, Mass., and died October 15, 1835.

Fifth Generation, *Nelson W. Purple*, born January 3, 1811, married *Lousa Holton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6258. George B. Purple, born January 23, 1833, died December 9, 1834.
6259. Elizabeth M. Purple, born July 18, 1835.
6260. Georgiana L. Purple, born April 3, 1838.
6261. Charles N. Purple, born September 23, 1844.

[4660.] *Mary Holton*, daughter of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married ——, 1834, *Walter Field*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6262. Anna E. Field, born August 2, 1838.
6263. George W. Field, born July 14, 1840.

[4662.] *Horace Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married ——, 1841, *Sarah A. Field.* Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6264. Sarah A. Holton, born February 10, 1843.
6265. Arthur H. Holton, born January 2, 1846.
6266. Walter R. Holton, born February 11, 1857.

[4663.] *Roswell Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married ——, 1847, *Mary A. Sheldon*, daughter of *Izatus Sheldon*, of Bernardstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6267. Mary A. Holton, born May 3, 1848.
6268. Charles S. Holton, born October 27, 1850.
6269. Frank B, Holton, born February 16, 1855.
6270. Clifford J. Holton, born February 21, 1857.
6171. Rosa J. Holton, born May 16, 1862.

[4665.] *William Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married February 6, 1848, *Editha Clark*, daughter of *William Clark*, of Montague, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6272. Frank T. Holton, born May 9, 1851.
6273. 6273, Helen A. Holton, born November 29, 1852.

[4667.] *Rufus Holton* son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married May 10, 1849, *Harriett Snow.* Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6274. Lily Augusta Holton, born June 8, 1850.
6275. Harriett G. Holton, born October 23, 1854.
6276. Frank G. Holton, born February 15, 1856.
6277. Effie V. Holton, born November 3, 1858.
6278. Grace B. Holton, born March 18, 1864.

[4670.] *Mary A. Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married November 1, 1824, *David LeFavor*, a merchant in Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6279. Edward LeFavor, born May 4, 1827.

6280. Horace LeFavor, born January 6, 1830.

6281. Mary LeFavor, born April 12, 1833.

6282. Heber LeFavor, born May 3, 1837.

[4673.] *Charles Peabody Baldwin*, son of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married ———, *Mary A. Sibley*. He was a merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6283. John Baldwin, born ———, 1840,

6284. Jane Baldwin, born ———, 1842.

6285. Charles Baldwin, born ———, 1845.

6286. Mary Baldwin, born ———, 1847.

6287. Frederick Baldwin, born ———, 1850.

[4675.] *Eliza M. Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married ———, Rev. *George Tafft*, (Episcopal,) of Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6288. George Tafft, born ———, 1843.

6289. Ellen F. Tafft, born ———, 1845.

[4678.] *Moses H. Baldwin*, son of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married April 23, 1837, *Martha N. Whittlesey*.

(JOHN WHITTLESEY, from England to Saybrook, Conn., married June 20, 1664, *Ruth Dudley*, born April 20, 1645, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Rev. *Samuel Whittlesey*, born ——, 1689; Yale College 1705; married July 1, 1712, *Sarah Chauncey*, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Chauncey*. (See No. 154.)

Third Generation, Rev. *Chauncey Whittlesey*, born October 8, 1717; Yale College 1738; married August 13, 1753, *Martha Newton*, daughter of Rev. *Roger Newton*. C. Whittlesey was ordained March 1, 1758, minister at New Haven, Conn. He died July 24, 1787.

Fourth Generation, *John Whittlesey*, born September 8, 1770, married July 1, 1799, *Anne Kirkwood*. He died in New Haven, May 12, 1849.

Fifth Generation, *Martha N. Whittlesey*, born April 17, 1815, married *M. H. Baldwin*. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6290. Anne W. Baldwin, born ——, 1838.

6291. Helen Baldwin, born ——, 1841.

6292. Martha Baldwin, born ——, 1843.

[4881.] *Harriett Rebecca Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married March 17, 1845, *Joseph B. Walton*, born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., February 26, 1819, son of *Joseph Walton*, who married in Albany, N. Y., December 4, 1809, *Eliza Smith*, born August 25, 1789, daughter of *Elias Smith* and his wife *Catherine Molyneux*.

(Joseph Walton, born in Ira, Rutland county Vt., August 17, 1785, was son of *Jonathan Walton*, born in Mystic, Conn.,——, 1748, a descendant of Rev. WILLIAM WALTON, who graduated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, England, A. B. 1621, A. M. 1625, and was minister at Seaton, Devonshire, England. He came to New England in 1639, with wife *Elizabeth*, was minister at Marblehead, Mass., and died ———, 1668. Mrs. Elizabeth Walton died ———, 1671.) J. B. Walton lived in Honsdale, Pa.

There children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6293. Henry H. Walton, born August 29, 1844, died February 20, 1846.

6294. Mary E. Walton, born November 6, 1847, married Henry P. Baldwin.

6295. Edith F. Walton, born April 22, 1852, married John McMillan.

6296. Charles W. Walton, born February 12, 1855, married Eva Hackett.

[4882.] *Lucy Tyler Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams*, (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married April 23, 1840, *Virgil B. Bogue*, of Elyria, O. He died November 7, 1857.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6297. Harriett S. Bogue, born July 20, 1841, married C. J. Goodspeed.

6298. Mary W. Bogue, born October 3, 1842, married L. N. Deidrick.

6299. Jane C. Bogue, born October 31, 1844, married Ezra N. Starr.

6300. Eliza W. Bogue, born July 19, 1847. married Edward Amadon.

[4884.] *Chester K. Williams*, son of *Ebenezer Williams*, (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married ———, 1864, *Maria P. Anthony*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6301. Maria L. Williams, born December 23, 1865.

6302. Kate Williams, born November —, 1867,

6303. Lucy Williams, born December —, 1869.

[4886.] *Percy Keyes Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married November 20, 1837, *Charles L. Shepherd.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6304. Francis P. Shepherd, born April 29, 1841, married Kate Starr.

6305. Stella E. Shepherd, born January 28, 1843, married Charles Martin.

6306. Emeline A. Shepherd, born August 21, 1845.

6307. Percy K. Shepherd, born ———, 1848.

6308. Charles P. Shepherd, born November 7, 1852.

[4888.] *Charlotte Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married ———, 1845, *William M. Mason.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6309. Josephine Mason, born March 1, 1846, married William Lawson.

6310. Susan M. Mason, born May 7, 1849.

6311. Chester K. Mason, born April 18, 1852.

6312. Frank L. Mason, born July 4, 1854.

[4887.] *Francis M. Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married ———, 1846, *John H. Woodruff.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6313. Charles H. Woodruff, born July 1, 1842.

6314. Ellen Woodruff, born ———, 1850.

6315. Edward W. Woodruff, born October 13, 1854.

[4882.] *Charles Lewis Williams*, son of *Samuel H. Williams* (3166) and *Lucretia Noble*, married ———, 1863, *Mary Fleming.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6316. Lucretia N. Williams, born May 24, 1864.

6317. Mary L. Williams, born September 5, 1866.

6318. Alice D. Williams, born November 26, 1868.

6319. Lewis A. Williams, born September 6, 1870.

6320. Sarah F. Williams, born April 29, 1873.

[4884.] *Lewis Williams*, son of *Lewis Williams* (3167) and *Lydia Carter*, married ——, 1869, *Harriett Nye*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6321. Henry N. Williams, born July 13, 1870.

6322. Lawrence Williams, born May 6, 1875.

[4885.] *Caroline S. Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married August 31, 1842, Rev. *James Noble Sykes*.

[RICHARD SYKES, from England, with wife *Phebe*, Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Victory Sykes*, born March 3, 1649, married January 29, 1673, *Elizabeth Burt*, daughter of *Jonathan Burt*, of Springfield, and *Elizabeth Lobdell*, sister of SIMON LOBDELL, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Sykes*, born July 17, 1675, married ——, *Mary Lane*.

(WILLIAM LANE, from England, with wife *Mary*.

Second Generation, *Samuel Lane*, born January 23, 1652, married Dec. 11, 1677, *Sarah Dickinson*, born ——, 1654, daughter of *John Dickinson*, who married ——, 1648, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Weathersfield, from England. Samuel Lane served in King Philip's war, and died ——, 1690.

Third Generation, *Mary Lane*, born May 7, 1684, married *Jonathan Sykes*. He died September 25, 1710.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Sykes*, born ——, married *Mary Adams*.

Fifth Generation, *Lot Sykes*, born August 10, 1738–9, married ——, 1767, *Jemima Barker*. He died June 26, 1820.

Sixth Generation, *Lot Sykes*, born January 15, 1774, married *Calista Noble*.

(THOMAS NOBLE, from England, Westfield, Mass., married November 1, 1660, *Hannah*, daughter of WILLIAM WARNER, of Springfield, Mass., from England, and his wife *Hannah*, daughter of ANDREW SEARLE, of Ipswich, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *James Noble*, born October 1, 1677, married ——, 1698, *Ruth* ———. She died January 20, 1704. He died April 22, 1712.

Third Generation, *Daniel Noble*, born November 25, 1700, married June 15, 1731, *Rebecca Stebbins*, daughter of *Joseph Stebbins*, of Springfield. She died January 16, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *James Noble*, born April 28, 1742, married ——, 1774, *Mercy Norton*, born September 30, 1753, daughter of *Freegrace Norton* and *Margaret Trumball*.

Fifth Generation, *Calista Noble*, born March 23, 1780, married April 13, 1803, *Lot Sykes*.

Sixth Generation, *James Noble Sykes*, born September 30, 1812, married *Caroline S. Anthony*. She died December 28, 1855. He married (second wife) May 26, 1857, her sister, *Catherine P. Anthony*. He died September 27, 1880.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6323. Louisa P. Sykes, born July 22, 1845, died April 6, 1854.

6324. Emeline J. Sykes, born November 11, 1847, married John Wright.

6325. James C. Sykes, born January 15, 1850, married Kate M. Dole.

6326. Cara Inez Sykes, born March 16, 1852.

6327. Charles P. Sykes, born April 29, 1854.

[4887.] *Frank William Anthony*, son of *James Anthony* and *Sarah Porter Williams*, (3171) graduated Brown University, 1846, Theological Seminary, New York City, ———. Giving up the ministry on account of failing health, he became a merchant, in Jackson, Mich. He married February 4, 1850, *Sarah J. Harris*, born July 1, 1823, daughter of *William Harris*, of Pautucket, R. I., and *Sarah Greene*, born ——, 1789, daughter of *Timothy Greene*, of Providence, who married ——, 1787, *Lucy Wilkinson*, born November 20, 1767, daughter of *Azial Wilkinson*, of Providence, who married ——, 1766, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of *Edward Smith*, a descendant of EDWARD SMITH, of Providence, who married ——, 1699, *Amphyllis Angel*, daughter of THOMAS ANGEL, of Providence, R. I.

William Harris, born December 28, 1785, was a son of *Joseph Harris* and wife *Hepzibah Bunker*, daughter of *Paul Bunker*, of Smithfield, R. I., a descendant of *George Bunker*, of Ipswich, Mass., a Huguenot whose name was *Boncoeur*.

Joseph Harris, was son of *David Harris*, who married ——, *Martha Jencks*,daughter of *Joseph Jencks*, of Pawtucket, R. I., and *Martha Brown*, daughter of *James Brown*, of Providence. *Joseph Jencks* was son of *Joseph Jencks*, from England, to Lynn, Mass., 1645, an "ingenious workman," employed to construct "fire engines." He cut the dies for the colonial coinage, ("Pine-tree shillings," &c.) Mrs. Sarah Anthony died in Jackson, Mich.,

April 22, 1862. He married (second wife) November 5, 1865, *Mary J. Backus*, daughter of Dr. —— *Backus*, of Jackson, Mich. She died May 19, 1872. He married (third wife) October 7, 1878, *Louisa Barbara Walters*. Residence, Jackson, Mich.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6329. Mary Anthony, born August 15, 1851, married William Harvey.
6330. Catherine H. Anthony, born November 12, 1854, died August 4, 1857.
6331. Frank W. Anthony, born November 14, 1859, died Dec. 17, 1876.
6332. Julia B. Anthony, born Sept. 25, 1866, married Clyde Everett Brown.
6333. James S. Anthony, born August 20, 1868.
6334. Helen F. Anthony, born October 18, 1870.
6335. Charles L. Anthony, born January 7, 1873.
6336. Emily B. Anthony, born April 2, 1875.
6337. Louisa W. Anthony, born April —, 1880.

[4⊟⊟⊟₁] *Lydia C. Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married December 5, 1843, *Lemuel Bliss Nichols*, M. D., born in Bradford, N. H., October 6, 1816, son of *Ezra Nichols*, M. D., and *Waity Gray Smith*, born in Canaan, N. H., July 16, 1792, daughter of *John Smith*. Ezra Nichols died September 29, 1848. Mrs. Waity Nichols died December 19, 1863.

Ezra Nichols, born October 16, 1792, was son of *Ezra Nichols*, of Canaan, N. H., and *Elizabeth Hazeltine*, a descendent of *Robert Hazeltine*, of Bradford, N. H., who married ——, 1680, *Elizabeth Jewett*, daughter of MAXIMILIAN JEWETT, of Rowley, Mass., 1639, from Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

Robert Hazelton, born November 7, 1657, was son of ROBERT HAZELTON, of Rowley, Mass., from England. L. B. Nichols, granduate Brown University, 1842. Physician in Worcester, Mass. He died September 28, 1883. Mrs. Lydia Nichols, died June 4, 1888.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6338. Sarah G. Nichols, born March 14, 1845.
6339. Corinne L. Nichols, born November 7, 1846.
6340. Anne L. Nichols, born September 24, 1848.
6341. Charles L. Nichols, M. D., born May 29, 1851, married C. C. Dewey.

6342 Lydia A. Nichols, born May 5, 1857, married Reuben T. Palmer.
6343. Mary L. Nichols, born October 14, 1859.

[4888.] *Lewis W. Anthony*, son of *James Anthony* and *Sarah Porter Williams*, (3171) married September 15, 1847, *Britannina Franklin Waterman.*

[RICHARD WATERMAN, from England, with wife *Bethia*, Salem, Mass. He was one of the adherents of Roger Williams, and went with him to banishment, Rhode Island, in 1638. Colonel of Militia and died October 28, 1673.

Second Generation, *Resolved Waterman*, born ——, 1638, married about 1659, *Mercy Williams*, born July 15, 1640, daughter of ROGER WILLIAMS, the founder.

Third Generation, *Resolved Waterman*, born ——, 1667, lived in Greenville, R. I. Repesenative. He married ——, *Anne Harris.*

(WILLIAM HARRIS, from England, Salem, Mass., 1635, removed with Roger Williams, to Providence, R. I. He went to England in 1678 on business of the Colony, and on January 24, 1679, was captured by an Algerine corsair, and sold in Barbary. After a year or more in slavery he was ransomed; went to London and died 1680.

Second Generation, *Andrew Harris*, born ——, 1634–5, married December ——, 1670, *Mary Tew*, daughter of RICHARD TEW, of Newport, R. I.

Third Generation, *Anne Harris*, born November 17, 1673, married *Resolved Waterman.*

Fourth Generation, *Resolved Waterman*, born March 22, 1703, in Greenville, R. I., married September 20, 1722, *Lydia Matthewson.* Residence, Smithfield, R. I., represenative, died Janurary 15, 1746.

Fifth Generation, Capt. *John Waterman*, born ———, married January 17, 1750, *Mary Olney.*

Sixth Generation, *John Olney Waterman*, born May 14, 1758, married ———, *Sally Franklin*, born February ——, 1762, daughter of *Asa Franklin* and *Sarah Paine.*

Seventh Generation, *George Waterman*, born August 19, 1793, in Providence, R. I., married September 7, 1823, *Britannia Franklin Baxter*, daughter of *Franklin Baxter*, and *Susan Phinney*, daughter of *Paul Phinney*, of Barnstable, Mass. Franklin Baxter born July 7, 1789, in Barnstable, was in the Navy for many years as guard-master. In the war of 1812, he was taken prisoner, and held in Dartmoor, England, until piece.

He went with Commadore Crowninshield to the Pacific in 1848, and on the discovery of gold in California he met his son-in-law, who had gone

there in 1849, in ship "Hopewell," via Cape Horn. They went together to the mines on the Mokelumne river. Baxter died in San Francisco, January —, 1850, and April 25, following, Waterman died at the mines.

Eighth Generation, *Britannia F. Waterman*, born July 12, 1825, married *Lewis W. Anthony.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6344. Edgar W. Anthony, born June 24, 1848, married Clara D. Wilder.
6345. Sarah B. Anthony, born March 28, 1851, died February 5, 1865.
6346. Kate J. Anthony, born September 24, 1852.
6347. Mary C. Anthony, born August 22, 1854, died August 28, 1855.
6348. Charles L. Anthony, born March 22, 1856, died February 9, 1859.
6349. Abby L. Anthony, born February 21, 1858, died September 2, 1865.
6350. Alfred W. Anthony, born January 30, 1860.

[4702. *Jessie Keyes Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married ——, 1850, *Cyrus Franklin Jackson.*

[ABRAHAM JACKSON, from England, Plymouth, Mass., married November 18, 1657, *Remember Morton.*

(GEORGE MORTON, born in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England. Joined the Punitans, at Leyden, Holland, where he married July 23, 1612, *Julian* daughter of *Alexander Carpenter.* He came to Plymouth, Mass., in ship "Ann," 1623. He died June ——, 1624. Mrs. Julian Mortan died February 19, 1665, aged eighty-one.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Morton*, born in England, married ——, 1635, *Lydia Cooper*, sister of *John Cooper*, of Cambridge, Mass., from England. Morton was secretary of the Colony, 1645 to his death, June 29, 1685.

Third Generation, *Remember Morton*, born ——, 1637, married *Abraham Jackson.* She died July 24, 1707. He died October 4, 1714.

Fourth Generation, *Eleazer Jackson*, born ——, 1669, married ——, 1690, *Hannah Ransom.*

Fifth Generation, *Ephraim Jackson*, born ——, 1714, married ——, 1736, *Lydia Leach.*

Sixth Generation, *Michael Jackson*, born ——, 1737, married ——, 1759, *Thankful Studley.*

Seventh Generation, *Henry Jackson*, born ——, 1760, married ——, 1786, *Mehitabel Alden*, daughter of *Janathan Alden*, a descendant of JOHN ALDEN and *Priscilla Mullins.*

Eighth Generation, *William Jackson*, born ——, married ——, *Olive Woodman*, daughter of *True Woodman*, and wife *Judith*, of Minot, Me.

Ninth Generation, *Cyrus Franklin Jackson*, born January 28, 1826, married *Jessie K. Anthony*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6351. Frank A. Jackson, born June 1, 1851, married Adele L. Howe.
6352. Mary L. Jackson, born September 9, 1852, married A. S. Arnold.
6353. Jessie C. Anthony, born July 22, 1856, married Robert McChristie.

[4707.] *Lucy M. Paine*, daughter of *Jonathan B. Paine* and *Hannah Hopkins*, (3192) married May 19, 1831, *Albert B. Paine*, of Randolph, Vt.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6354. Emily P. Paine, born October 1, 1832, married M. M. Murray.
6355. Elizabeth C. Paine, born December 7, 1836, married S. T. Smith.
6356. Alberta L. Paine, born April 18, 1841.
6357. Albert P. Paine, born January 2, 1846.
6358. Laura L. Paine, born July 30, 1849.

[4728.] *Henry B. Hopkins*, son of *John T. Hopkins*, (3197) and *Nancy Turner*, married October 28, 1858, *Emily Alice Hough*. Lawyer in Peoria, Ill.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6359. Anne M. Hopkins, born October 17, 1858.
6360. Henrietta A. Hopkins, born February 4, 1860.
6361. Henry S. Hopkins, born July 13, 1861.
6362. Emma L. Hopkins, born April 8, 1863.

[4748.] Rev. *George Hopkins*, M. D., son of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins* (3208) and *Clarissa W. Dwight*, married ———, 1867, *Lucy Fornachon*. He was an Assistant Surgeon in Mississippi squadron, U. S. N., Fort Fisher, etc. In 1873 minister at Covert, Seneca county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6363. Theodora C. Hopkins, born July 7, 1868.
6364. Agnes O. Hopkins, born March 17, 1870.
6365. Samuel Hopkins, born October 27, 1871.
6366. Robert O. Hopkins, born February 15, 1874.
6367. Ronald M. Hopkins, born July 9, 1877.

[4760.] *Margaret D. Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins* (3208) and *Clarissa W. Dwight*, married February 16,

1864, *James Cushing Ward*, son of *George A. Ward*, of New York, and *Mahitabel Cushing*, of Salem, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6368. George A. Ward, born December 24, 1864.
6369. Samuel H. Ward, born November 24, 1867.
6370. James C. Ward, born August 30, 1871.

[4762₁] *William S. B. Hopkins*, son of Rev. *Erastus Hopkins* (3209) and *Charlotte F. Allen*, married January 29, 1859, *Elizabeth S. Peck*. Lawyer in Worcester, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6371. Sarah B. Hopkins, born January 17, 1860.
6372. Erastus Hopkins, born June 9, 1867.
6373. Elizabeth P. Hopkins, born March 11, 1869.
6374. William S. Hopkins, born November 21, 1871.

[4766₁] *Mary Annette Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Erastus Hopkins* (3209) and *Charlotte F. Allen*, married April 2, 1873, *Benjamin Kendall Emerson*, professor in Amherst College.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6375. Charlotte F. Emerson, born January 3, 1874.
6376. Benjamin K. Emerson, born June 27, 1876.
6377. Edward H. Emerson, born September 18, 1877.
6378. Annette H. Emerson, born September 3, 1879.

[4768₁] *Lewis Spring Hopkins*, son of *Lewis S. Hopkins*, (3210) and *Fanny J. Washburne*, married July 31, 1871, *Julia Adelaide Kingsley*. He died October 4, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6379. John L. Hopkins, born January 17, 1873.
6380. Fanny B. Hopkins, born June 7, 1875.
6381. Lulu Hopkins, born May 31, 1877.

[4774₁] *Charles T. Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3229) and *Abby W. Phillipps*, graduate of Harvard College. He married October 10, 1848, *Harriett S. Morgan*.

[JAMES MORGAN, born in Wales, 1607. Came to Roxburry, Mass., 1637, where he married August 6, 1640, *Margaret Hill*, and removed to New London, Conn., and died ——, 1685, aged eighty-seven.

Second Generation, *John Morgan*, born March 30, 1645, married November 16, 1665, *Rachel Deming*, daughter of JOHN DEMING, of Weathersfield, from England, 1635, whose wife was *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. Lieut. John Morgan, died ——, 1712.

Third Generation, *John Morgan*, born ——, 1666, married ——, 1690, *Sarah Jones*, born August 17, 1662, daughter of WILLIAM JONES, from England, New Haven, Conn., who married *Hannah Eaton*, daughter of Gov. THEOPHILUS EATON, who was born at Stony Stratford, county Bucks, England, whose wife was *Anne Morton*, daughter of THOMAS MORTON, bishop of Chester, England. Theophilus Eaton came to New Haven, Conn., 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, William Andrews and others. He died January 7, 1658.

Fourth Generation, *John Morgan*, born June 10, 1667, married ——, 1696, *Ruth Shapleigh*.

(NICHOLAS SHAPLEIGH, from England, Boston, Mass. Died ——, 1663. Mrs. Anne Shapleigh died March 26, 1687, aged eighty.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Shapleigh*, born September —, 1645; removed to New London; married April 10, 1672, *Mary Pickett*, daughter of JOHN PICKETT, of New London, whose wife was *Ruth Brewster*, daughter of *Jonathan Brewster*, born in England, eldest son of Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER, from England, in ship "Mayflower," 1620.

Third Generation, *Ruth Shapleigh*, born December 24, 1672, married *John Morgan*.

Fourth Generation, Capt. *John Morgan*, born January 4, 1700, married April 17, 1728, *Sarah Cobb*.

(HENRY COBB, from Kent, England, Plymouth, Mass., 1629, with wife *Patience*, Scituate, Mass. He died ——, 1679.

Second Generation, *Samuel Cobb*, born October 12, 1654, married December 20, 1680, *Etizabeth Taylor*, born April 18, 1656, daughter of RICHARD TAYLOR, of Yarmouth, Mass., from England, 1643, who married *Elizabeth Burgess*, daughter of THOMAS BURGESS, of Sandwich, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Cobb*, born August 20, 1691, married ——, *John Morgan*.

Fifth Generation, *Thomas Morgan*, born January 30, 1742, married ——, 1764, *Sarah Leeds*. He removed in 1792, to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., and died September 15, 1815.

Sixth Generation, *Jedediah Morgan*, born March 14, 1774, married January 26, 1812, *Harriett Steele*. He was a State Senator, and died December 10, 1826.

Seventh Generation, *Harriett S. Morgan*, born February 6, 1826, married *Charles T. Porter*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6382. Anne M. Porter, born September 5, 1852.
6383. John Porter, born August 11, 1854.
6384. Charles T. Porter, born December 16, 1857.
6385. Lewis M. Porter, born February 28, 1861.

[4775.] *Anne Phillipps Porter*, daughter of *John Porter*, (3229) and *Abby M. Phillipps*, married ———, *Alonzo Glover Beardsley*, of Auburn, N. Y., son of *John Beardsley* and *Alice Booth*, of Stratford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6386. Caroline P. Beardsley, born January 12, 1850, married J. H. Woodruff.
6387. William P. Beardsley, born August 4, 1852, married Mary W. Porter.
6388. Alonzo G. Beardsley, born September 25, 1853, married A. F. Sartwell.
6389. George T. Beardsley, born November 14, 1855.
6390. Douglas Beardsley, born June 4, 1861.
6391. Porter Beardsley, born March 16, 1863.

[4778.] *Samuel Quincy Porter*, son of *William Porter* (3230) and *Mary A. Quincy*, married ———, 1860, *Francis A. Smith*, Residence, Unionville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6392. Samuel Q. Porter, born March —, 1861.
6393. Kate H. Porter, born April 18, 1863.
6394. Elizabeth Q. Porter, born March 10, 1868.
6395. Henry C. Porter, born October 5, 1871.
6396. Lucy G. Porter, born September 10, 1875.

[4785.] Rev. *Edward C. Porter*, son of *James B. Porter*, (3235) and *Susannah Parsons*, graduate of Yale College. He married October 10, 1866, *Julia Foster*, born August 22, 1846, daughter of *John H. Foster*, M. D., of Chicago, Ill., who married September 21, 1840, *Nancy Smith*.

[William Smith, born ——, 1723, son of *Robert Smith*, of Moneymore, county Londonderry, Ireland, came to New England, 1750, settled at Peterboro, N. H., and married December 31, 1751, *Elizabeth Morison*.

(JOHN MORISON, born in Aberdeen, Scotland, came to New England, and settled at Londonderry, N. H. He died February 16, 1736, at a very great age.

Second Generation, *John Morison*, born ——, 1678, married ——, *Margaret Wallace*, daughter of NATHANIEL WALLACE, of Falmouth, Mass., and wife *Margaret*, from England. Residence, Peterboro, N. H. She died April 18, 1769, aged eighty-two. He died June 4, 1776, aged ninety-eight.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Morison*, born June 15, 1723, married *William Smith*. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774, and died January 31, 1808. She died September 15, 1808.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Smith*, born April 11, 1763, married August 9, 1792, *Nancy Smith*, who died May 13, 1847, aged seventy-four. He died August 29, 1842.

Fifth Generation, *Nancy Smith*, born August 5, 1808, married Dr. *John H. Foster*. He died May 17, 1874.

Sixth Generation, *Julia Foster*, born August 22, 1846, married Rev. *E. C. Porter*, Episcopal minister in Racine, Wis. He died January 8, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6397. Maurice F. Porter, born March 19, 1868.

6398. James F. Porter, born January 18, 1871.

[4787.] *Susan M. Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (3242) and *Clementine Lamb*, married ——, 1856, *Jabez Eastes*, of Galesburg, Ill., from England.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6399. John W. Eastes, born September 29, 1857.

6400. Francis M. Eastes, born October 7, 1859.

6401. Edward P. Eastes, born December 11, 1861.

6402. Eliza G. Eastes, born May 24, 1866.

[4800.] *Sarah Strong Porter*, daughter of *Moses Porter* (3244) and *Martha A. Snell*, married November 21, 1849, *John Simpson*, son of *John Simpson*, from Scotland, and wife *Alice Palmer*. Residence, Waterford, Minn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6403. John E. Simpson, born December 29, 1850.

6404. Sophia I. Simpson, born July 15, 1853, married Robert M. Dodd.

6405. Charles A. Simpson, born September 19, 1855, married Jane Moore.

6406. Martha A. Simpson, born August 7, 1858.

6407. George C. Simpson, born September 13, 1860.
6408. Everett Simpson, born April 28, 1863.

[4803.] *Amy* (or Emma) *Colt Wickham*, daughter of Rev. *Joseph D. Wickham* and *Amy Porter*, (3245) married October —, 1860, Rev. *Alfred C. Roe*, a descendant of HUGH ROE, of Hartford, Conn., 1660, from England, who removed to Suffield, Conn., and died ——, 1689.

He was a chaplain in the army, and since 1867, principal of Female Seminary at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6409. Elizabeth M. Roe, born September 8, 1861.
6410. Mary W. Roe, born April 19, 1863.
6411. Amy P. Roe, born January 5, 1867.
6412. Emily P. Roe, born May 12, 1870.
6413. Joseph W. Roe, born October 3, 1772.

[4805.] *Harriett M. Colton*, daughter of *Benjamin Colton* and *Jerusha W. Porter*, (3251) married March 11, 1842, *Henry M. Lambert.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6414. William C. Lambert, born December 17, 1846.
6415. Margaret E. Lambert, born March 2, 1851.

[4807.] *Frederick Pierpont Colton*, son of *Benjamin Colton* and *Jerusha W. Porter*, (3251) married October 22, 1845, *Anne Maria Austin.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6416. Benjamin S. Colton, born May 17, 1848.
6417. Julia M. Colton, born July 16, 1851.

[4808.] *Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert*, daughter of *Filex H. Gilbert* and *Sarah P. Hillhouse*, (3269) married April 29, 1823, *Adam Leopold Alexander*, born at Sunbury, Georgia, son of Doct. ADAM ALEXANDER, from Inverness, Scotland, a surgeon in Continental army, in war of Revolution. Mrs. Sarah Gilbert died ——, 1855.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6418. Louisa F. Alexander, born July 9, 1824, married J. F. Gilmer.
6419. Sarah G. Alexander, born January 26, married A. R. Lawton.

6420. Harriett V. Alexander, born ——, 1828, married Wallace Cumming.
6421. Mary C. Alexander, born ——, 1830, married George G. Hull.
6422. William F. Alexander, born ——, 1832, married Maria L. Toons.
6423. Edward P. Alexander, born May 26, 1835, married Bettie Mason.
6424. James H. Alexander, born June 6, 1840, married Sarah J. Irvin.
6425. Charles A. Alexander, born August 16, 1841, married Ida Calhoun.
6426. Marion B. Alexander, born July 19, 1843, married W. F. Boggs.
6427. Alice V. Alexander, born July 31, 1848, married A. C. Haskell.

[4808₁] *Albert H. Shepherd*, M. D., son of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married ——, 1832, *Annie E. Smith*. He graduated at Franklin College, Ga., Philadelphia Medical College. Residence, Wilkes county, Ga., and died March 7, 1837.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6428. Sarah P. Shepherd, born ——, 1833, married A. C. Flewellen.
6429. Alberta Shepherd, born ——, 1835.
6430. William S. Shepherd, born ——, 1837.

[4810₁] *Edward T. Shepherd*, son of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married ——, *Eliza J. Winn*. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6431. Martha B. Shepherd, born ——, 1836.
6432. Mary S. Shepherd, born ——, 1838.
6433. Sarah A. Shepherd, born ——, 1841.
6434. Charlotte Shepherd, born ——, 1844.
6435. Andrew H. Shepherd, born ——, 1847.

[4811₁] *Mary F. Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married ——, *Locke Weems*. She died ——, 1850. He died ——, 1853.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]
6436. Edward M. Weems, born ——, 1835, married Elizabeth Sepp.
6437. Eugene A. Weems, born ——, 1838, married C. A. Redd.
6438. Locke Weems, born ——, 1840, married Eugenia Blackmore.
6439. Mary S. Weems, born ——, 1843, married H. S. Parke.
6440. Felix Weems, born ——, 1845.
6441. Charlotte W. Weems, born ——, 1847.

[4812.] *Charlotte W. Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married ——, Rev. *John W. Baker*, of ——, Georgia.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6442. Evalina Baker, born ——, 1840.
6443. Caroline C. Baker, born ——, 1842.
6444. John W. Baker, born ——, 1845.
6445. William Baker, born ——, 1847.
6446. Henry Baker, born ——, 1850.
6447. Edward Baker, born ——, 1853.
6448. Charlotte E. Baker, born ——, 1855.
6449. Charles W. Baker, born ——, 1858.

[4814.] *Caroline Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married ——, Gen. *Andrew Hansell*. Residence, Marietta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6450. William A. Hansell, born ——, 1853.
6451. Julia S. Hansell, born ——, 1855.
6452. Mary C. Hansell, born ——, 1858.
6453. Felixina Hansell, born ——, 1860.

[4823.] *Jonathan Edwards*, M. D., son of *Jonathan Edwards* (3280) and *Maria Champion*, graduate Yale College, 1863, and New York Medical College; he married February 28, 1882, *Marion Collins*, daughter of *David C. Collins*, of New Haven, Conn. He died in New Haven, Conn, June 19, 1886, of fever contracted at Rome, Italy.

[4864.] *Percy Steel Tuttle*, daughter of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married October 11, 1832, *Emily Hollister*. Merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6454. Ellen Tuttle, born ——, 1834, married —— Howell.
6455. Mary A. Tuttle, born ——, 1836.
6456. Lauren A. Tittle, born ——, 1838.

[4865.] *William A. Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Stede*, (3304) married April 17, 1838, *Mary Rose*. Residence, Big Flats, N. Y. He died April 4, 1864.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6457. Margaret L. Tuttle, born ——, 1839, married Le Grand McNulty.
6458. William E. Tuttle, born ——, 1842, married Frances Bonham.
6459. Henry L. Tuttle, born ——, 1846.
6460. Charles O. Tuttle, born ——, 1848.

[4857.] *Minerva Tuttle*, daughter of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married April 28, 1839, Rev. *George Lewis Foote*, Rector of Christ Church, (Episcopal,) Newtown, Conn. He died at Morris, N. Y., November 7, 1863. Mrs. Foote resides with her son-in-law, Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Bishop of Utah, in Salt Lake City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6461. Harriett M. Foote, born August 18, 1841, married D. S. Tuttle.
6462. Rev. Henry L. Foote, born twin, married Christine Carr.
6463. Rev. George W. Foote, born March 16, 1843, married S. E. Pidsley.
6464. Mary T. Foote, born February 6, 1847, married Rev. D. B. Miller.
6465. Frederick R. Foote, born April 18, 1850.
6466. Sarah K. Foote, born ——, 1852, married A. W. White.
6467. Charles F. Foote, born ——, 1854.

[4868.] *Henry Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married March 24, 1848, *Laura Penrose*. Residence, Sterling, Ill. He died January 12, 1879.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6468. Lauren E. Tuttle, born February 22, 1849.
6469. Charles E. Tuttle, born August 29, 1851.
6470. Clarence H. Tuttle, born February 11, 1853.
6471. Ida M. Tuttle, born July 12, 1856.
6472. Mary L. Tuttle, born March 6, 1860.

[4860.] *Ogden Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married May 8, 1860, *Julia A. Camp*. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6473. William B. Tuttle, born ——, 1861.

[4861.] *Lucius Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married June 17, 1863, *Sarah E. Burt*. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6474. Sarah B. Tuttle, born ——, 1864.

[4881.] *Henry William King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Akron, O., October 20, 1842, *Mary Crosby*, daughter of Doct. *Eliakim Crosby*, of Middlebury, O. H. W. King, graduated at Trinity College, 1836. Lawyer in Akron, O. Secretary of State 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6475. Henry Crosby King, born September 17, 1843, died in army, 1864.

6476. Julia H. King, born June 4, 1848, married H. D. Fisher.

[4884.] *Leicester King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married December 10, 1844, *Eliza Purinton*.

[ZACCHEUS PURINTON, of Dover, N. H., married ——, 1760, *Anne Twombley*.

(RALPH TWOMBLEY, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Dover, N. H. He died ——, 1686.

Second Generation, *John Twombley*, born in England, married April 18, 1687, *Mary Kenney*, daughter of HENRY KENNEY, of Salem, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *John Twombley*, born ——, 1697, married ——, 1734, *Martha Varney*.

(WILLIAM VARNEY, from England, with wife *Bridget*, Ipswich, Mass. He died in Salem, Mass., 1654. She died 1672.

Second Generation, *Humphrey Varney*, born in England, married 1664, *Sarah Starbuck*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD STARBUCK, from Derbyshire, England, with wife *Eunice*, to Dover, N. H., 1640.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Varney*, born ——, 1667, married ——, 1692, *Mary Otis*.

(RICHARD OTIS came from Somersetshire, England, to Dover, N. H. He married *Rose Stouton*, sister of Israel Stouton, of Boston, Mass, and daughter of ANTHONY STOUGHTON, of county Surry, England. Richard Otis was killed in the attack on Dover, 1689.

Second Generation, *Stephen Otis*, born ——, 1652, married April 16, 1674, *Mary Pitman*, daughter of WILLIAM PITMAN, of Dover, from England.

Stephen Otis was killed at Dover, June 28, 1689, in the attack by Indians. His wife and children were carried prisoners to Canada ; the wife being killed on the way.

Third Generation, *Mary Otis*, born ——, married ——, 1692, *Ebenezer Varney*.

Fourth Generation, *Martha Varney*, born January 28, 1713, married —, 1734, *John Twombley*.

Fifth Generation, *Anne Twombley*, born April 10, 1740, married ——, 1760, *Zaccheus Purinton*. She died ——, 1799.

Sixth Generation, *John Purinton*, born ——, 1767, married *Phebe Beede*, daughter of *Daniel Beede*, of Kingston, N. H. Daniel Beede was one of the first settles of Sandwich, N. H., in 1767. He was a delegate to the revolutionary convention at Exeter, 1775. Representative to 1795. Judge of Common Pleas to his death, 1799. John Purinton died April 24, 1813, in Sandwich, N. H.

Seventh Generation, *Nathaniel B. Purinton*, born ——, married ——.

Eighth Generation, *Eliza Purinton*, born May 15, 1826, married *Leicester King*, merchant at Warren, O. ; president railroad company ; captain seventh Ohio regiment, war of rebellion.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6477. Julia E. King, born August 21, 1845.
6478. Leicester P. King, born February 11, 1847.
6479. Israel H. King, born July 26, 1852.
6480. George W. King, born March 24, 1854.
6481. Charlotte P. King, born October 24, 1856.
6482. Elizabeth King, born October 26, 1860.

[4886.] *David Leicester King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Charlestown, Jefferson county, Va., May 1, 1849, *Betty Washington Steele*.

[Col. JOHN WASHINGTON, born at Warton, Lancashire, England, baptized 1627, son of *Leonard Washington*, came to America in 1657. He settled at Bridge Creek, Va., on the Potamac. He married near Pope's creek, Westmoreland county Va., about 1660, *Anne Pope*. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, and died January —, 1677.

Second Generation, *Laurence Washington*, born about 1661, married—— 1688–90, *Mildred Warner*, daughter of Col. *Augustine Warner*, of Gloucester, Va., and died ——, 1697.

Third Generation, *Augustine Washington*, born ——, 1694, married April 20, 1715, *Jane Butler*, daughter of *Caleb Butler*, of Westmoreland, Va. She died November 24, 1728. He married, (second wife) March 6, 1731, *Mary Ball*, daughter of Col. *William Ball*, of Lancaster county, Va.

Col. Augustine Washington, died April 12, 1743. Mrs. Mary Washington died August 5, 1789, aged eighty-two.

Fourth Generation, *Betty Washington*, born June 20 1733, married Col. *Fielding Lewis*. She was a sister of *George Washington*, "Pater Patria," who was born February 22, 1732.

Fifth Generation, *Howell Lewis*, born December 12, 1770, at Woodlawn, Culpeper county, Va., removed to Kanawha, Mason county, Va. He married in Richmond, Va., September 26, 1795, *Ellen Hackley Pollard*, born December 7, 1776, daughter of *Robert Pollard*, of Richmond. She died ———, 1834. Howell Lewis died December 26, 1822.

Sixth Generation, *Ellen Jael Lewis*, born January 28, 1802, married in Charlestown, W. Va., *Robert McAmey Steele*, son of *Richard Steele*, of Lexington, Ky., and his wife *Martha McAmey*, of Kentucky She died October 4, 1850. He died February 27, 1826.

Seventh Generation, *Betty Washington Steele*, born December 10, 1826, married D. L. King. Residence, Akron, O. President of a Railroad Co.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6483. Ellen L. King, born June 13, 1850, married D. R. Paige.
6484. Betty S. King, born December 22, 1851, married J. G. Raymond.
6485. Howell S. King, born May 3, 1853.
6486. Susan H. King, born January 16, 1855.
6487. Martha P. King, born April 6, 1863.

[4888.] *Helen Dunbar King*, daughter of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married May 1, 1862, *James Atkins*. He was in 1873 Collector of Customs, Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6488. Joseph L. Atkins, born March 20, 1863.
6489. Julia H. Atkins, born July 8, 1865.
6490. Henry K. Atkins, born July 27, 1867.

[4888.] *Catherine Brinley King*, daughter of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Bloomfield, O., September 19, 1855, Rev. *William Kimbrough Pendleton*, L.L. D., president of Bethany College, Virginia. Son of *Edmund Pendleton*, of Louisa county, Va.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6491. Clarinda H. Pendleton, born August 25, 1856.
6492. Huntington K. Pendleton, born September 7, 1861.

6493. Philip Y. Pendleton, born October 12, 1863.
6494. Winston K. Pendleton, born October 25, 1869.
6495. Dwight L. Pendleton, born October 14, 1871.

[4888.] *Edward W. Parsons*, son of *David Parsons* (3446) and *Elizabeth Williams*, (3405) married in Hartford, Conn., November 28, 1839, *Caroline M. Stebbins*. Residence, Hartford, Conn. President of Insurance Company.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6496. Elizabeth W. Parsons, born December 7, 1840, married F. E. Goodrich.
6497. Charles H. Parsons, born April 7, 1843, married M. A. Mortimer.

[4888.] *Charles Henry Parsons*, son of *David Parsons* (3446) and *Elizabeth Williams*, (3405) married in Meriden, Conn., January 5, 1852, *Sarah Rice*, daughter of *Ezekiel Rice*, of Meriden.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6498. Ellen M. Parsons, born January 7, 1853.
6499. Francis H. Parsons, born January 23, 1855.

[4887.] *Richard Chappell Parsons*, son of *Thomas Parsons* (3448) and *Frances C. Chappell*, married November 11, 1851, *Sarah Starkweather*, born October 22, 1829, daughter of *Samuel Starkweather*, of Pawtucket, R. I. Removed to Cleveland, O. Speaker of the Legislature 1859. Appointed by President Lincoln minister to Brazil. Marshal of the Supreme Court of United States, Washington, D. C., 1872. Member of Congress.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6500. John S. Parsons, born May 4, 1854.
6501. Richard C. Parsons, born October 29, 1858.
6502. Fannie C. Parsons, born August 3, 1866.

[4888.] *Marion Leeds Parsons*, daughter of *Thomas Parsons*, (3448) married October 20, 1849, *George Hinsdale Burritt*, born February 28, 1826, son of *Elijah H. Burritt*, born April 20, 1794, son of *Elihu Burritt*, of New Britain, Conn., and *Elizabeth Hinsdale*.

[Robert Hinsdale, with wife *Anne*, from England, Dedham, Mass., 1638; removed to Hadley, Mass., thence to Deerfield, Mass. He was killed,

with his sons Barnabas, John and Samuel, when Capt. Lathrop, with the "Flower of Essex," fell at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

Second Generation, *Barnabas Hinsdale*, born November 13, 1639, married ——, 1666, *Sarah White*, daughter of Elder JOHN WHITE, of Hadley, and was killed as before stated.

Third Generation, *Barnabas Hinsdale*, born ——, 1668, married November 9, 1693, *Martha Smith*, born March —, 1670, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH, of Hartford, who married April 10, 1656, *Lydia Hewitt*, daughter of Rev. EPHRAIM HEWITT, of Windsor, from England. Barnabas Hinsdale died January 25, 1725.

Fourth Generation, *John Hinsdale*, born August 13, 1706, married ——, *Elizabeth Cole*.

Fifth Generation, *Elijah Hinsdale*, born ——, 1742, married ——, *Ruth Bidwell*, daughter of *James Bidwell* and *Mary Norton*, daughter of *John Norton*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Hinsdale*, born February 6, 1775, married July 20, 1793, *Elihu Burritt*. He died in New Britain, Conn., Jan. 29, 1827.

Seventh Generation, *Elijah H. Burritt*, born April 20, 1794; graduated at Williams College; he went to Milledgeville, Ga.; was editor of a newspaper; he married October 28, 1819, *Anne W. Watson*, daughter of *John Watson*, of Warrenton, Ga. He went to Texas, and died January 3, 1838.

Eighth Generation, *George H. Burritt*, born February 28, 1826, married *Marion L. Parsons*. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., June 20, 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6503. Richard C. Burritt, born January 11, 1856.

6504. Francis P. Burritt, born December 31, 1858.

[6000,] *John Caldwell Parsons*, son of *Francis Parsons*, (3450) married April 27, 1870, *Mary McClellan*, born May 31, 1844, daughter of Doct. *Samuel McClellan*, of Philadelphia, Pa. She died January 22, 1871.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6505. Francis Parsons, born January 18, 1871.

[6001,] *Mary Hooker Parsons*, daughter of *Francis Parsons*, (3450) married June 6, 1866, *Watson Webb*, born November 10, 1833, son of *James Watson Webb*, of New York city, and *Helen Lispenard Stewart*. He died in Oakland, Cal., Dec. 3, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6506. Francis P. Webb, born September 26, 1868.

6507. Helen L. Webb, born September 25, 1870.

6508. Elizabeth N. Webb, born August 19, 1876.

[6016] *Mary D. Howard*, daughter of *Charles Howard* (3467) and *Elizabeth Dwight*, married October 31, 1860, *Alexander Edward Andrews*. He was born in Norwich, N. Y., April 11, 1834, son of Rev. *Edward Andrews*. He graduated at Hobart College, New York. Lawyer in Binghamton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6509. Charles H. Andrews, born November 22, 1861.

6510. Edward A. Andrews, born September 21, 1863.

6511. James H. Andrews, born December 20, 1871.

[6019,] *Evelyn Hart Porter*, M. D., son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married ——, 1825, *Hannah Gardner*. Residence, Skaneateles, N. Y. He died October 22, 1865. She died October 3, 1881.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6512. Mortimer G. Porter, born October 16, 1826, married Emma E. Tallman.

6513. Sarah M. Porter, born August 1, 1828, married Lewis S. Thomas.

6514. William Porter, born August 29, 1830, married Julia Williams.

6515. Isabella Porter born June 3, 1833, married W. P. Rhodes. (6543)

6516. George G. Porter, born February 12, 1835, married Mary T. Gifford.

6517. James S. Porter, born December 19, 1837, died January 3, 1868.

6518. Mary E. Porter, born May 1, 1840.

6519. Edward F. Porter, born September 25, 1842, married Mary F. Lyon.

[6020,] *Samuel Addison Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married ——, 1839, *Isabella Marshall*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6520. Addison Porter, born ——, 1840.

6521. Isabella M. Porter, born ——, 1842.

6522. Horace M. Porter, born ——, 1844.

[6021,] *James Gurdon Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married October 21, 1829, *Sarah Grosvenor*.

[JOHN GROSVENOR, with wife *Esther*, came from Cheshire, England, Roxbury, Mass. He died September 26, 1691. Mrs. Esther Grosvenor died June 13, 1732.

Second Generation, *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, born October 9, 1684, married ——, *Esther Clark*.

(HUGH CLARK, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Watertown, Mass., 1640, Roxbury, Mass., 1657, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He died July 20, 1693, aged eighty. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark died Dec. 11, 1692.

Second Generation, *John Clark*, born October 13, 1641, lived in Newton, Mass. He married ——, 1684, *Elizabeth Norman*, daughter of HUGH NORMAN, of Plymouth, Mass.

Third Generation, *Esther Clark*, born March 1, 1692, married ——, *Ebenezer Grosvenor*. Removed to Pomfret, Conn.

Third Generation, *John Grosvenor*, born May 22, 1711, married May 4, 1733, *Hannah Dresser*, of Woodstock, Conn. He died February 3, 1804.

Fourth Generation, *Seth Grosvenor*, born January 9, 1747, married ——, 1767, *Abigail Keyes*.

(SOLOMAN KEYES, from England, married in Newbury, Mass., October 2, 1653, *Frances Grant*. Removed to Chelmsford, Mass. He died March 28, 1702. She died ——, 1708.

Second Generation, *Solomon Keyes*, born June 24, 1665, married ——, 1690, *Mary* ——.

Third Generation, *Elias Keyes*, born October 17, 1692, married ——, 1714, *Mary* ——.

Fourth Generation, *Stephen Keyes*, born July 15, 1717, married ——, 1743, *Abigail Peabody*.

(FRANCIS PEABODY, born in St. Albans, county Herts, England, came to New England 1635; Hampton, Mass. He married ——, 1641, *Mary Foster*, daughter of REGINALD FOSTER, of Ipswich, Mass., from England, with wife *Mary*. He was of the Fosters of Bamborough Castle, Northumberland.

Second Generation, *William Peabody*, born ——, 1646, married August 14, 1684, *Hannah Hale*.

(THOMAS HALE, with wife *Tamasin*, from England, Newbury, Mass., 1635, Haverhill, 1650, died December 21, 1682. Mrs. Tamasin Hale died June 30, 1683.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hale*, born in England, married May 26, 1657, *Mary Hutchinson*, daughter of RICHARD HUTCHINSON, of Salem, Mass., and wife *Alice*, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Hale*, born ——, married *William Peabody*.

Third Generation, *Richard Peabody*, born February 17, 1691, married 1716, *Ruth Kimball*, daughter of *John Kimball*, of Boxford, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Peabody*, born October 10, 1722, married ——, 1743, *Stephen Keyes*. Residence, Pomfret, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Keyes*, born August 16, 1751, married ——, 1767, *Seth Grosvenor*. Removed to Berkshire county, Mass.

Sixth Generation, *George H. Grosvenor*, born July 19, 1783, was a captain in the army of war of 1812. He married February 6, 1809, *Mary J. Beach*, daughter of *Ashbel Beach*, of New Hartford, N. Y., and died 1838.

Seventh Generation, *Sarah Grosvenor*, born April 5, 1810, married October 21, 1829, *James Gurdon Porter*, of Skaneateles and Lockport, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6523. Lucia M. Porter, born July —, 1831.
6524. Laura Porter, born February 10, 1833, married C. V. S. Rosevelt.
6525. Seth G. Porter, born August 19, 1835, captain P. M. steamship.
6526. Samuel Porter, born November 29, 1837, died ——, 1868.
6527. Henry Porter, born March 15, 1839, died ——, 1861.
6528. Frederick B. Porter, born December 14, 1840, died ——, 1864.
6529. Stanley Porter, born July 5, 1842, lieutenant, killed at Bull Run.
6530. Ben. H. Porter, born July 10, 1844, lieut. U. S. N., killed at Fort Fisher.
6531. Maria G. Porter, born Feb. 23, 1848, married Capt. Meusing, Ger. Navy.

[6022.] *Hannah Maria Porter*, daughter of *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married May 19, 1830, *George Geddes*.

[PAUL GEDDES and wife, *Sarah Fitzsimmons*.

Second Generation, *James Geddes*, born ——, 1704, married ——, *Margaret Muir*. She died ——, 1783, aged eighty-four. He died ——, 1764.

Third Generation, *William Geddes*, born ——, 1735, married March 8, 1762, *Sarah McAllen*, who died December 9, 1773, aged thirty-nine. He died September 17, 1789.

Fourth Generation, *James Geddes*, born July 22, 1763, married May 5, 1799, *Lucy Jerome*. He died August 19, 1838.

Fifth Generation, *George Geddes*, born February 15, 1809, married *Hannah M. Porter*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. He died October 8, 1883.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6532. James Geddes, born November 19, 1831, married Frances Ferry.
6533. Mary Geddes, born June 25, 1834, married David Cossett.

James Geddes and *Frances* had *George Geddes*, born September 24, 1860, who married August 1, 1881, *Allie Shont*, and had (tenth generation) * * * Robert Geddes, born April 30, 1882.

[6023.] *Mortimer Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married ——, *Anne Woodruff*. Lived in Vineland, N. J. He died ——, 1882. She died ——, 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6534. Ella Porter, born ——, 1842, married Azel Franke.
6535. Francis Porter, born ——, 1845.
6536. Anna W. Porter, born ——, 1848.
6537. Mary L. Porter, born ——, 1850, married ——— Martyn.

[6026.] *Sydenham Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*. Lived in Vineland, N. J. He married ——, *Amanda Blakesley*.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6538. Mary Porter, born March 15, 1863.

[6033.] *Julius Rhoades*, son of Doct. *Samuel Rhoades* and *Lucy Porter*, (3481) married ——, *Elizabeth Craig*, daughter of *Archibald Craig*, of Schenectady, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6539. Margaret Rhoades, born, ——, 1834.
6540. Archibald Rhoades, born ——, 1837, surgeon U. S. N.

[6034.] *Samuel P. Rhoades*, son of Doct. *Samuel Rhoades* and *Lucy Porter*, (3481) married ——, *Lucy A. Beach*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6541. Augustus Rhoades, born ——, 1826.
6542. Elizabeth Rhoades, born ——, 1828.
6543. William P. Rhoades, born ——, 1830, married Isabella Porter. (6515)

[6072.] *Margaret Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married November 29, 1830, *Leander Norton*. Residence, Clinton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6544. Sarah M. Norton, born December 4, 1831, married E. S. Isbell.
6545. Caroline C. Norton, born December 9, 1833, married H. S. Dolph.
6546. Edwin N. Norton, born January 26, 1836, married Cynthia Post.
6547. Henry Norton, born August 18, 1838.

[6074.] *Elizabeth Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcex*, married September 3, 1835, *George Stannard*, of Westbrook, Conn. She died December 8, 1845.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6548. Hamlin Stannard, born July 18, 1836.
6549. Mary E. Stannard, born May 19, 1838.
6550. Susan E. Stannard, born April 9, 1840, married Andrew C. Doane.
6551. William H. Stannard, born March 31, 1842.
6552. Charles O. Stannard, born November 13, 1843.
6553. George O. Stannard, born November 27, 1845.

[6075.] *Oliver Buell*, son of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married ——, 1847, *Hannah A. Watrous*. Residence, Chester, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6554. Oliver D. Buell, born May 5, 1848, died March 25, 1864.
6555. Mary L. Buell, born September 22, 1851.
6556. Emma A. Buell, born November 14, 1853.
6557. Ella C. Buell, born February 23, 1859.

[6076.] *Eliza Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married August 13, 1839, *William A. Bushnell*. Residence, Westbrook, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6558. Edwin W. Bushnell, born June 23, 1840.
6559. Alice E. Bushnell, born January 11, 1845.
6560. Grace A. Bushnell, born June 25, 1855.

(Edwin W. Bushnell enlisted in the twelfth Connecticut volunteers, October 20, 1861; second lieutenant April 1, 1863; first lieutenant August 21, 1864. With Butler's expedition, ship. I. Miss.; Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Battles of George's Landing, siege of Port Hudson, Donaldsonville, Winchester, Strasburg, Fisher's Hill, New Market and Cedar Creek, La.

[6078.] *Adeline Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married February 9, 1843, *Martin C. Lawrence*, of Clinton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6561. Cecelia A. Lawrence, born October 30, 1843.
6562. Mary E. Lawrence, born May 15, 1845.
6563. Edgar E. Lawrence, born January 19, 1847.

[6056.] *Isaac Day Porter*, son of *Ezekiel Porter* (3495) and *Mercy Day*, married ——, 1843, *Sarah Drake*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6564. Marcus M. Porter, born ——, 1844.
6565. Sarah D. Porter, born ——, 1846.

[6058.] *Caroline Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1830, *Solomon Yeomans*, of Meriden, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6566. Ira Yeomans, born April 7, 1831, married Anne F. Davis.
6567. Eliza Yeomans, born August 6, 1833, married William Elton.
6568. Sarah Yeomans, born July 9, 1835.
6569. Caroline Yeomans, born August 6, 1837, married Charles Slater.
6570. Cynthia Yeomans, born March 3, 1840, married Henry Deming.
6571. Mary Yeomans, born February 8, 1843, married Frederick Elkins.

[6057.] *Amanda Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1836, *Jonathan Wilkinson*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6572. Leander Wilkinson, born December 10, 1837.
6573. Goodwin Wilkinson, born December 7, 1839, married Emily Davis.
6574. Lovell Wilkinson, born December 4, 1841, married Elsie Davis.
6575. Charles A. Wilkinson, born July 7, 1843.
6576. Dwight H. Wilkinson, born June 7, 1846, married Emma Puffer.

[6058.] *Pamela Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1848, *Otis Whittemore*, of Leicester, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6577. Cynthia Whittemore, born July 17, 1849, married Arthur White.
6578. Emma Whittemore, born April 18, 1857.
6579. Flora Whittemore, born March 10, 1861.

[6059.] *Aurelia Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1853, *John A. Bartlett*, of Portland, Me.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6580. Mary E. Bartlett, born April 18, 1854, married Edward Greene.

6581. Addison A. Bartlett, born July 7, 1856, married Amanda Clarke.

[6100.] *Porter D. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1854, *Jane Cooley*, of Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6582. Emma J. Sibley, born October 7, 1848, married Edward Shurtleff.

6583. Porter A. Sibley, born April 18, 1851.

6584. Jane C. Sibley, born May 1, 1853.

6585. Eva M. Sibley, born February 9, 1856.

[6103.] *George W. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley*, and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1854, *Julia Marsh*, 2d, ——, 1872, *Amelia Barden*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6586. Ella J. Sibley, born August 1, 1858.

6587. Frank E. Sibley, born September 7, 1860.

6588. William Sibley, born April 18, 1862.

6589. Charles A. Sibley, born May 1, 1865.

6590. Ida Sibley, born March 7. 1868.

6591. Alena Sibley, born ——, 1876.

[6104.] *Dwight P. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley*, and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married ——, 1856, *Sarah M. Jaycox*, of Hartford, Conn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6592. Mary E. Sibley, born ——, 1859.

[6128.] *Auren B. Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (3525) and *Miriam Beckley*, married ——, 1842–3, *Jane Smith*, daughter of *Halsey Smith*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6593. Alonzo S. Porter, born ——, 1844.

6594. Auren B. Porter, born ——, 1846.

[6129.] *William H. Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (3525) and *Miriam Beckley*, married ———, *Martha Belding*.

[RICHARD BELDING, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Belding*, born in England, married ——, 1653, *Lydia* ——.

Third Generation, *Joseph Belding*, born ——, 1663, married October 27, 1693, *Mary* ——.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Belding*, born September 9, 1700, married ——, 1729, *Mary Mix*.

(THOMAS MIX, from England, New Haven, Conn., 1643, married ——, 1649, *Rebecca Turner*, daughter of Capt. NATHANIEL TURNER, from England, 1630, Stanford, Conn., 1640, who sailed for Englaud, January —, 1646, in that ship never after heard from.

Second Generation, Rev. *Stephen Mix*, born November 1672, graduated at Harvard College, 1690, ordained 1694, minister at Weathersfield, Conn.; married December, 1, 1696, *Mary Stoddard*.

(ANTHONY STODDARD, came from England, Boston, Mass., 1639. His wife *Mary Downing*, was daughter of EMANUEL DOWNING, who married in England, *Lucy Winthrop*, daughter of *Adam Winthrop*, of England, and sister of Gov. JOHN WINTHROP, of Mass. Anthony Stoddard died March 16, 1687. Mrs. Lucy Stoddard died January 16, 1647.

Second Generation, Rev. *Solomon Stoddard*, born ——, 1640; Harvard College 1662; minister at Northampton, Mass.; married March 8, 1670, *Esther Warham*, daughter of Rev. JOHN WARHAM, of Windsor, Conn., from England, then widow of Eleazer Mathews. He died February 11, 1720. She died February 10, 1736.

Third Generation, *Mary Stoddard*, born January 9, 1671, married Rev. *Stephen Mix*. He died ——, 1738.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Mix*, born ——, 1700, married ——, *Thomas Belding*.

Fifth Generation, *Simeon Belding*, born April 18, 1739, married November 3, 1765, *Martha Lockwood*, born September 28, 1743, daughter of Rev. *James Lockwood*, who married November 4, 1742, *Mary Dickinson*, born January 26, 1725, daughter of *Elihu Dickinson*, of Weathersfield, Coun.

Sixth Generation, *James L. Belding*, born October 5, 1774, married —.

Seventh Generation, *Martha Belding*, born ——, married *William H. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6595. William H. Porter, born ——, 1846.

6596. Martha B. Porter, born ——, 1848.

6597. Anthony S. Porter, born ——, 1850.

[6147.] *James H. Porter*, son of *Anson Porter* (3556) and *Mehitabel Mygatt*, married January 11, 1843, *Phebe A. Pendleton*, daughter of *W. C. Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., a descendant of Major *James Pendleton*, who married April 29, 1656, *Hannah Goodeno*, daughter of EDMUND GOODENO, and wife *Anne*, from Wiltshire, England, to Sudbury, Mass., 1638. James was son of Major BRYAN PENDLETON, from England, with wife *Eleanor*. J. H. Porter lived in Westerly, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6598. Harriet H. Porter, born September 11, 1843.
6599. Charles A. Porter, born May 12, 1848.
6600. Carrie L. Porter, born October 9, 1854.
6601. Minnie R. Porter, born June 9, 1858.

[6162.] *Marietta Andrews*, daughter of *Selah Andrews* (3540) and *Mary Bacon*, married April 14, 1852, *Butler Warren*, of East Hartford, a descendant of WILLIAM WARREN, of Hartford, from England. Residence, New Briton, Conn. She died December 12, 1858.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6602. LeRoy Warren, born ——, 1853.
6603. William A. Warren, born ——, 1855.

[6167.] *Leonard D. Porter*, son of *Ethan B. Porter* (3545) and *Julia Griswold*, married January 11, 1858, *Sarah Stevens*. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6604. Nettie J. Porter, born October 1, 1860.
6605. Martha S. Porter, born October 19, 1862.
6606. William D. Porter, born December 28, 1864.
6607. Charles A. Porter, born June 25, 1866.

[6188.] *Edwin Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (3553) and *Lucy Kelsey*, married ———, 1821, *Catherine Hubbard*. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6608. Mary J. Porter, born April 18, 1822.
6609. Edwin Porter, born July 16, 1824.
6610. Henry H. Porter, born September 9, 1826.

6611. Emily Porter, born November 14, 1828.
6612. Harriett Porter, born August 6, 1830.
6613. William A. Porter, born December 19, 1831.

[6180.] *Otis Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (3553) and *Lucy Kelsey*, went to Newhern, N. C., where he married ———.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6614. Franklin O. Porter, born December 10, 1828.
6615. Catherine M. Porter, born November 4, 1830.
6616. Daniel Porter, born January 10, 1833.
6617. Mary L. Porter, born December 8, 1836.
6618. Asahel Porter, born January 1, 1839.

[6188.] *Royal L. Porter*, son of *Daniel Porter* (3554) and *Polly Badger*, married ——, 1832, *Sarah A. Pratt*. Residence, Boston, Mass. He was editor of the "Boston Traveller," and died 1844.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6619. Royal F. Porter, born ——, 1834.
6620. Edward G. Porter, born ——, 1836, in 1887 in Palestine.
6621. William R. Porter, born ——, 1841, lieutenant 11th Massachussetts Volunteers. Killed August 29, 1862, at battle of Bull Run while commanding his company.

[6188.] *Walter Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married January 19, 1826, *Elizabeth Stuart Cameron*, daughter of *Charles Cameron*, of Prattsburgh, N. Y. He died at Naples, N. Y., June 28, 1840.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6622. Jane F. Andrews, born May 30, 1827, married S. W. Minor.
6623. George I. Andrews, born May 18, 1831, of Quincy, Mich.
6624. Charles C. Andrews, born March 17, 1834, married Harriett Dunlap.
6625. Janet Andrews, born April 27, 1837, married Oliver Wilson.
6626. Porter I. Andrews, born September 5, 1839, married Amy E. Dunlap.

[6188.] *Emeline Andrews*, daughter of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married July 4, 1821, *Horace Walbridge*, of Stafford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6627. Mary A. Walbridge, born January 14, 1822, married G. S. Whitman.
6628. Henry H. Walbridge, born May 13, 1824.

6629. Lovina E. Walbridge, born December 11, 1825, married William Abeel.
6630. Jane F. Walbridge, born December 13, 1827, married R. H. Hooker.
6631. Selinda C. Walbridge, born February 24, 1830, married C. Whittaker.

[6202.] *Stephen Porter Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married May 2, 1833, *Lucinda Round*, of Potter, Yates county, N. Y. Removed to Quincy, Mich. He died October 14, 1867.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6632. Wesley P. Andrews, born February 19, 1834, married Alice Thomas.
6633. Lucretia A. Andrews, born February 2, 1837.
6634. Samuel E. Andrews, born April 19, 1838, married Ella M. Thomas.
6635. Emeline F. Andrews, born December 29, 1840.
6636. Mary F. Andrews, born September 20, 1847.
6637. Esther A. Andrews, born February 29, 1851.
6638. Nelson H. Andrews, born August 27, 1852.

[6204.] *William Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married May 1, 1841, *Lucinda Yates Pulver*, daughter of *Peter Pulver*, and *Lovina Concklin*, of Jerusalem, Yates county. Residence, Italy Hill, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6639. Adelaide C. Andrews, born April 6, 1842.
6640. Lovina L. Andrews, born September 5, 1843.
6641. Charles W. Andrews, born November 1, 1845, died February 9, 1870.
6642. Jerome F. Andrews, born March 2, 1848.
6643. Delight C. Andrews, born March 4, 1852, married J. W. Townsend.
6644. Rose E. Andrews, born March 4, 1855.

[6206.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (3558) and *Mary Starkweather*, married in East Hartford, Conn., 1830, *Almira Churchill*. Removed to Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6645. Jane Porter, born ——, 1831.
6646. Asahel L. Porter, born ——, 1833.
6647. Almira C. Porter, born ——, 1836.
6648. Emeline Porter, born ——, 1838.

[6210.] *Miranda Porter*, daughter of *Job Porter* (3563) and *Lydia Kelsey*, married ——, 1830, *Horace H. Hills*. He died November 30, 1847.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6649. Lydia M. Hills, born April 15, 1832, married Newell Lester.
6650. Francis H. Hills, born January 5, 1835, married Marie L. King.
6651. George A. Hills, born November 7, 1837, married Emma A. Wheeler.
6652. Alonzo P. Hills, born January 6, 1841.
6653. Kate J. Hills, born August 23, 1843, married C. H. Olmstead.
6654. Harriett M. Hills, born April 18, 1847, married Frederick Olmstead.

[6211.] *Harriett Porter White*, daughter of *Josiah White* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (3564) married July 1, 1829, *Edwin Fay*, son of *Moses Fay*, of Rutland Vt., whose wife was *Sarah White*, daughter of *Daniel White*, (3138.) Edwin Fay removed to Georgia, and was a planter at Rocky Mount, Merriwether county.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6655. Edwin Fay, born May 17, 1832. Teacher in Louisana.
6656. Sarah F. Fay, born February 6, 1835, married S. Stoddard.
6657. Elethera Fay, born January 15, 1838.
6658. William H. Fay, born March 1, 1841.
6659. Josiah D. Fay, born November 1, 1844.

[6212.] *Olivia H. White*, daughter of *Josiah White* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (3564) married March 1, 1841, Rev. *James McKee*, Presbyterian minister at Orion, Pike county, Alabama.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6660. Edwin L. McKee, born November 3, 1843.
6661. Harvey L. McKee, born March 10, 1846.
6662. Caroline L. McKee, born December 13, 1848.
6663. John M. McKee, born March 15, 1851.

[6283.] *Edwin S. Porter*, son of *Enos Porter* (3615) and *Abigail H. Whaple*, married January 21, 1858, *Mary H. Jackson*. Residence, Greensburgh, Ind.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6664. William H. Porter, born November 29, 1858.
6665. Charles R. Porter, born November 20, 1861.
6666. Enos Porter, born July 28, 1863.

6667. Mary L. Porter, born November 21, 1865.
6668. Edwin M. Porter, born July 7, 1869.

[6290.] *Epaphroditus Porter*, son of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married November 27, 1830, *Sybil A. Fuller*. He died 1859. Residence, Hebron, Conn. She died 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6669. Horace F. Porter, born December 17, 1831, married Mary C. Bissell.
6670. Helen A. Porter, born December 1, 1833, married Charles Babcock,
6671. Henry F. Porter, born November 12, 1835, married Maria F. Gray.

[6293.] *Mary Anne Porter*, daughter of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married February 18, 1830, *John Flavel Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS, of Belstone, Devonshire, England, came to Braintree, Mass., with wife *Margâret*, 1635; removing to Hartford, Conn., 1640, which year he died. She died in Springfield, Mass., August 28, 1684.

Second Generation Thomas Bliss, born in England; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1662, and married October 30, 1644, Elizabeth ———. He died April 15, 1688.

Third Generation, *Samuel Bliss*, born December 9, 1657, married December 8, 1681, *Anne Elderkin*, born January —, 1661, daughter of JOHN ELDERKIN, from England, Norwich, Conn., who married ——, 1660, *Elizabeth Drake*, daughter of JOHN DRAKE, of Windsor, Conn., from England. Samuel Bliss died December 30, 1731. Mrs. Anne Bliss died May 17, 1748.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *John Bliss*, born October 23, 1690; Yale College 1710; minister at Hebron, Conn., October, 1717; became an Episcopalian. He married (second wife) December 14, 1732, *Hannah Post*, daughter of *Phinehas Post*, of Columbia, Conn. Rev. J. Bliss died February 1, 1741.

Fifth Generation, *Ellis Bliss*, born September 25, 1733, married (second wife) April 30, 1770, *Grace Ford*, born ——, 1747, daughter of *Isaac Ford*, of Hebron. He died July 14, 1814. Mrs. Grace Bliss died October 15, 1829.

Sixth Generation, *Benjamin Bliss*, born July 11, 1776, married September 2, 1801, *Lydia Strong*, born December 13, 1782, sister of Polly Strong, who married *Bela Porter*, daughter of *David Strong* and *Amy Carver*. Mrs. Lydia Bliss died May 19, 1831. He died July 24, 1858.

Seventh Generation, *John Flavel Bliss*, born August 20, 1806, married February 8, 1830, *Mary Anne Porter*. Removed to Oswego, N. Y, where he died September 18, 1836. She died December 19, 1852.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6672. George Porter Bliss, born November 18, 1830, married Susan V. Crane.

6673. John Homer Bliss, born August 4, 1832.

[6286.] *Francis A. Porter*, son of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married ——, 1840, *Julia A. Hendee*. Residence, Andover, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6674. Amelia Porter, born December 2, 1841.

6675. Leonard H. Porter, born November 1, 1843.

6676. Francis E. Porter, born October 17, 1845.

6677. Abner Porter, born December 8, 1847.

[6313.] *Jarvis Porter Lord*, son of *Russell Lord* and *Mary Porter*, (3650) married *Harriett Porter Bill*, (4283.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6678. Nelson P. Lord, born January 30, 1831.

6679. Clarinda P. Lord, born September 3, 1833.

6680. Lydia M. Lord, born February 11, 1836, married William P. Todd.

[6316. *Henry Bliss Porter*, M. D., son of Rev. *Amasa Porter* (3652) and *Sarah Bliss*, married ——, 1827, *Caroline H. Collins*. He graduated Yale College, and was a physician, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6681. John Porter, born January 8, 1828.

6682. Henry C. Porter, born April 10, 1829.

6683. Howard A. Porter, born November 7, 1831.

6684. William W. Porter, born May 25, 1834.

6685. Frances M. Porter, born March 28, 1840.

6686. Charles E. Porter, born January 10, 1843.

[3619. *David Perrin Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married February 4, 1845, *Mary Robbins*, daughter of *Solomon Robbins*, of Chaplin, Conn. Residence, South Manchester, Conn. Merchant. He died June 5, 1878.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6687. Sarah A. Porter, born March 20, 1846.

6688. Mary O. Porter, born April 21, 1848, married S. H. Chaffee.

6689. Isabella J. Porter, } born May 25, 1851.
6690. Florilla F. Porter, }
6691. Handel R. Porter, born September 20, 1857.
6692. Wesley B. Porter, born August 18, 1859, married Mary J. Gould.
6693. Ada C. Porter, born May 16, 1868.

[6320.] *Theodore B. Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married ——, 1850, *Sarah A. Chapman*, born October 10, 1828, daughter of *Martin Chapman*, who married January 1, 1828, *Clarissa Daniels*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6694. Herbert H. Porter, born September 16, 1852.
6695. Julia A. Porter, born October 9, 1854, married George L. Dewey.
6696. Mary F. Porter, born June 4, 1856.
6697. George A. Porter, born September 23, 1857.
6698. Jane S. Porter, born August 25, 1859.
6699. John S. Porter, born March 1, 1862.
6700. Frances A. Porter, born May 4, 1864.

[6323.] *William Truman Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married March 31, 1851, *Annis E. Collins*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence, Glastonbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6701. William H. Porter, born February 24, 1853.
6702. Martha E. Porter, born Bebruary 18, 1855.
6703. Harriett J. Porter, born August 13, 1857.
6704. Charles S. Porter, born October 14, 1859.
6705. Edwin E. Porter, born March 29, 1861.

[6324.] *Henry Gaylord Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married 1875, *Josephine E. Porter*. (5339.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6706. Ward Porter, born October 16, 1877.
6707. Sumner Porter, born November 3, 1879.

[6326.] *John Sumner Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married January 26, 1859, *Electa A. Brown*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6708. Anna J. Porter, born ——, 1861.

6709. John S. Porter, born ——, 1864.

[6330.] *Joseph Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3660) and *Frances Scoville*, married August 24, 1864, *Harriett E. Stevens*, born October 14, 1844, daughter of *John Stevens* and wife *Cordelia*. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6710. Frederick S. Porter, born May 21, 1865, died April 12, 1869.

6711. Grace C. Porter, born May 5, 1870.

6712. Alice M. Porter, born June 16, 1873.

6713. Joseph S. Porter, born September 15, 1876.

6714. Helen S. Porter, born November 29, 1882.

6715. Donald W. Porter, born January 4, 1886.

[6331.] *Edward Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3660) and *Frances Scoville*, married ——, 1854, *Kate L. Stevens*, daughter of *John Stevens* and wife *Cordelia*. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6716. Raymond W. Porter, born ——, 1855.

[6343.] *Harriett Porter Belding*, daughter of *George Belding* and *Hannah Porter*, (3666) married 1819, Rev. *Julius Steele*.

[JOHN STEELE, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *John Steele*, born in England, married ——, 1645, *Mary Warner*, born in England, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, from England, Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Hadley, Mass., and died December 18, 1684. John Steele died ——, 1664–5.

Third Generation, *John Steele*, born November 5, 1647, married *Ruth Judd*, born February 7, 1647, daughter of THOMAS JUDD, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Steele*, born March 7, 1685, married December 17, 1716, *Mary Newell*, daughter of *Samuel Newell*, of Farmington, son of THOMAS NEWELL, of Hartford, and *Rebecca Olmstead*, who came with her uncle James Olmstead, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635. John Steele died April 2, 1751.

Fifth Generation, *Elisha Steele*, born November 23, 1736, married March 10, 1763, *Susannah Strong*.

(Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Strong*, born August 5, 1652, married October 28, 1698, *Ruth Sheldon*, born August 27, 1663, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, Conn., and wife *Mary*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD.

Third Generation, *Samuel Strong*, born February 11, 1712–13, lived in Litchfield, Conn. He married ——, 1739, *Susannah Brace*, born ——, 1714, daughter of *Henry Brace*, son of STEPHEN BRACE, (or Bracie) of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, 1644.

Fourth Generation, *Susannah Strong*, born ——, 1742, married *Elisha Steele*. He died October 16, 1811. She died January 1, 1813.

Sixth Generation, *Julius Steele*, born December 29, 1786; Yale College 1811; minister at East Bloomfield, N. Y., and White Pigeon, Mich., married *Harriett P. Belding*. She died in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., January 6, 1865. He died February 20, 1849.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6717. John Steele, born January 21, 1820, died ——, 1846.
6718. Henry T. Steele, born July 8, 1821, married Rebecca Knox.
6719. Harriett Steele, born August 26, 1823, married C. A. Davis.
6720. George B. Steele, born September 28, 1825, died unmarried 1849.
6721. James P. Steele, born April 14, 1827, died unmarried 1857.
6722. Mary J. Steele, born April 8, 1831.
6723. Sarah A. Steele, born January 8, 1834.

[6346.] *George Belding*, son of *George Belding* and *Hannah Porter*, (3666) married March 23, 1831, *Mary Putnam*.

[This Mary Putnam was a descendant, probably, of *William Putnam*, of Danvers, Mass., (brother of Gen. Israel Putnam, of the war of revolution,) who was born February 8, 1700, son of *Joseph Putnam*, of Danvers, who married April 21, 1690, *Elizabeth Porter*.

(JOHN PORTER. from Dorsetshire, England, Salem, Mass., 1633.

Second Generation, *Israel Porter*, born in England, married November 20, 1672, *Elizabeth Hathorne*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of WILLIAM HATHORNE, of Salem, from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Porter*, born October 2, 1673, married *Joseph Putnam*.

(JOHN PUTNAM and wife *Priscilla*, from Aylesbury, county Bucks, England; Salem, Mass., 1640. He died December 30, 1662.

Second Generation, *Thomas Putnam*, born ——, 1618, married ——, 1643, *Anne Holyoke*, daughter of EDWARD HOLYOKE, of Lynn, Mass., from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England.

Third Generation, Joseph Putnam, born September 14, 1669, married *Elizabeth Porter*.

The children of George Belding were [being of the ninth generation:]

6724. Mary J. Belding, born November 10, 1833, married Uri W. Hart.
6725. Prudence A. Belding, born October 21, 1836, married C. A. Wingate.
6726. George T. Belding, born March 23, 1840, married M. C. Worthington.
6727. Harriett E. Belding, born October 23, 1842, married C. R. Minis.

[6362.] *Horace Dewey Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married January 31, 1833, *Laura Hoadley*, daughter of *Russell B. Hoadley*. She died July 15, 1846. Residence, Kirkwood, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6728. Helen M. Dwight, born March 13, 1835, married Isaac Bird.

[6363.] *Alonzo Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married October 13, 1835, *Betsey Hoadley*, daughter of *Russell B. Hoadley*. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y. He died October 25, 1867. She died ——, 1852. He married (second wife) *Adelia Hoadley*, sister of his first wife.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6729. Walton Dwight, born December 26, 1837, married A. N. Dusenbury.
6730. Webster Dwight, born Deccember 21, 1840, 27 N. Y. Vols., died 1862.
6731. Lucy A. Dwight, born September 6, 1845, married Seymour Coleman.
6732. Sarah A. Dwight. born October 7, 1850, married W. L. Ayer, M. D.
6733. Bessie V. Dwight, born March 4, 1854, married T. F. McDonald.
6734. Ward A. Dwight, born August 1, 1856.

[6366.] *Sylvester W. Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married May 27, 1833, *Elizabeth Stewart*, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was quartermaster-sergeant 186 New York volunteers, in war of rebellion. Residence, Addison, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth Dwight died July 19, 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6735. Sylvester F. Dwight, born May 27, 1836, married Jennie Dyer.
6736. Martha S. Dwight, born September 2, 1841.

[6369.] *Chester Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married May 27, 1851, *Marietta Langdon*, born at Salisbury, Conn., daughter of *D. M. Langdon*. Residence, Kirkwood, Ill., and Windsor, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6737. Harriett M. Dwight, born December 5, 1852.
6738. Ralph L. Dwight, born August 26, 1855.
6739. Myron C. Dwight, born January 5, 1858.
6740. Norman P. Dwight, born May 2, 1861.
6741. Mary E. Dwight, born December 6, 1863.

[6370.] *Orson Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married December 23, 1868, *Chloe Oveida Roffe*, daughter of *Thomas R. Roffe* and *Amelia W. Canfield*. Residence, Alleghany, Potter county, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6742. Jennie O. Dwight, born October 3, 1869.
6743. Sally A. Dwight, born May 14, 1871.

[6373.] *Abby A. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married ——, 1831, *William Champlin*, of Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6744. Ellen L. Champlin, born June 5, 1832, married William Hill.
6745. Abby A. Champlin, born April 18, 1834, married E. D. Williams.
6746. Lucia Champlin, born May 24, 1836, married W. C. Williams.
6747. William P. Champlin, born 1840.

[6374.] *Lovisa L. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married January —, 1837, *Preston H. Smith*. She died January 22, 1850, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6748. James E. Smith, born 1838, married Julia A. Cox.
6749. Henry L. Smith, born 1840, married Rachel Bronson.
6750. Abby A. Smith, born 1843, married Silas Clark.
6751. Althea L. Smith, born 1845, married Charles Rollins.

[6376.] *Esther L. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married, 1839, *Moses M. Nash*.

[THOMAS NASH came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1639; New Haven, 1643, died May 12, 1658. Mrs. Margery Nash died Feb. 11, 1656.

Second Generation, *Timothy Nash*, born in England, married ——, 1657, *Rebecca Stone*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL STONE, from England. He died March 13, 1699. Mrs. Rebecca Nash died ——, 1709.

Third Generation, *John Nash*, born August 21, 1667, married November 27, 1691, *Etizabeth Kettogg*, born October 9, 1673, daughter of JOSEPH KELLOGG of Hadley, Mass., from England. She died July 4, 1750. He died October 7, 1743.

Fourth Generation, *John Nash*, born July 2, 1694, removed to Amherst, Mass. He married November, 1716, *Hannah Ingraham*, born October 17, 1697, daughter of *John Ingraham*, of Hadley, who married June 26, 1689, *Mehitabel Dickinson*.

(NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1637.

Second Generation, *John Dickinson*, born ——, married, 1646, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE of Weathersfield, Conn., from England. He died ——, 1676.

Third Generation, *Mehitabel Dickinson*, born ——, 1668–9, married *John Ingraham*.

Fifth Generation, *John Nash*, born ——, 1738, married April 27, 1775, *Mary Graves*, born February 26, 1739, daughter of *Elnathan Graves* of Hadley, and *Martha Dickinson*, daughter of *Nathaniet Dickinson*.

Sixth Generation, *Moses Nash*, born December 20, 1767, married August 16, 1692, *Salome Lewis*, daughter of *Noadiah Lewis* of Farmington, Conn. Moses Nash died in Amherst, Mass., 1841.

Seventh Generation, *Moses M. Nash*, born ——, 1808, married *Esther L. Porter*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6752. Ellen M. Nash, born 1840, married Edward F. Randolph.

6753. Emma L. Nash, born 1842, married C. A. Whittaker.

[6377.] *Orlando Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married ——, 1843, *Lethea Cross*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6754. Lilly J. Porter, born 1844.

6755. Nelly M. Porter, born 1846, married Henry C. Ford.

[6378.] *Menzo W. Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married ——, 1844, *Anna Muir*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6756. Elbert Porter, born 1845.
6757. Azro Porter, born 1847.
6758. Alice Porter, born 1849.
6759. Edwin Porter, born 1851.

[6379.] *William Stratford Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married ——, 1857, *Theresa Sheperd-son*. Residence, Olean, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6760. Genevieve J. Porter, born July 31, 1858, married O. G. ~~Farrar~~. Forrer
6761. Maynard R. Porter, born May 16, 1862.
6762. Cora D. Porter, born January 29, 1868.

[6380.] *Harley C. Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married ——, 1835, *Dolly Hall*. Residence, Clayville, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6763. Clarence H. Beebe, born January 10, 1836, married Lucy A. Griswold.
6764. Frances L. Beebe, born October 20, 1843, married J. C. Darling.
6765. Ellen F. Beebe, born June 12, 1847.
6766. Charles L. Beebe, born February 21, 1854. Died 1873.

[6381.] *Elijah Porter Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married ——, 1834, *Marcia Sprague*, of Smyrna, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6767. Merton Beebe, born 1835.
6768. Marilla M. Beebe, born 1837, married Nelson Temple.
6769. Mordaunt Beebe, born 1839.
6770. Watson Beebe, born 1841, killed at Port Hudson.
6771. Adelbert Beebe, born 1843.

[6382.] *Rasselas O. Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married ——, 1838, *Maria Ten-Broeck*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

[DIRCK WESSELS TEN-BROECK came from Holland to Albany, about 1660; was a trader and fur dealer; first recorder of Albany; mayor, 1695 to 1698. Died September 18, 1717. He married *Christina Van Buren*, daughter of CORNELIS MAASE-VAN BUREN and wife *Catalyntie Martense*, from Holland.

Second Generation, *Johannas Ten-Broeck*, born ——, married December 29, 1714, *Catryna Van Rensselaer.*

(KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER, a merchant in Amsterdam, Holland. Died ——, 1646.

Second Generation, *Jeremias Van Rensselaer*, married ——, 1662, *Maria*, daughter of *Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.* She died January 29, 1689. He died October 12, 1674.

Third Generation, *Hendrick Van Rensselaer*, born ——, married March 19, 1689, *Catherina Van Brugh*, born April 19, 1665, daughter of JOHANNES PIETERSE VAN BRUGH, of Albany, from Harlaaem Holl., who married March 29, 1658, *Catryna Roeloffse*, daughter of the noted *Anneka Janse*, and her husband ROELOFFE JANSEN, who came from Holland, 1630, to New York. Hendrick Van Rensselaer died in Greenbush, N. Y., July 2, 1740. She died December 6, 1730.

Fourth Generation, *Catryna Van Rensselaer*, born January 1, 1692, married *Johannes Ten-Broeck.*

Third Generation, *Dirck Wessels Ten-Broeck*, born October 30, 1715, married June 28, 1743, *Catryna Conyn.*

PHILIP LEENDERTSE CONYN with wife *Agnietie*, came from Holland to Albany, 1655. He died ——, 1704.

Second Generation, *Philip Conyn*, born ——, married, 1682, *Wyntie Dirkse.*

Third Generation, *Philip Conyn*, born January 29, 1694, married, 1720, *Catryna* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Catryna Conyn*, born ——, married *Dirck W. Ten-Broeck.*

Fifth Generation, *Dirck Ten-Broeck*, born ——, married ——, *Cornelia Stuyvesant.*

Sixth Generation, *Peter Stuyvesant Ten-Broeck*, born January 26, 1792, married ———.

Seventh Generation, *Maria Ten-Broeck*, born ——, married *Rasselas O. Beebe.* Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6772. Francelia Beebe, born 1839.

6773. Elizabeth Beebe, born 1841.

6774. Harley C. Beebe, born 1843.

[5386.] *Mary Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *Elisha P. Porter* (3685) and *Mary C. Porter*, (3688) married April 3, 1853, *Henry A. Spafford* (5389.) Removed to Pennsylvania.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6775. Elisha P. Spafford, born January 7, 1854, married Sophronia Abel.
6776. Emily P. Spafford, born January 26, 1857, married J. E. Tucker.
6777. Henry E. Spafford, born November 13, 1860, married M. S. Breed.
6778. Mary F. Spafford, born January 22, 1865.
6779. John A. Spafford, born August 21, 1871.

[6390.] Rev. *Addison Kellogg Strong*, son of Rev. *Salmon Strong* and *Rachel P. Kellogg* (3689); graduate Hamilton College, 1842. He married September 10, 1841, *Matilda Clark*. Second wife, *Medora Elder*. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6780. Mary E. Strong, born 1842.
6781. Edward K. Strong, born 1844.
6782. Louisa Strong, born 1847.
6783. Anna Strong, born 1849.
6784. Sarah E. Strong, born 1852.

[6391.] *Edward Kellogg Strong*, son of Rev. *Salmon Strong* and *Rachel P. Kellogg*, (3689) married July 8, 1852, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., *Elizabeth Fine*.

[James Fine, born ——, 1745, in New York city, married ——, *Elizabeth Cooke*, daughter of *John Cooke* and *Elizabeth Lefferts*, of New York city. He died in New York city ——, 1795.

Second Generation, *John Fine*, born ——, 1784; graduate of Columbia College, 1809; studied law at Litchfield, Conn.; removed to St. Lawrence county, N. Y., 1815; judge of county court 1824 to 1838; member of Congress, 1838 to 1844; state senator, 1848. He died in Ogdensburgh, January 4, 1867. He married in Philadelphia, Pa., by Bishop White, March, 1820, *Martha Gurney*, daughter of *Francis Gurney*, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Francis Gurney, born in Montgomery county, Pa., 1738; served in the English army in 1756, against the French and Indians in Canada, and against the French, West India Islands. In 1775 he was a captain in the American army, and in 1776, lieutenant-colonel in the 11th regiment of the Pennsylvania line; colonel, 1786 to 1799, when he was promoted to brigadier-general, serving in the western insurrection. He became a prominent

shipping merchant in Philadelphia, and died May 25, 1815, aged seventy-seven years. His wife was *Mary Porterfield*, born in Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER PORTERFIELD, captain of a merchant vessel sailing between Glasgow and Boston.

Mrs. Martha Fine died Dec. 1, 1862. Judge John Fine died Jan. 4, 1867.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Fine*, born ——, 1825, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., married *E. K. Strong*. He died in Milwaukee, Wis., September 13, 1863. Mrs. Elizabeth Strong resides in 1888 in Ogdensburgh.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6785. John Fine Strong, born April 15, 1853. Died July 2, 1874.
6786. Addison K. Strong, born November 3, 1854.
6787. Thomas F. Strong, born October 1, 1856, married Alice G. Morgan.
6788. Gurney S. Strong, born February 19, 1858.
6789. Edward D. Strong, born Dec. 17, 1859. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
6790. Charlotte M. Strong, born Dec. 28, 1861, married John C. Howard.

[6426,] *John T. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married March 14, 1838, *Anne M. Marshall*, of Painesville, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6791. Joel M. Doolittle, born March 15, 1839.
6792. Sarah E. Doolittle, born Nov. 2, 1840, married B. G. Wilkinson.
6793. Charles E. Doolittle, born April 12, 1842, married Juliet Wilcox.
6794. John T. Doolittle, born October 31, 1844.
6795. Robert E. Doolittle, born December 1, 1851, married Alice Andrews.
6796. Hubert M. Doolittle, born March 25, 1853.
6797. Mary E. Doolittle, born April —, 1859.

[6427,] *Charles H. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777); removed to Huron, O., 1837; Elyria, O., 1850. He married ——, 1843, *Elizabeth Kemp*.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6798. Mary L. Doolittle, born 1845, married W. H. Searle.

[6430,] *Elizabeth B. Doolittle*, daughter of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married *H. C Gray*. Editor and publisher, Painesville, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6799. Elizabeth P. Gray, born 1846, married H. C. Welles.
6800. Alice G. Gray, born 1848, married R. M. Murray.

6801. Katherine Gray, born 1850.
6802. William C. Gray, born 1852.

[6431.] *Mark R. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married *Alta P. Briggs*. Residence, Painesville, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6803. George Doolittle, born 1848.
6804. Mark R. Doolittle, born 1850, married Nora Huntoon.
6805. Kate Doolittle, born 1852, married A. L. Gardner, M. D.
6806. Alta P. Doolittle, born 1855.

[6472.] *James Safford Porter*, son of *Hiram Porter* (3797) and *Nancy A. Chapman*, married in Bazetta, O., September 12, 1862, *Phebe Annette Meek*. Residence, Fowler, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6807. Minnie A. Porter, born August 2, 1864.
6808. Nellie B. Porter, born September 2, 1867.
6809. Mabel I. Porter, born October 24, 1871.

[6481.] *Sarah S. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married June 22, 1854, *Austin D. Bates*. Residence, Conway, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6810. Laura T. Bates, born November 1, 1856.
6811. Henry A. Bates, born March 23, 1861.
6812. Mary C. Bates, born June 29, 1865.

[6482.] *Henry Davenport Porter*, son of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married ——, 1856, *Ella Parkinson*, of Greenfield, Mass. He died January 29, 1870.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6813. Harriett S. Porter, born June 21, 1857.
6814. Mary E. Porter, born February 12, 1859.
6815. Barnabas S. Porter, born March 8, 1862.

[6483.] *Lydia W. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married ——, 1857, *Henry Dewey*, of Coleraine, Mass. Residence, Griswoldville, Mass. She died October 21, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6816. Oscar H. Dewey, born April 25, 1858, married Nettie Howard.
6817. Clara E. Dewey, born March 3, 1860, married A. E. Denison.
6818. Fred E. Dewey, born January 31, 1862.
6819. Charles C. Dewey, born September 29, 1869.

[5484₁] *Rufus C. Porter*, son of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married ——, 1868, *Linda A. Fairbanks*, of Heath, Mass. Residence, Heath, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6820. Anna L. Porter, born May 31, 1869.
6821. Henry L. Porter, born April 7, 1871.
6822. George R. Porter, born February 14, 1873.
6823. Myrtie L. Porter, born June 3, 1875.
6824. Clarence W. Porter, born February 19, 1878.

[5488₁] *Huldah P. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married ——, 1865, *David Y. Dewey*, of Coleraine, Mass. She died December 9, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6825. Jesse L. Dewey, born April 14, 1866.
6826. Myra E. Dewey, born June 28, 1869.
6827. Gertrude E. Dewey, born November 14, 1872.
6828. William H. Dewey, born November 26, 1874.

[5664₁] *Dillon T. Buell*, son of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married January —, 1826, in Lebanon, Conn., *Sarah Trappe*, daughter of *Jabez Trappe* and wife *Lucy*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6829. Charles W. Buell, born October 2, 1826, married Sarah Welles.
6830. Henry C. Buell, born June 9, 1828.
6831. Lucretia J. Buell, born July 19, 1830, married Chauncey Crosby.
6832. James H. Buell, born June 1, 1832, married Mary Bearse.
6833. Madison Buell, born July 31, 1834, married Kate Tillinghast.

[5665₁] *Lucretia Hyde Buell*, daughter of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married in Lebanon, Conn., 1817, *Erastus W. Clark*. Removed to Duanesburg, N. Y. She died in Vernon, N. Y., May 3, 1860.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6834. Delia B. Clark, born June 9, 1818, married N. Metcalf.

6835. Auria B. Clark, born November 19, 1819, married William Seymour.

6836. Harriett E. Clark, born December 5, 1821, married W. J. Clark.

6837. James M. Clark, born March 1, 1824, banker in New York City.

6638. Nancy C. Clark, born April 1, 1830.

6839. Parker H. Clark, born June 13, 1833.

6840. William F. Clark, born May 1, 1836.

[6687.] *Nancy Eliza Buell*, daughter of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married September 20, 1830, at Westmoreland, N. Y., *Abraham H. Halleck.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6841. Samuel P. Halleck, born February 30, 1835.

6842. William C. Halleck, born October 9, 1836.

6843. James H. Halleck, born April 23, 1840.

6844. Amelia B. Halleck, born October 26, 1845.

6845. Abel B. Halleck, born December 23, 1848.

[6688.] *James Madison Buell*, son of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married in Rome, N. Y., April 24, 1834, *Sarah Pope*, daughter of *Sampson Pope*, of Rome, and his wife *Lydia Damon.* He died in Utica, N. Y., August 25, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6846. Sarah E. Buell, born September 20, 1840, married H. B. Curran.

6847. Ella Buell, born December 8, 1853.

[6686.] *Henry Alfred Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married September 12, 1850, *Lucilla Sayre*, daughter of *John Sayre*, of Plainfield, N. J.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6848. Alfred Stuart Porter, born September 1, 1852.

6849. Lucilla C. Porter, born October 27, 1859. Died March 10, 1868.

6850. Frederick D. Porter, born October 22, 1871.

[6686.] *John Stuart Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married *Mary Louise Tucker*, daughter of *Luther Tucker*, of Albany, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6851. Luther H. Porter, born October 17, 1857, married Elizabeth B. Griffin.

6852. William S. Porter, born July 19, 1859, married Florence N. Kline.

[6687.] *William Dodge Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 31, 1862, *Alexine Mifflin Coulter*, daughter of *John Parke Coulter*, of Baltimore, Md. Residence, New York city.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6853. William S. Porter, born January 24, 1866.

6854. Grace C. Porter, born August 20, 1870.

[6688.] *Sarah Jane Porter*, daughter of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married April 27, 1859, *Reuben S. Knight*, of Waterloo, N. Y. He died September 12, 1862.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6855. Henry C. Knight, born January 6, 1861.

6856. Sarah J. Knight, born June 5, 1866, married Rev. J. S. Jewell.

[6690.] *Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard*, son of *Robert F. Barnard* and *Augusta Porter* (3899); graduate of Yale College, 1828; L.L. D., 1859; D. D., 1860; professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, etc., University of Alabama, 1837 to 1854; president of University of Mississippi, 1856 to 1861. At the beginning of the civil war he came to New York and was appointed president of Columbia College. United States commissioner to the exposition, Paris, France, 1867; officer of the Legion of Honor of France. He married December 27, 1847, *Margaret McMurray*, of Mississippi. They have no children.

[6691.] *John G. Barnard*, son of *Robert F. Barnard* and *Augusta Porter* (3899); graduate of United States Military Academy, West Point, 1833; in charge of construction of fortifications in Louisiana, 1835 to 1852; captain of engineers. In Mexican war aide on staff of General Winfield Scott, battles of Chepultepec, Churubusco, Molino-del-Rey, Belen Gate, city of Mexico.

Chief engineer of survey of isthmus of Tehauntepec, 1850–51; superintendent of construction of fortifications in California, 1852

to 1855; superintendent of West Point Military Academy, 1855-6; superintendent of fortifications, New York Harbor, to 1861.

Brigadier-general and chief engineer of army of the Potomac, 1861; battles of Bull Run, Blackburn's ford, siege of Richmond and Yorktown, Va.; colonel of engineers.

As chief engineer, he directed the defenses of Washington, D. C., in 1861. In the Virginia peninsular campaign, 1862, he directed the siege works at Yorktown and on the Chickahominy; selected the position on which was fought the battle of Gaines Mill; reconnoitred the passages of White Oak swamp, and the position of Malvern Hill; took part in the battle of Williamsburg and the battle of Malvern Hill.

In the campaign of 1864–65, he served on the staff of General U. S. Grant, (5862) as "chief engineer of the armies in the field," until the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. He was brevetted through several grades to that of major-general United States army "for gallant and meritorious services in the field." L.L. D., Yale College, 1864. He married ——, 1843, *Jane Elizabeth Brand*, born at St. Francisville, La., October 25, 1822, daughter of *William Brand*, of New Orleans, and his wife *Jane Brouwer*. She died in New York city, February 24, 1853. He married (second wife) October 2, 1860, in St. Mary's church, Harford county, Md., *Anne Eliza Hall*, daughter of Major *Henry Hall*, who was son of *Benedict E. Hall*, of Harford county, a descendant of *Aquila Hall* and Colonel *Thomas White*, of Harford county, Md. Residence, New York city. General J. G. Barnard died in Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6857. William F. Barnard, born Nov. 16, 1844. Died September 18, 1863.
6858. Augustus P. Barnard, born May 30, 1847, C. E., U. S. coast survey.
6859. Robert F. Barnard, born June 10, 1850. Died February 23, 1853.
6860. John H. Barnard, born July 5, 1861, married Minnie Merrill.
6861. Jane B. Barnard, born November 26, 1862.
6862. Anna M. Barnard, born June 26, 1866.

[5592.] *Henry Porter Andrews*, son of *Henry W. Andrews* and *Mary Porter*, (3908) married Oct. 9, 1854, *Maria L. Adams.*

[ROGER ADAMS came from England to Brookline, Mass., married *Mary Baker*, daughter of *Thomas Baker*, son of JOHN BAKER, who came from Norfolk, England, to Charlestown, Mass., with wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Rose," 1630.

Second Generation, *Joseph Adams*, born February 24, 1648, married ——,

Third Generation, *Joseph Adams*, born October 13, 1676, married ——, 1701, *Ruth Whitney.*

(JOHN WHITNEY, with wife *Elinor*, from England, 1635, to Watertown, Mass. He died January 1, 1673. She died May 11, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Whitney*, born in England, married ——, 1642, *Ruth Reynolds*, daughter of ROBERT REYNOLDS, of Watertown, from England.

Third Generation, *John Whitney*, born September 17, 1643, lived in Roxbury, Mass. He married ——, 1669, *Elizabeth Harris*, born August 8, 1644, daughter of ROBERT HARRIS, of Brookline, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Ruth Whitney*, born August 31, 1674, married ——, *Joseph Adams.*

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Adams*, born ——, 1717, married ——, 1750, *Mercy Fowle*, a descendant of GEORGE FOWLE, of Concord, Mass., from England.

Sixth Generation, *Joseph Adams*, born June 3, 1751, married ——, 1785, *Thankful Spring.*

Seventh Generation, *Elijah Adams*, born August 8, 1791, lived in Newton, Mass. He married ——, 1827, *Hannah Hyde*, a descendant of JONATHAN HYDE, of Cambridge and Newton, and wife *Mary*, from England.

Eighth Generation, *Maria L. Adams*, born May, 1834, married *Henry P. Andrews.* He was a pupil of the Rensselaer Institute, Troy, N. Y. Civil engineer in the service of engineer corps United States army in New Orleans, La., 1844 to 1850. In the Mexican war, captain of Louisiana volunteers, and volunteer aide to General E. P. Gaines. In 1850-51 attached to the survey of isthmus of Tehauntepec, of which Major J. G. Barnard (5591) was chief engineer. In service of United States in construction of fortifications at the "Golden Gate," San Francisco, Cal., 1853 to 1859, and New York harbor, 1859 to 1861. Paymaster United States army in war of Rebellion, 1861 to 1866. Mrs. Maria L. Andrews died in New York city, April 18, 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6863. Charles A. Andrews, born December 18, 1857, died in childhood.

6864. Henry S. Andrews, born January 10, 1861, died in childhood.

[6693.] *Martha Vail Wiggins*, daughter of *Peter Vail Wiggins* and *Mary Porter*, (3903) married June 13, 1848, *Cruger Walton.*

[WILLIAM WALTON came from county Norfolk, England, to New York city about 1700. He was extensively engaged in trade with the Spanish colonies, building and owning many vessels, his ship yard was on the East river. He was known as "Baas Walton." He built and occupied the mansion on Hanover square, called the "Walton House." He died May 23, 1749, aged eighty-two. Mrs. Mary Walton died August 31, 1768, in her ninetieth year.

Second Generation, *Jacob Walton*, born July 3, 1703, married May 14, 1726, *Mary Beeckman.*

[WILHELMUS BEECKMAN, born April 28, 1623, at Hasselt, in Oberyssal, near Coblentz on the Rhine, came to New Amsterdam. He married September 5, 1649, *Catalina DeBoog*, daughter of HENDRIK DEBOOG, from Amsterdam, Holland.

Second Generation, *Gerardus Beeckman*, born August 15, 1653, married October 25, 1677, *Magdalena Abeel*, born ——, 1657, daughter of STOFFEL JANSE ABEEL, from Holland, to Albany, N. Y., and his wife *Neeltjie Janse Croon*, daughter of DIRCK JANSE CROON, of Albany, from Holland.

Third Generation, *Mary Beeckman*, born January 10, 1703, married ——, *Jacob Walton.* He died October 20, 1747. Mrs. Mary Walton died 1782.

Third Generation, *Jacob Walton*, born December 15, 1733, married March 11, 1760, *Mary Cruger.*

(JOHN CRUGER came from Holland to New York previous to 1700. He was a merchant; alderman, 1712 to 1733; mayor, to his death, 1744. He married March 5, 1703, *Maria Cuyler*, baptized in New York, March 13, 1678, daughter of HENDRICK CUYLER, of New York and Albany, from Amsterdam, Holland, with wife *Anna.* John Cruger died August 13, 1744.

Second Generation, *Henry Cruger*, born November 25, 1707, married "Miss —— *Harris*," of the Island of Jamaica. He was a member of the provincial assembly, 1744 to 1759, and of the council, 1760 to 1773. In 1775 he went to England, and died in Bristol, 1778.

Third Generation, *Mary Cruger*, born ——, married *Jacob Walton.* He was a loyalist in war of Revolution, and died August 12, 1782. Mrs. Mary Walton died August 1, 1782.

Fourth Generation, *Henry Walton*. born October 8, 1768, in New York city, married February 18, 1800, *Matilda Caroline Cruger*.

(JOHN CRUGER, first above named.

Second Generation, *Henry Cruger*, married in England, as his second wife, *Caroline Elizabeth Blair*.

Third Generation, *Matilda Caroline Cruger*, born ——, married *Henry Walton*. Residence, New York city and Saratoga. He died in New York city, September 15, 1844, and was interred in the family vault in Trinity churchyard.

Fifth Generation, *Cruger Walton*, born November 8, 1809, married *Martha V. Wiggins*. He graduated at Rutgers College; was a lawyer in Saratoga; member of legislature, &c., and died August 29, 1871. Mrs. Martha V. Walton died July 29, 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6865. Mary P. Walton, born February 19, 1849, married Arthur A. Camp.

6866. Henry C. Walton, born May 29, 1850, married Virginia C. Jones.

[6697.] *Peter Porter Wiggins*, son of *Peter Vail Wiggins* and *Mary Porter* (3903); graduate Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and Heidelberg, Germany. Banker in Saratoga, N. Y. He married June 12, 1860, *Sarah Emily Burhans*.

[JACOB BURHANS appears in New Amsterdam as a soldier in the Netherlands army in the company of "his noble honor, the Directory-general," 1660. He was one of the organizers of the Reformed Dutch church in Wiltwick, (now Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y.) Magistrate, &c.

Second Generation, *Jan Burhans*, came to New Amsterdam, 1663. He married April —, 1675, at Kingston, *Helena Traphagan*, daughter of *William Traphagan* and *Jannetje Claes Groenvis*. He died about October 30, 1708.

Third Generation, *Johannes Burhans*, baptized August 27, 1682, at Kingston, married *Margaret Leg*, baptized January 27, 1682, daughter of *William Leg* and wife *Susanna*. He died May, 1720. Mrs. Margaret Burhans married ——, (second husband) *Barent Van Benthuysan*.

Fourth Generation, *Johannes Burhans*, baptized February 18, 1709, at Kingston, married September 4, 1731, *Jannetje Newkirk*, baptized March 13, 1713, daughter of *Ariaan Newkirk* and *Aaltjen Bogaard*, daughter of *Pieter Bogardus*, of Kingston. Johannes Burhans died about 1794.

Fifth Generation, *Cornelis Burhans*, born August 15, 1746, at Catsbaan, Ulster county, N. Y., married June 4, 1772, *Margriet Van Leuven* baptized May 8, 1748, at Kingston, daughter of *Pieter Van Leuven* and *Jannetje*,

daughter of *Evert Luykassen*, of Albany, from Holland. Cornelis Burhans died September 28, 1827.

Sixth Generation, *John C. Burhans*, born December 15, 1776, at Catsbaan, married March 26, 1798, at Saugerties, N. Y., *Clarissa Peck*, daughter of *Benjamin Peck*, who married December 25, 1755, *Mary Buell*,

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, *John Buell*, born February 16, 1671, married November 20, 1695, *Mary Loomis*.

(JOSEPH LOOMIS came from England, to Windsor, Conn., 1638.

Second Generation, *John Loomis*, born in England, 1622, married February 3, 1648, *Elizabeth Scott*, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *John Loomis*, born November 9, 1649, married ——. He died August 31, 1715.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Loomis*, born March 20, 1672, married *John Buell*. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. He died April 9, 1746. She died November —, 1768.

Fifth Generation, *Peter Buell*, born May 22, 1710, married December 18, 1734, *Avis Collins*.

(JOHN COLLINS, with wife *Susannah*, came from England, to Boston, Mass. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644. He died March 29, 1670.

Second Generation, *John Collins*, born ——, 1640; settled in Middletown, Conn.; removed to Guilford, and married June 3, 1669, *Mary Stephens*, daughter of JOHN STEPHENS, of Guilford.

Third Generation, *John Collins*, born ——, 1670, married July 23, 1691, *Anna Leete*.

(WILLIAM LEETE came from England, to Guilford, 1639; assistant, 1642 to 1657; deputy-governor, 1658 to 1676; governor, 1676, to his death, April 16, 1683. Mrs. Anne Leete died September —, 1668.

Second Generation, *John Leete*, born ——, 1639–40, married October 4, 1670, *Mary Chittenden*, daughter of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, who came from Guilford, county Sussex, England, and whose wife was *Joan Sheaffe*, daughter of Doct. JACOB SHEAFFE, of Cranbrooke, county Kent, England.

Third Generation, *Anna Leete*, born August 5, 1671, married ——, *John Collins*.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Timothy Collins*, born April 13, 1699; graduate Yale College, 1718; was minister at Litchfield, Conn.; he was a surgeon in war of 1755. He married January 16, 1723, *Elizabeth Hyde*.

(WILLIAM HYDE, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Hyde*, married *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE, from England.

Third Generation, *Samuel Hyde*, born May —, 1665, married December 10, 1690, *Sarah Caulkins*, daughter of JOHN CAULKINS, of Norwich, and *Sarah*, daughter of ROBERT ROYCE, of Norwich, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Hyde*, born December 12, 1703, married Rev. *Timothy Collins*.

Fifth Generation, *Avis Collins*, born April 1, 1714, married *Peter Buell*. She died in Litchfield, Conn., November 1, 1754. He died May 10, 1784.

Fifth Generation, *Archelaus Buell*, born April 14, 1737, married May 3, 1758, *Mary Landon*, of Litchfield, a descendant of NATHAN LANDON, from Herefordshire, England, to Southold, L. I., about 1665.

Sixth Generation, *Mary Buell*, born April 16, 1761, married *Benjamin Peck*.

Fifth and Seventh Generations, *Clarissa Peck*, born February 16, 1784, married *John C. Burhans*.

Seventh Generation, *Hiram Wallace Burhans*, born June 9, 1806, married January 2, 1833, *Margaret Miller*, born March 3, 1803, daughter of *John Miller*, of New York city, who married March 5, 1801, *Phebe Pine*, born October 3, 1770, daughter of *John Pine*, of Bedford, N. Y., and his wife *Katherine Chadeayne*, born Dec. 20, 1745, daughter of *Daniel Chadeayne*, and wife *Elizabeth Secor*. He was son of JOHN CHADEAYNE, who came with wife *Judith* (Tillyou) from Rochelle, France. They were Huguenots, and settled in Deleware. H. W. Burhans died in Saratoga Springs, August 14, 1883.

Eighth Generation, *Sarah Emily Burhans*, born March 14, 1837, married *P. P. Wiggins*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6867. Peter V. P. Wiggins, born March 27, 1861.

6868. Wallace B. Wiggins, born August 23, 1864.

6869. Frederick A. Wiggins, born June 9, 1866.

6870. Margaret E. Wiggins, born September 6, 1868.

[6602.] *Elizabeth Burrall*, daughter of *William M. Burrall* and *Abigail Stoddard*, (3904) married July 9, 1834, *Edmund Belden*.

[RICHARD BELDEN, (or Belding) from England, 1640.

Second Generation, *John Belden*, born in England, 1621, married April 24, 1657, *Lydia* ———.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Belden*, born June 21, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary Wright*, born March 4, 1664, daughter of *Thomas Wright*, of Weathersfield, Conn., who married June 15, 1657, *Elizabeth Chittenden*, daughter of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, of Guilford, Conn., and wife *Joan*, (see P. P. Wiggins (5597)–.) Jonathan Belden died July 6, 1734.

Fourth Generation, *Silas Belden*, born July 22, 1691; removed to Canaan, Conn. He married November 30, 1716, *Abigail Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., with wife *Mary*, 1638; representative. Died June 27, 1662.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born in England, married December 2, 1630, *Elizabeth* ———. He died December 15, 1738. Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins died April 24, 1736.

Third Generation, *Abigail Robbins*, born June 12, 1697, married *Silas Belden*.

Fifth Generation, *Silas Belden*, born November 13, 1717; town clerk, 1740; married ———. He died ——, 1752.

Sixth Generation, *Jonathan Belden*, born November 16, 1737, married March 27, 1759, *Sarah Belden*, daughter of *Samuel Belden*, of Weathersfield, whose wife, married April 10, 1712, was *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER, from England, with wife *Hannah*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Haddam, Conn., 1658; representative. Died ——, 1685.

Sscond Generation, *Nathaniel Spencer*, born ——, 1656, married ——, 1681, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of *Thomas Smith*, of Haddam. He died ——, 1720. She died ——, 1742.

Third Generation, *Mary Spencer*, born January 9, 1692, married *Jonathan Belden*, He died January 9, 1778.

Seventh Generation, *Jonathan Belden*, born June 14, 1777, married ——, 1803, *Love Dean*. He died ——, 1832.

Eighth Generation, *Edmund Belden*, born ——, 1805, married *Elizabeth Burrall*. He died April 22, 1872. She resided in 1886 at Canaan, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6871. Harriett E. Belden, born October 6, 1835.

6872. Edmund P. Belden, born March 30, 1841.

[6803.] *William Porter Burrall*, son of *William M. Burrall* and *Abigail P. Stoddard*, (3904) married May 9, 1831, *Harriett Holley* (3921.) He graduated at Yale College, 1826; lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.; mayor, state senator, etc. He died March 2, 1874. Mrs. Harriett Burrall died December 30, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6873. William H. Burrall, born May 29, 1832. Civil E., Springfield, Mass.
6874. John M. Burrall, born August 30, 1834, married M. H. Dickinson.
6875. Elizabeth M. Burrall, born Oct. 24, 1836, unmarried, Sprinfield, Mass.
6876. Sarah B. Burrall, born September 24, 1838, married H. H. Anderson.
6877. Harriett H. Burrall, born September 17, 1840, died January 26, 1860.
6878. Porter S. Burrall, born February 13, 1846, married Anna E. Croome.

[5606.] *John Herman Bird*, son of *William A. Bird* (3907) and *Joanna Davis;* graduate of Union College; physician in Chicago, Ill. He married September 2, 1851, *Frances Elizabeth Blaney.*

[DANIEL BLANEY, born at Port Penn, New-castle county, Delaware, was a descendant of EDWARD BLANEY, who came from England, in the ship "Bonaventure," in 1632, to James city, Va. He married *Hester Dushayne*, (Du-Chene) a descendant of Huguenot family, early settlers in Delaware. Their son, *Cornelius D. Blaney*, married *Mary Stidden*, a descendant of *Anders Stidden*, son of Doct. TYMEN STIDDEN, a surgeon appointed for the colony, who came with Governor Printz, in the ship "Fama," from Stockholm, Sweden, August —, 1642, arriving at Fort Christina, "New Sweden," Va., February 15, 1643, the settlement made by Peter Minuit, in 1637–38. His residence was on the site of the present city of Wilmington, Delaware. Anders Stidden married November 11, 1740, *Katherine Keen.*

(JURRIAEN KEEN, (or Joran Kyn) came from Sweden, with Gov. Printz, arriving at Fort Christina, February 15, 1643. He was the principal proprietor of "Upland," afterwards Chester, Pa. He died about 1690–92.

Second Generation, *Hans Keen*, born about 1645, married *Willemka* ——. He settled on the Delaware river, at Pennipeck creek, and died about 1670.

Third Generation, *Matthias Keen*, born ——, 1667, married ——, 1690, *Henrika*, daughter of *Jans Claassen*, of Upland, from Sweden. Matthias Keen lived in Tacony, Pa. He was one of the founders of the Gloria Dei church, in Philadelphia; vestryman, and died July 13, 1714.

Fourth Generation, *Jonas Keen*, born September 16, 1698, married October 20, 1718, *Sarah Dahlbo*, daughter of *Olave Dahlbo*, of Senamensing, N. J., whose ancestor, ANDERS DAHLBO, came from Sweden, with Governor Minuit.

Fifth Generation, *Katherine Keen*, born March 9, 1724, married *Anders Stidden*. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Sixth Generation. *Mary Stidden*, married *Cornelius D. Blaney.*

Seventh Generation, *Daniel Blaney*, born ——, married *Sarah Cannon*, daughter of *James Cannon*, of Philadelphia, who was son of JAMES CANNON, who was born in Edingburgh, Scotland, was a graduate of the University of Edingburgh, and came to America, in 1765. At the beginning of the war of the revolution, he was a tutor in the college of Philadelphia. Author of the "Cassandra letters." He was member of the convention of July —, 1776. Professor of mathematics in University of Pennsylvania, and died January 28, 1782.

Eighth Generation, *Frances E. Blaney*, born December 25, 1829 in Newcastle, Del., married Doct. *John H. Bird*. He died in Sioux-City, Iowa, March 3, 1871. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6879. Elizabeth B. Bird, born October 19, 1852.
6880. Grace Bird, born March 27, 1854, died July 13, 1854.
6881. William N. D. Bird, born August 20, 1858, married Elsie V. Huey.

[6609.] *William Augustus Bird*, son of *William A. Bird* (3907) and *Joanna Davis*; graduate Union College. He married October 18, 1852, *Mary M. Miller*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6882. Joanna D. Bird, born September 10, 1853, died June 25, 1887.
6883. Welles M. Bird, born June 26, 1855, married Emily M. Plummer.
6884. Porter A. Bird, born February 7, 1859.
6885. Walter G. Bird, born March 9, 1861, died June 26, 1866.
6886. William A. Bird, born July 2, 1865, married Helen A. Remington.
6887. Grace M. Bird, born March 30, 1870, died August 9, 1870.
6888. Elizabeth G. Bird, born August 21, 1873.

[6612.] *Sarah Frederika Porter*, daughter of *Augustus S. Porter* (3909) and *Sarah G. Barnard*, (5589) married September 9, 1863, *Stephen E. Burrall*.

[WILLIAM BURRALL, see (3904,) son of Peter Burrall, of Redruth, Cornwall, England, came to New England, 1715; Simsbury, Mass.

Second Generation, Col. *Charles Burrall*, married *Abigail Kellogg*.

Third Generation, *Ovid Burrall*, born ——, 1761, married ———, *Lucy Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES, came from England, to Hartford, Conn. Gov., &c.

Second Generation, *Samuel Welles*, born in England, married, 1657–58. *Elizabeth*, daughter of JOHN HOLLISTER, of Weathersfield, Conn. She died ——, 1672. He died ——, 1675.

Third Generation, *Samuel Welles*, born April 13, 1660, married June 20, 1683, *Ruth Royce*, daughter of *Jonathan Royce*, of Norwich, Conn., and his wife *Deborah*, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Thaddeus Welles*, born March 27, 1695, married —, 1726, *Elizabeth Cowles*, born ——, 1697, daughter of *Timothy Cowles*, of East Hartford, and wife *Hannah Pitkin*, daughter of WILLIAM PITKIN, of Hartford, and wife *Hannah Goodwin*, daughter of OZIAS GOODWIN, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Welles*, born ——, 1727, married August —, 1752, *Lucy Kilbourne*, born ——, 1731, daughter of *Ebenezer Kilbourne*, of Glastenbury, Conn.

Sixth Generation, *Lucy Welles*, born ——, married *Ovid Burrall.*

Fourth and Seventh Generations, *Frederick A. Burrall*, born August 26, 1795, in Canaan, Conn., married *Mary J. Bowles.*

(JOHN BOWLES came from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; ruling elder; married April 2, 1650, *Elizabeth Heath*, daughter of ISAAC HEATH.

Second Generation, *John Bowles*, born July 17, 1653; Harvard College, 1671; married November 5, 1681, *Sarah Eliot.*

(JOHN ELIOT, born at Nazing, county Essex, England, 1600; graduate Jesus College, Cambridge, England, 1619; came to Boston, Mass., in ship "Lion," 1631; pastor of church, 1632. He married *Anne Mountfort*, to whom he was betrothed in England, and who came over to meet him, September —, 1632. He was the famed "Apostle to the Indians," and translated into the Indian dialect, the Gospels. He died May 20, 1690–91.

Second Generation, *John Eliot*, born August 31, 1636; graduate Harvard College, minister at Newton, Mass., married ——, 1661, *Sarah Willett*, born May 4, 1643, daughter of THOMAS WILLETT, from England, in ship "Lion," to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, who married July 6, 1636, *Mary Brown*, born March 24, 1637, daughter of JOHN BROWN, of Duxbury, from England; an assistant from 1636 to 1654, who died in Swanzey, August 4, 1674.

Third Generation, *Sarah Eliot*, born September 21, 1662, married *John Bowles.* He was representative, 1689; speaker, and died March 30, 1691.

Third and Fourth Generations, *John Bowles*, born March 15, 1685; Harvard College, 1702; married September 10, 1706, *Lydia Checkley.*

(SAMUEL CHECKLEY, (or Chichely) born at Preston, North Hamptonshire, England, came to New England, 1653. He married ——, 1680, *Mary Scottowe*, daughter of JOHN SCOTTOWE, of Boston, from England; judge, &c. Samuel Checkley was a colonel of the Boston regiment; representative, &c.

Second Generation, *Lydia Checkley*, born March 31, 1690, married *John Bowles.*

Fourth Generation, *Joshua Bowles*, born ——, 1722, married ——, *Mary Hartt*, daughter of *Ralph Hartt*, of Boston, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Ralph H. Bowles*, born ——, 1757, married *Hannah Crocker*, daughter of *Josiah Crocker*, of Taunton, Mass. Ralph H. Bowles was a captain in war of Revolution, and died in Machias, Me., Sept., 1813.

Sixth Generation, *Mary J. Bowles*, born ——, married *F. A. Burrall.*

Seventh Generation, *Stephen E. Burrall*, born May 17, 1826, married *S. F. Porter.* He died in New York city, August 31, 1868. Mrs. S. F. Burrall resides in London, England. The family has assumed the name of Porter-Burrall, "by letters patent from the Queen, August 16, 1886."

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6889. Guy A. Porter-Burrall, born January 18, 1865, lieut. English army.
6890. Stephen E. Porter-Burrall, born November 9, 1868.

[6614.] *Julia Mathews Porter*, daughter of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews*, married September 18, 1867, *John H. Osborne*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6891. Albert P. Osborne, born November 16, 1873, died March 10, 1875.
6892. Ruth Osborne, born June 22, 1877.

[6616.] *Albert Augustus Porter*, son of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews;* graduate Amherst College, 1859. He married September 11, 1862, *Julia F. Jeffrey*, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of *Alexander Jeffrey*, from Edinburgh, Scotland, and his wife *Delia Granger*, daughter of *John A. Granger*, born September 11, 1795, who was son of *Gideon Granger*, of Canandaigua, (Postmaster-general, U. S.), whose wife was *Mindwell Pease.* Gideon Granger was a descendant of LAUNCELOT GRANGER, from England to Ipswich, Mass., who removed to Newbury, Mass., and married January 4, 1654, *Joanna Adams*, daughter of ROBERT ADAMS, and wife *Elinor*, of Salem, Mass., from England. Launcelot Granger removed in 1679 to Suffield, Conn., and died ——, 1689.

[JOHN PEASE, with wife *Margaret*, came from Chelmsford, county Essex, England, to Salem, Mass., 1634. He died 1638–39. She died 1644.

Second Generation, *John Pease*, born ——, 1629, married ——, 1653, *Mary* ——. He died ——, 1689.

Third Generation, John Pease, born March 30, 1654; removed to Enfield, Conn., 1679. He married ——, 1676–77, *Margaret Adams*, daughter of WILLIAM ADAMS, of Ipswich, from England, and died ——, 1734.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Pease, born ——, 1693, married ——, 1727, *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER, from England, to Haddam, Conn.

Second Generation, Samuel Spencer, born about 1640, married, 1672–73, *Hannah Willey*, born March 6, 1642, daughter of *Isaac Willey*, of New London, Conn. Samuel Spencer died August 7. 1705.

Third Generation, Isaac Spencer, born January 8, 1678, married October 2, 1707, *Mary Selden*.

(THOMAS SELDEN came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, Joseph Selden, born November 2, 1651, lived in Hadley, Mass. He married February 11, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, born ——, 1654, daughter of *Edward Church*, and grand-daughter of *Richard Church*, of Hadley, from England. Joseph Selden, died July 14, 1724. She died June 9, 1726.

Third Generation, Mary Selden, born ——, married *Isaac Spencer*.

Fourth Generation, Mary Spencer, born June 24, 1710, married *Joseph Pease*.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Pease, born August 10, 1728; removed to Suffield. He married July 28, 1756, *Mindwell King*, daughter of *Joseph King*, and died October 16, 1794.

Sixth Generation, Mindwell Pease, born August 31, 1770, married ——, *Gideon Granger*.

Seventh Generation, John A. Granger, born Sept. 11, 1795, married ——.

Eighth Generation, Delia Granger, born ——, married ——, *Alexander Jeffrey*.

Ninth Generation, Julia E. Jeffrey, born ——, married *A. A. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He died, suddenly, March 15, 1888. His father having died January 23, 1888.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6893. Alexander J. Porter, born June 29, 1863.

6894. Albert H. Porter, born April 19, 1866.

6895. Bessie R. Porter, born July 20, 1869.

6896. Julia M. Porter, born March 6, 1871.

6897. Augustus G. Porter, born June 23, 1875.

6898. Charlotte R. Porter, born January 28, 1878.

[6617.] *Jane Howell Porter*, daughter of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews*, married October 15, 1865, *Arthur Robinson.*

[WILLIAM ROBINSON came from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1635. He died June 6, 1668.

Second Generation, *Samuel Robinson*, born May 4, 1640, married *Mary Baker*, born April 27, 1643, daughter of *Richard Baker*, of Dorchester, whose wife was *Faith*, daughter of HENRY WITHINGTON, of Dorchester, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *John Robinson*, born ——, 1672; minister at Roxbury, Mass.; married January 31, 1735, *Hannah Wiswall.*

(THOMAS WISWALL, from England. Ruling elder in Rev. John Eliot's church. Died at Newton, Mass., December 6, 1683.

Second Generation, *Ichabod Wiswall*, born ——, 1637; Harvard College, 1654; minister at Duxbury, Mass., married *Priscilla Peabody*, daughter of WILLIAM PEABODY, of Duxbury, from England, who married December 26, 1644, *Elizabeth Alden*, daughter of Capt. JOHN ALDEN, from England, in ship "Mayflower," whose wife was *Priscilla*, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS, from England, in the same ship.

Third Generation, *Hannah Wiswall*, born February 28, 1682, married *John Robinson.* She, and her daughter Mary, aged sixteen, were drowned at Nantucket, September 22, 1722. The father died at the residence, of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn., who had married his daughter Faith Robinson.

Fourth Generation, *Ichabod Robinson*, born December 12, 1720, married January 16, 1753, *Lydia Brown.*

(JOHN BROWN, from Rehoboth, Mass.; assistant. Died April 10, 1662.

Second Generation, *John Brown*, born September —, 1650, married November 8, 1672, *Anne Mason*, born June —, 1650, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON, Windsor, Conn. Deputy-governor, &c.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Brown*, born June 15, 1685, married February 25, 1714, *Elizabeth Hyde*, daughter of *Samuel Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn. He died ——, 1755. She died March 1, 1797.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Brown*, born March 19, 1720, married *Ichabod Robinson.*

Fifth Generation, Rev. *William Robinson*, born August 15, 1754; graduate Yale College; pastor of church at Southington, Conn.; married August 10, 1790, *Elizabeth Norton*, born Jan. 13, 1761, daughter of *Thomas Norton*, and wife *Elizabeth Mason*, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON, before named.

Sixth Generation, *Charles Robinson*, born February 10, 1801; Yale College, 1821; married March 30, 1828, *Nancy M. Mulford*, daughter of *Hervey Mulford*, of New Haven, Conn., and wife, *Nancy Bradley*, daughter of *Abraham Bradley*, of New Haven.

Seventh Generation, *Arthur Robinson*, born January 21, 1843, married *Jane H. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6899. Arthur P. Robinson, born February 14, 1867, died April 1, 1868.
6900. Charles Robinson, born April 30, 1869.
6901. Julia O. Robinson, born November 17, 1871.
6902. Cornelia G. Robinson, born November 21, 1876.
6903. Jane P. Robinson, born July 1, 1881.

[6620₁] *Jane H. Townsend*, daughter of *D. J. Townsend* and *Jane H. Porter*, (3914) married October 24, 1866, *Edward H. Wheeler*, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6904. Townsend Wheeler, born September 24, 1867, died May 21, 1871.
6905. Elizabeth T. Wheeler, born July 27, 1873.
6906. Frank S. Wheeler, born December 24, 1876.
6907. Marion W. Wheeler, born June 8, 1880.

[6621₁] *Lavinia P. Townsend*, daughter of *Daniel J. Townsend* and *Jane H. Porter*, (3914) married September 14, 1881, *Lauren A. Pettebone*.

[JOHN PETTEBONE came from England, to Windsor, Conn., married February 15, 1665, *Sarah Eggleston*, born March 28, 1643, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON, of Windsor, from England.

Second Generation, *John Pettebone*, born Dec. 15, 1665, married ———.

Third Generation, *Noah Pettebone*, born ——, 1710; removed to Wyoming, Pa. He married —, 1745, *Huldah Williams*. He died Mch. 28, 1791.

Fourth Generation, *Oliver Pettebone*, born May 13, 1762, married in Amenia, Duchess county, N. Y., *Martha Payne*, daughter of *Barnabas Payne*. He was in Forty Fort at the time of the massacre of Wyoming. He died March 17, 1832. She died December 25, 1833.

Fifth Generation, *Payne Pettebone*, born January 24, 1787, married ——, *Sarah Tuttle*.

(HENRY TUTTLE, born in Baskingridge, Somerset county, N. J., November 24, 1733, settled in Wyoming. He was a soldier in war of Revolution, and died January 3, 1820, aged eighty-seven.

Second Generation, *Joseph Tuttle*, born January 19, 1772, in Rockaway, N. J., lived in Wyoming. He married September 6, 1792, *Mary Lee*, born in Stroudsburg, Pa., February 25, 1775, daughter of *Jesse Lee* and wife *Sarah McDowell*, daughter of *John McDowell*. Joseph Tuttle died February 11, 1849. Mrs. Mary Tuttle died August 26, 1835.

Third Generation, *Sarah Tuttle*, born April 4, 1793, married *Payne Pettebone*. He died August 18, 1814.

Sixth Generation, *Stagouhton Pettebone*, born April 9, 1812, married ——, 1846, *Cornetia Bellamy*, daughter of *Joel Bellamy*, of Catskill, N. Y., and wife *Esther Clark*, son of *Matthew Bellamy* and *Anna Andrews*.

Seventh Generation, *Lauren W. Pettebone*, born June 29, 1848, in Lockport, N. Y., married *Lavinia P. Townsend*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6908. Lauren A. Pettebone, born August 23, 1882.

6909. Harold C. Pettebone, born May 18, 1885.

[6622.] *Peter Augustus Porter*, son of Col. *Peter A. Porter* (3916) and *Mary C. P. Breckinridge*, married February 3, 1877, *Alice Adele Taylor*.

[RICHARD TAYLOR came from England, 1643, married ——, 1646, *Ruth Burgess*, daughter of THOMAS BURGESS, of Sandwich, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *John Taytor*, born ——, 1649, married December 15, 1674, *Sarah Matthews*, born July 21, 1649, daughter of JAMES MATTHEWS, of Yarmouth, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *John Taylor*, born June 15, 1678, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *John Taylor*, born ——, 1720, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *William Taylor*, born ——, 1755; was a captain in war of Revolution. He married ——, 1785, *Abigail Case*.

(JOHN CASE came from England to New London, Conn.; Windsor, and thence in 1669, to Simsbury, Conn., (see 2226.) He married ——, 1657, *Sarah Spencer*, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCER and wife *Agnes*, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *John Case*, born November 5, 1662, married ——, 1693, *Sarah Hotcomb*.

(THOMAS HOLCOMB came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1633; removed to Windsor, 1636, and died September 7, 1657.

Second Generation, *Joshua Holcomb*, born September 27, 1640, married January 4, 1663, *Ruth Sherwood*. Removed to Simsbury, and died December 1, 1690.

Third Generation, *Sarah Holcomb*, born June 23, 1668, married *John Case*. He died May 22, 1733.

Third Generation, *Daniel Case*, born March 7, 1695, married May 7, 1719, *Penelope Buttolph*, born October 1, 1699, daughter of *David Buttolph*. Residence, Simsbury. He died May 28, 1733. She died June 27, 1746.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Case*, born January 30, 1720; settled in Canton, Hartford county, Conn., in 1743. He married February 22, 1750, *Mary Watson*.

(JOHN WATSON came from England to Hartford, Conn., with wife *Margaret*. 1644.

Second Generation, *John Watson*, born ——, 1646, married ———. He died ———.

Third Generation, *Cyprian Watson*, born January 12, 1689, married January 27, 1715, *Elizabeth Steele*.

(GEORGE STEELE, with wife *Rachel*, came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1635; representative, 1637 to 1659. Died ——, 1664.

Second Generation, *James Steele*, born in England, married ——, *Anne Bishop*, daughter of JOHN BISHOP and wife *Anne*, of Guilford, Conn., from England. James Steele was commissary for the Connecticut forces in King Philip's war.

Third Generation, *James Steele*, born ——, 1658, married, 1689, *Sarah Barnard*, daughter of *Bartholomew Barnard*, of Hartford, Conn., and wife *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS BIRCHARD, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Steele*, born ——, 1698, married *Cyprian Watson*. Residence, New Hartford, Conn. He died December 30, 1753.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Watson*, born ——, 1724, married February 22, 1750, *Daniel Case*. Residence, Simsbury, Conn.; removed to Canton, Hartford county, Conn., and died May 24, 1801. She died May 25, 1807.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Case*, born January 8, 1758, married *William Taylor*.

Sixth Generation, *Virgil Taylor*, born ——, 1791, married *Electa Gilbert*, of Hartford, Conn.

Seventh Generation, *Virgil Corydon Taylor*, born ——, 1817, married *Harriett C. Dunlap*.

Eighth Generation, *Alice Adele Taylor*, born ——, married *Peter A. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6910. Peter A. Porter, born November 16, 1877.

6911. Cabell B. Porter, born April 8, 1881.

[6827.] *Harriett L. Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married September 24, 1851, *John Tillottson Clark*, of Portage city, Wis.

[WILLIAM CLARK, with wife *Sarah*, came from England to Northampton, Mass., 1659; lieutenant in "King Philip's war." Died July 8, 1690, aged eighty-one. Mrs. Sarah Clark died September 6, 1675.

Second Generation, *William Clark*, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, born May 30, 1659, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Clark*, born May 13, 1688, married January 6, 1713–14, *Hannah Smalley*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Clark*, born November 1, 1715, married January 10, 1735, *Sovia Dewey*, of Lebanon.

Fifth Generation, *Lemuel Clark*, born August 8, 1753, married ——, 1774, *Ruth Baldwin*.

(JOHN BALDWIN came from England in ship "Martin," 1638, to Guilford, Conn. He married April 12, 1653, *Hannah Birchard*, daughter of THOMAS BIRCHARD, from England, to Guilford, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Baldwin*, born ——, 1654, married ——, 1680, *Experience Abell*, daughter of JOSHUA ABELL, of Norwich, Conn.

Third Generation, *John Baldwin*, born ——, 1680–81, married January 31, 1716, *Abigail Baldwin*, daughter of *Thomas Baldwin*, of Norwich, who married ——, 1692, *Abigail Lay*, daughter of JOHN LAY, of Lyme, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Baldwin*, born April 2, 1727, married September 27, 1750, *Ruth Porter* (815.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Ruth Baldwin*, (2033) born August 12, 1754, married ——, 1774, *Lemuel Clark*.

Sixth Generation, *William Clark*, born September 22, 1777, in Lebanon, married ——, 1807, *Sophronia Tillottson*, born October 7, 1785, daughter of *John Tillottson*, of Farmington, Conn.

Seventh Generation. *John Tillottson Clark*, born April 16, 1821, married *Harriett L. Holley*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6912. Mary H. Clark, born February 17, 1853.
6913. Elizabeth S. Clark, born January 7, 1855.
6914. John T. Clark, born May 9, 1856.
6915. Helen L. Clark, born November 4, 1857.
6916. Julia K. Clark, born January 7, 1860.
6917. Sarah A. Clark, born August 14, 1861.
6918. William H. Clark, born July 21, 1863.

[6631.] *Julia K. Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married May 16, 1872, *Charles Henry Roys*, attorney-at-law, of Lyons, N. Y. She died December 30, 1886.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6919. Mary Louise Roys, born May 10, 1873.
6920. Charles K. Roys, born August 29, 1875.
6921. John H. Roys, born April 19, 1877.
——. William B. Roys, born August 9, 1881.

[6632.] *John M. Holley*, son of *John M. Aolley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married October 12, 1869, at Niles, Mich., *Anna Orilla King*. Residence, LaCrosse, Wis.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation :]

6922. John M. Holley, born July 6, 1874.

[6633.] *Alexander Lyman Holley*, son of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Jane M. Lyman;* graduate Brown University, scientific school, 1853 ; studied practical mechanics at the Corliss woıks Providence, R. I.; he became distinguished as a mechanical engineer and mettallurgist ; he wrote and edited several works on that, and kindred subjects ; he was, however, known chiefly by his introduction of the Bessemer Steel manufacture in the United States, and had superintended the construction of most of the large works, adding many improvements to the process, and had come to be regarded as one of the principal authorities on the metallurgy of iron and steel of this country. He married December 11, 1855, *Mary H. Slade*. He died at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 29, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6923. Gertrude M. Holley, born Oct. 28, 1862, married Frank H. Olmsted.
6924. Lucy S. Holley, born December 5, 1864, married Frederick Brooks.
6925. Alexander H. Holley, born 1866, died in childhood.
6926. Alice Holley, born January 20, 1869, died in childhood.

[6634.] *John Coffing Holley*, son of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Marcia Coffing*, married October 22, 1862, *Lucinda R. Sterling*.

[Capt. WILLIAM STERLING, of Lyme, Conn., married ——, 1765, *Jemima Sill.*

(JOHN SILL, from Lyme-regis, Dorsetshire, England, with wife *Joanna*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1637. He died ——, 1652.

Second Generation, *Joseph Sill*, born in England, 1636, married February 12, 1677, *Sarah Clark*, daughter of GEORGE CLARK, of Milford, Conn. He died August 6, 1696.

Third Generation, *Joseph Sill*, born January 6, 1678, married ——, 1705, *Phebe Lord*, born 1686, daughter of *Richard Lord*, of Norwich, Conn., who married ——, 1682, *Elizabeth Hyde*, daughter of *Samuel Hyde*, and June —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE and wife *Phebe*, from England. Joseph Sill died November 10, 1765. Mrs. Phebe Sill died January 4, 1774.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Sill*, born August 25, 1717, married ——, 1742, *Jemima Dudley*, a descendant of WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

Fifth Generation, *Jemima Sill*, born ——, 1745, married ——, *William Sterling.*

Sixth Generation, *Elisha Sterling*, born ——, 1768; Yale College, 1787; lawyer in Salisbury, Conn.; colonel in war of 1812; married *Alma Canfield*, a descendant of Col. *Samuel Canfield*, of Milford, Conn., who married ——, *Elizabeth Judson* (607).

Seventh Generation, *George W. Sterling*, born December 13, 1812, married *Ruth A. Chapin.*

(SAMUEL CHAPIN and wife *Cicley*, from England.

Second Generation, *Japhet Chapin*, born October 15, 1642, married in Milford, Conn., July 22, 1664, *Abilene Coley*, born ——, 1643, daughter of SAMUEL COLEY, of Milford, from England, 1639, who married, 1640, *Anna Prudden*, daughter of JAMES PRUDDEN, from England.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Chapin*, born July 26, 1677, married *Hannah Bliss.* He died at Enfield, Conn., December 13, 1772.

Fourth Generation, *Charles Chapin*, born ——, 1720, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *Phinehas Chapin*, born February 16, 1757, married May 14, 1783, *Love Hurd*, born September 9, 1759, daughter of *Gideon Hurd*, of Stratford, Conn., who married May 20, 1752, *Sarah Graham*, born March 13, 1735, daughter of Rev. *John Graham*, of Woodbury, Conn., and wife *Abigail Chauncey*, born October 2, 1717, daughter of *Nathaniel Chauncey*, who married *Sarah Judson* (154.) Rev. John Graham born in Edinburg, Scotland; graduate Theological Seminary, Edinburg, came to New England, 1718. He was of the family of "Graham of Montrose."

Sixth Generation, *Phinehas Chapin*, born March 7, 1789, married March 1, 1809, *Lucinda Martin*, born ——, 1792, daughter of *Seth Martin*, who married June 6, 1788, *Mary Gordon*, daughter of *Robert Gordon*, of Bethlem, Conn., and wife *Jeanne Kasson*. Robert Gordon, born March 14, 1730, was son of ALEXANDER GORDON, of Woodbury, Conn., from Scotland.

Seventh Generation, *Ruth A. Chapin*, born ——, married *George W. Sterling*.

Eighth Generation, *Lucinda R. Sterling*, born ——, married *John C. Holley*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6927. Alexander S. Holley, born May 3, 1864.

6928. John C. Holley, born 1866.

[5635] *Maria C. Holley*, daughter of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Marcia Coffing*, married June 7, 1865, *William Beardslee Rudd*, born in Freedonia, N. Y., August 17, 1838, son of Rev. *George R. Rudd*, who married October 1, 1827, *Frances Beardslee*, born January 15, 1805, in New Hartford, N. Y., daughter of *Hezekiah Beardslee*, of Milford, Conn., and *Mary Riley*.

Rev. G. R. Rudd, born July 16, 1801, in Vergennes, Vt., was son of *Nathaniel Rudd* and *Waity Hopkins*, daughter of *Samuel Hopkins*, a descendant of *Samuel Hopkins*, of Milford, Conn., whose wife was *Hannah Turner*, daughter of Capt. NATHANIEL TURNER, of Stamford, Conn.

(Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the "low countries," (Holland) in the English army. He came with Winthrop to New England, in 1630, Boston, Mass.; representative, 1634 to 1636; captain in Pequot war, 1637; removed to New Haven, Conn.; magistrate, 1639. In 1640 chief military officer, and one of the purchasers of the site of Stamford; representative in the congress of the New England colonies in 1643, called the "court of combination." In January, 1646, he sailed for England in the Phantom ship. (See appendix.)

Nathaniel Rudd was son of *Nathaniel*, and grand-son of *Nathaniel Rudd*, of Norwich, Conn., who married April 16, 1685, *Mary Post*, born ——, 1658, daughter of *Thomas Post*, of Saybrook, Conn., who married January, 1656, *Mary Andrews*, born

in England, daughter of FRANCIS ANDREWS, of Hartford and Fairfield, Conn., from England, 1639. *Thomas Post*, born in England, was son of STEPHEN POST, of Hartford, from England, 1636. *Nathaniel Rudd*, Sr., was son of JONATHAN RUDD, of New Haven, Conn., from England, 1640. W. B. Rudd resides at Lakeville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6929. Marcie H. Rudd, born February 23, 1866, died March 21, 1866.
6930. Alexander H. Rudd, born March 8, 1867.
6931. Fanny Rudd, born May 5, 1869.
6932. George R. Rudd, born November 9, 1872, died March 11, 1877.
6933. Malcolm D. Rudd, born April 3, 1877.
6934. Charles F. Rudd, born January 2, 1881.

[6633.] *Elizabeth Porter Holley*, daughter of *George W. Holley* (3923) and *Caroline E. Church*, (4227) married June 15, 1881, *Irving Porter Church*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter Church* and *Elizabeth H. Sterling*, she born April 23, 1823, was daughter of *William C. Sterling* and *Hannah M. Lee*, born Aug. 6, 1794, daughter of *Samuel Lee* and *Elizabeth Brown*. *Samuel Lee*, born September 27, 1749, was son of Rev. *Jonathan Lee* and *Elizabeth Metcalf*. (See No. 3923.) Samuel P. Church was son of *Samuel Church*, (2525) who married November 1, 1806, *Cynthia Newell*.

[THOMAS NEWELL came from Hertfordshire, England, to Farmington, Conn., 1652, married *Rebekah Olmstead*, sister of Richard Olmstead of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuet Newell*, born Dec. 5, 1660, married ———.

Third Generation, Capt. *John Newett*, born January 17, 1692, married September 25, 1719, *Etizabeth Hawtey*.

(JOSEPH HAWLEY, with wife *Catherine*, came from England to Stratford, Conn., 1645. Representative. Died ——, 1690.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hawtey*, born January 9, 1650, married ——, *Etizabeth* ———.

Third Generation, *Etizabeth Hawley*, borr January 12, 1699, married Capt. *John Newett*. Residence, Farmington, Conn. He died February 21, 1777. She died August 4, 1779.

Fourth Generation, *John Newell*, born December 6, 1733, married *Ruth Merriam*. Residence, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Fifth Generation, Capt. *Seth Newell*, born ——, married *Esther Landon*, daughter of *James Landon*, of Salisbury, Conn. He died March 3, 1812. She died April 4, 1820.

Sixth Generation, *Cynthia Newell*, born July 6, 1787, married *Samuel Church*. He was a lawyer in Salisbury; judge of probate; attorney-general of Connecticut; Chief Justice of Supreme Court; L.L. D., Trinity College. He died September 13, 1854. Mrs. Cynthia Church died April 27, 1853.

Irving P. Church was in 1888, professor of mathematics in Cornell University. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6935. Edith Holley Church, born January 4, 1886.

[6641.] *Mary A. Robbins*, daughter of *Samuel S. Robbins* and *Sally P. Holley*, (3923) married October 6, 1858, *Alonzo W. Church*.

[RICHARD CHURCH, from England. (See 338.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Church*, born ——, 1638, married ——, 1644, *Mary Churchill*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Church*, born August 19, 1667, married July 7, 1692, *Abigail Harrison*, born September 11, 1673, daughter of ISAAC HARRISON, of Hadley, Mass., from England, who married December 1, 1671, *Martha Montague*, daughter of RICHARD MONTAGUE and wife *Abigail*, of Hadley, from England. Isaac Harrison was killed in the "Falls fight," 1676. Samuel Church died ——, 1737. Mrs. Abigail Church died September 17, 1717.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Chnrch*, born Februrry 7, 1704, married, 1727, *Rachel Macrany*, daughter of *William Macrany*, of Springfield, Mass., who married ——, 1685, *Margaret Riley*.

(JOHN RILEY came from England, with wife *Grace*. to Wearthersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Riley*, born August 15, 1640, removed to Springfield, and married ——, 1661, *Margaret* ———. He died October 24, 1684. She died August 22, 1689.

Third Generation, *Margaret Riley*, born ——, 1662, married *William Macrany*.

Fourth Generation, *Rachel Macrany*, born ——, 1708, married *Nathaniel Church*.

Fifth Generation, *Timothy Church*, born May 12, 1736, married June 9, 1757, *Abigail Church*.

(RICHARD CHURCH, first named.

Second Generation, Samuel Church, married *Mary Churchill.*

Third Generation, Samuel Church, married *Abigail Harrison.*

Fourth Generation, Samuel Church, born ——, 1706, married ——, 1734, *Margaret Smith.*

(SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Hadley, Mass,

Second Generation, Chileab Smith, born ——, 1635, married October 2, 1661, *Hannah*, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathersfield, from England. He died May 7, 1731. She died August 31, 1733, aged eighty-eight.

Third Generation, Samuel Smith, born March 9, 1665, married March 9, 1687, *Sarah Bliss*, born November 27, 1667, daughter of *Laurence Bliss*, of Springfield, Mass., son of THOMAS BLISS, from England.

Fourth Generation, Margaret Smith, born January 24, 1710, married *Samuel Church.*

Fifth Generation, Abigail Church, born ——, 1738, married *Timothy Church.* They removed to Brattleboro, Vt. In the controversy relative to the boundary, he espoused the New York side, and was imprisoned by Ethan Allen, in consequence.

Sixth Generation, Reuben Church, born ——, 1758; lieutenant in war of Revolution; married ———.

Seventh Generation, Alonzo Church, born ——, in Brattleboro, went at an early age to Georgia. He married *Sarah Trippe.* He was professor of mathematics, and after, president of the University of Georgia. He died ——, 1863.

Eighth Generation, Alonzo W. Church, born ——, married *Mary A. Robbins.* He was in 1887, librarian of the U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6936. Samuel R. Church, born December 24, 1863.
6937. John R. Church, born November 13, 1865.
6938. James R. Church, born October 11, 1866.
6939. Sarah R. Church, born January 24, 1868.
6940. Mary R. Church, born June 29, 1869.
6941. Alonzo W. Church, born December 31, 1870.
6942. William W. Church, born December 17, 1874.

[6643.] *Milton Holley Robbins*, son of *Samuel S. Robbins* and *Sally P. Holley*, (3923) married April 16, 1863, *Anne Eliza Bostwick.*

[ARTHUR BOSTWICK came from Cheshire, England, to Stratford, Conn., with wife *Ellen*, about 1640–45.

Second Generation, *John Bostwick*, born in England, married July 1, 1666, *Mary Brinsmeade*, born July 24, 1640, daughter of *John Brinsmeade*, of Stratford, from England, and wife *Mary*.

Third Generation, *Zechariah Bostwick*, born July 25, 1669, married ——, *Susannah* ———.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Bostwick*, born ——, 1710, married ——.

Fifth Generation, *Benjamin Bostwick*, born ——, 1740, married *Anna Smith*, born ——, 1743, daughter of *Joseph Smith*, of Hadley, Mass., who married May 24, 1739, *Miriam Church*, daughter of *Benjamin Church*.

[RICHARD CHURCH, from England. (See 338.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Church*, born ——, 1636, married *Mary Churchill*, daughter of JOSIAH CHURCHILL, from England, and wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Church*, born September 1, 1680, married January 30, 1709, *Miriam Hovey*.

(DANIEL HOVEY came from England to Ipswich, Mass., ——, 1637, married ——, 1640, *Rebecca Andrews*, daughter of ROBERT ANDREWS and wife *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hovey*, born ——, 1648, settled in Hadley, Mass., and married November —, 1677, *Sarah Cooke*, born January 30, 1662, daughter of Capt. *Aaron Cooke*, of Hadley, and his wife *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of WILLIAM WESTWOOD and wife *Bridget*, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Miriam Hovey*, born ——, 1689, married *Benjamin Church*.

Fourth Generation, *Miriam Church*, born May 12, 1712, married ——, *Joseph Smith*, son of *Luke Smith*, son of *Chileab Smith*, and grandson of SAMUEL SMITH, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Anna Smith*, born ——, 1746, married *Benjamin Bostwick;* lived in New Milford, Conn. He was a captain in the war of Revolution.

Sixth Generation, *Rufus Bostwick*, born Feb. 15, 1786, married ———.

Seventh Generation, *Robert Bostwick*, born April 7, 1811, married ——.

Eighth Generation, *Anne E. Bostwick*, born March 29, 1840, married *Milton H. Robbins*. Residence, Litchfield county, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6943. Mary E. Robbins, born October 4, 1865.

6944. Samuel B. Robbins, born October 15, 1867,

6945. Milton H. Robbins, born January 17, 1871.

[6646.] *Moses Lyman*, son of *Moses Lyman* and *Mary A. Holley*, (3924) married December 31, 1863, *Ellen A. Douglas.*

[WILLIAM DOUGLAS came from England, with wife *Anna*, to Boston, Mass., 1640, she was daughter of *Thomas Maybell*, of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, they settled in New London, Conn.

Second Generation, *William Douglas*, born April 1, 1645, married December 18, 1667, *Abiah Hough*, born September 16, 1648, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH, who came from Cheshire, England, to Gloucester, Mass., 1640, and who married October 20, 1645, *Sarah*, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, from England.

Third Generation, *William Douglas*, born February 19, 1672, married ——, 1710, *Sarah Proctor.*

Fourth Generation, *Asa Douglas*, born December 11, 1715, settled in Canaan, Conn. He was a captain in war of 1755. He married ——, 1737, *Rebecca Wheeler*, and died November 12, 1792.

Fifth Generation, *William Douglas*, born August 23, 1743, married *Hannah Cole.*

(JOHN COLE, (or Coles) from England, to Farmington, Conn., ——, 1650; removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died September —, 1675.

Second Generation, *John Cole*, born ——, 1640, married November 22, 1668, *Deborah Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., 1635, thence to Northampton, Mass., 1655, and was there killed by Indians, March 14, 1676. John Cole died May 12, 1711.

Third Generation, *Samuel Cole*, born May 27, 1673, married ——, 1698, *Sarah Hubbard.*

(GEORGE HUBBARD came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1636; removed to Milford, Conn., thence to Guilford, and died January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

Second Generation, *John Hubbard*, born in England, married ——, 1650, *Mary Merriam;* removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died March ——, 1706.

Third Generation, *Sarah Hubbard*, born March 12, 1672, married ——, 1698, *Samuel Cole.* He died August 16, 1750.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Cole*, born March 12, 1706, married ——, *Abigail* ———. Residence, Norfolk, Conn., where he died ——, 1762.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Cole*, born ——, 1744, married ——, *William Douglas.* William Douglas removed in spring of 1766, to Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y.; he was a captain in war of Revolution, at Bennington, Saratoga, &c.; he rendered important service as a spy. He died December 29, 1811. Mrs. Hannah Douglas died December 24, 1795.

Sixth Generation, *William Douglas*, born January 11, 1768, in Stephentown, N. Y., married ——, 1798, *Margaret Hunter*, born December 17, 1776, daughter of *Andrew Hunter*, who married ——, 1773, *Agnes Wylie*, born July 26, 1754, daughter of *John Wylie*, who married December 3, 1742, *Sarah Campbell.*

(ROBERT CAMPBELL, born in Argyleshire, Scotland, 1673, came with his wife *Janet*, to Voluntown, Windham county, Conn., and died February 14, 1725.

Second Generation, *John Campbell*, M. D., born in Ireland, 1690–91, married November 19, 1719, *Agnes Allen*, born ——, 1692, daughter of *John Allen*, of Suffield, Conn., who married Feb. 22, 1682, *Elizabeth Prichard.*

(WILLIAM PRICHARD came from England, to Lynn, Mass., ——, 1646; removed to Brookfield, Mass., and was killed by Indians, August 3, 1675.

Second Generation, *William Prichard*, born ——, married ——, *Elizabeth* ———. Lived in Suffield, Conn.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Prichard*, born ——, 1663, married *John Allen*, who, born ——, 1656, was son of EDWARD ALLEN, from Scotland, who married *Sarah*, daughter of RICHARD KIMBALL, and wife *Ursula*, of Watertown, Mass., from England.

John Wylie was son of JOHN WYLIE, and wife *Agnes*, from Scotland, to Voluntown, Mass. John Hunter lived in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Seventh Generation, *Edwin A. Douglas*, born March 3, 1804, married February 6, 1834, *Harriett C. Dexter*, born April 5, 1809, daughter of *Seth Dexter*, who married *Sylvia Gaylord*, a descendant of WILLIAM GAYLORD and *Anna Porter.* (See 4.)

Eighth Generation, *Ellen Augusta Douglas*, born ——, 1841, married *Moses Lyman.* She died August 17, 1871. He married (second wife) March 6, 1873, *Sarah H. Beebe.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6946. Moses Lyman, born July 17, 1865.

6947. Isabel D. Lyman, born March 21, 1867.

6948. Harriett D. Lyman, born July 27, 1870. Died August 7, 1871.

6949. Lucy B. Lyman, born June 18, 1875. Died April 1, 1876.

6950. Mary A. Lyman, born July 8, 1877.

6951. Samuel Lyman, born July 2, 1879.

[6648.] *Alice Lyman*, daughter of *Moses Lyman* and *Mary A. Holley*, (3924) married October 24, 1872, *John T. Sawyer* of Waverly, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6952. Ellen Sawyer, born May 12, 1874.

[6665.] *Sarah Maria Porter*, daughter of *William Porter* (3925) and *Sarah M. Cheney*, married October 9, 1848, *Nathan L. Bidwell*, of South Coventry, Conn.

[RICHARD BIDWELL, from England to Windsor, Conn. Died ——, 1647.

Second Generation, *John Bidwell*, born in England, married ——, 1640, *Sarah Wilcox*, daughter of JOHN WILCOX, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *John Bidwell*, born ——, 1641, married November 7, 1678, *Sarah Welles*, born ——, 1659, daughter of *Thomas Welles*, of Hartford, and *Hannah*, daughter of RICHARD TUTTLE.

Fourth Generation, *John Bidwell*, born September 1, 1679, married ——, 1703, *Hannah Pitkin*.

(WILLIAM PITKIN of Hartford, from England, married, 1676, *Hannah Goodwin*, daughter of OZIAS GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Roger Pitkin*, born ——, 1662, married ——, 1683, *Hannah Stanley*, daughter of CALEB STANLEY, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Pitkin*, born March 30, 1684, married *John Bidwell*,

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Bidwell*, M. D., born ——, 1709, married ——, 1748, *Hannah Rockwell*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn. He died, 1793. She died ——, 1806.

Sixth Generation, *Rodolphus Bidwell*, born September 26, 1755, married November 4, 1778, *Mary Sprague*. Residence, East Hartford. He died May 23, 1840. She died July 19, 1793.

Seventh Generation, *Solomon Bidwell*, born June 23, 1784, married ——, 1808, *Caroline Lyman*. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died October 31, 1858. She died February 14, 1866.

Eighth Generation, *Nathan Bidwell*, born December 27, 1825, married *Sarah Maria Porter*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6953. Charles P. Bidwell, born June 14, 1851, married Lydia H. Allen.

6954. Lyman Bidwell, born 1853.

[6661.] *Oliver R. Kingsbury*, son of *Oliver Kingsbury* (3929) and *Cynthia Wing*, married April 26, 1828, *Susan Patterson*. He was a graduate of Andover Theological Seminary.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6955. Oliver A. Kingsbury, born Aug. 20, 1839, married Sarah C. Stephenson.
6956. Howard Kingsbury born February 3, 1842, married Sarah H. Thayer.
6957. Helen L. Kingsbury, born June 25, 1846.
6958. George P. Kingsbury, born June 3, 1849.

[6663,] *Diana Kingsbury*, daughter of *Ward Kingsbury* (3931) and *Irene Avery*, married April 19, 1838, *Matthew Allen*, of Willington, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6959. Dwight Allen, born January 20, 1839.
6960. Milton Allen, born December 19, 1843, killed in war of Rebellion.
6961. Alice Allen, born January 29, 1845, married J. T. Ogden.
6962. Diana Allen, born May 23, 1847, married Eugene Smith.
6963. Ruth Allen, born July 4, 1849, married Hiram O. Tuttle.

[6664,] *Ebenezer Kingsbury*, son of *Ward Kingsbury* (3931) and *Irene Avery*, married November 2, 1846, *Clymena Hitchcock;* lived in Pittsfield, Ohio. A soldier of the Union, and was killed in battle of Lookout Mountain, November 23, 1863.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6964. Sarah C. Kingsbury, born December 9, 1847, married Isaac H. Ball.
6965. George G. Kingsbury, born Oct. 24, 1849, died in Kansas unmarried.
6966. Ward M. Kingsbury, born January 25, 1852, married Myra Norton.
6967. Ralph W. Kingsbury, born February 13, 1854, married Emma Warren.
6968. Lewis F. Kingsbury, born January 19, 1856.
6969. Clarence A. Kingsbury, born April 2, 1858.
6970. Newton E. Kingsbury, born July 2, 1861.

[6666,] *Marcus Lillie*, son of *Ira Lillie*, and *Persis Kingsbury*, (3932) married May 24, 1836, *Eunice Porter*, (3968.) She died March 28, 1857. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6971. George S. Lillie, born September 19, 1837, died in the army.
6972. Frederick L. Lillie, born July 15, 1846, married Laura L. Kellogg.

[6676,] *Harlan M. Page*, son of *Harlan Page*, and *Mary Kingsbury*, (3934) married January 1, 1866, *Sarah Turner*, of Utica, N. Y. He was editor of a newspaper in Madison, Wis.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6973. Josie E. Page, born September 11, 1868.

6974. Harlan K. Page, born January 16, 1874.

[6878.] *William Ward Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxanna Kingsbury*, (3935) married July 14, 1844, *Lydia A. Van Aken*.

[JAMES VAN AKEN, born in Pike county, Pa., 1740, a descendant of JAN COSTER VAN AACKEN, of Albany, N. Y., from Holland, married ——, 1768, in Sussex county, N. J., *Elizabeth Van Benschoten*.

Second Generation, *John Van Aken*, born ——, 1768, married ——, 1788, *Margaret Westfall*, born March 11, 1770, daughter of *Simon Westfall;* settled in Seneca county, N. Y.

Third Generation, *Simon Van Aken*, born December 11, 1789, married November 17, 1823, *Lydia Potwin*.

(JOHN POTWIN, (or Poitevin) a Huguenot, came to Boston, Mass.

Second Generation, *John Potwin*, born ——, 1698, married April 20, 1721, *Mary Jackson*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Third Generation, Rev. *Thomas Potwin*, born October 3, 1731. Yale College, 1751; minister at East Windsor, Conn.; married June 30, 1754, *Abigail Moseley*.

(JOHN MAUDESLEY, came from England with wife *Cicley*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1639.

Second Generation, *Thomas Moseley*, born in England, married October 28, 1658, *Mary Lawrence*, daughter of THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Moseley*, born September 4, 1673, married *Hannah Weeks*, daughter of *Ammiel Weeks*, of Dorchester, from England.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Samuel Moseley*, born August 15, 1708; Harvard College, 1729; minister at Hampton, Conn.; married July 4, 1734, *Bethiah Otis*.

(JOHN OTIS, from Glastonbury, England, with wife *Margaret*, to Hingham, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, *John Otis*, born in England, married ——, 1653, *Mary Jacobs*, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBS, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Joseph Otis*, born June 3, 1666, married November 20, 1688, *Dorothy Thomas*, born November 6, 1670, daughter of *Nathaniel Thomas*, of Marshfield, Mass., who married January 19, 1664, *Deborah Jacobs*, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBS.

Fourth Generation, *Bethiah Otis*, born November 20, 1703, married Rev. *Samuel Moseley*.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Moseley*, born ——, 1736, married Rev. *Thomas Potwin*.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Potwin*, born October 18, 1756, married *Martha Stiles*, daughter of *Isaac Stiles*, of Windsor, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Potwin*, born November 9, 1792, married ——, *Simon Van Aken*.

Sixth Generation, *Lydia Van Aken*, born ——, married *W. W. Wight*. Residence, Troy, N. Y. He died ——, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6975. Daniel P. Wight, born August 16, 1846.
6976. William W. Wight, born Jan. 14, 1849, married F. W. Chamberlain.
6977. Clara E. Wight, born October 19, 1852.
6978. Arthur M. Wight, born April 26, 1860.

[6877.] Rev. *Joseph K. Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxana Kingsbury*, (3935;) graduate Williams College and Princeton Theological Seminary; missionary in China, 1849 to 1853. He married August 16, 1848, *Eliza N. Van Dyke*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6979. Elizabeth L. Wight, born August 4, 1849.
6980. Frances E. Wight, born September 3, 1850.
6981. Alice M. Wight, born October 7, 1851.
6982. Emma Wight, born November 11, 1852.
6983. Anna I. Wight, born October 13, 1853.
6984. Caro C. Wight, born June 11, 1855.
6985. Joseph A. Wight, born June 7, 1858.
6986. Calvin Wight, } born September 8, 1861. }
6987. Luther Wight, } born September 8, 1861. }
6988. Margaret Wight, born November 22, 1863.
6989. Mary S. Wight, born June 1, 1866.
6990. Jessie K. Wight, born November 12, 1867.
6991. Edward V. Wight, born May 13, 1869.
6992. Julia C. Wight, born February 14, 1872.

[6878.] *Edwin Mather Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxana Kingsbury*, (3935) married in Baltimore, Md., February 9, 1869, *Mary Virginia Ball*. Residence, Baltimore.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

6993. Mary Ball Wight, born December 18, 1883.

[6680.] *Addison L. Tracy*, son of *Simon Tracy* and *Ruth Kingsbury*, (3936) married January 1, 1845, *Laura Hunt.*

[JONATHAN HUNT, from England to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., and died April 12, 1687.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born February 6, 1675, married May 27, 1698, *Hannah Clark.*

(WILLIAM CLARK, from England, with wife *Sarah*, Dorchester, 1636; Northampton, Mass., 1659; lieutenant in King Philip's war; representative; died July 18, 1690, aged eighty-one.

Second Generation, William Clark, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Third Generation, Hannah Clark, born May 5, 1681, married *Ebenezer Hunt.*

Third Generation, William Hunt, born October 12, 1705, married, 1734, *Sarah Lyman.*

(RICHARD LYMAN, from England.

Second Generation, Richard Lyman, born in England, married *Hepzibah Ford.*

Third Generation, Richard Lyman, born 1647, married *Elizabeth Coles*, daughter of JOHN COLES, (or Cowles) of Hatfield, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Lyman, born 1684, married 1707, *Lydia Loomis.*

(JOSEPH LOOMIS, from England.

Second Generation, John Loomis, born in England, married February —, 1649, *Elizabeth Scott*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Daniel Loomis, born June 16, 1657, married December 23, 1680, *Mary Ellsworth*, daughter of *Josiah Ellsworth*, of Windsor.

Fourth Generation, Lydia Loomis, born October 21, 1693, married 1712, *Jonathan Lyman.*

Fifth Generation, Sarah Lyman, born January 24, 1713, married *William Hunt.*

Fourth Generation, Eldad Hunt, born October 21, 1742, married *Huldah Benton*, born July 15, 1751, daughter of *Timothy Benton*, of Tolland, Conn. who married June 29, 1738, *Abigail Scott.*

(WILLIAM SCOTT, of Hatfield, Mass., married January 28, 1670, *Hannah Allis*, daughter of WILLIAM ALLIS, from England to Hadley, Mass., who married *Mary Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Scott*, born March 21, 1682, married February 13, 1707, *Lydia Leonard*, daughter of *John Leonard*, of Springfield, Mass.

Third Generation, *Abigail Scott*, born 1715, married *Timothy Benton*.

Fourth Generation, *Huldah Benton*, born July 15, 1751, married *Eldad Hunt*. Residence, Tolland, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Flavel Hunt*, born September 10, 1787, married 1819, *Pamela Chesebrough*.

Eighth Generation, *Laura Hunt*, born April 18, 1820, married *A. L. Tracy*. Residence, Vernon, Conn. She died 1846. He married (second wife) *Anne Lovice Chester*, daughter of *Socrates Chester*, of Ellington, Conn. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6994. Theodore H. Tracy, born May 10, 1846, married Joanna Pierce.
6995. Mary R. Tracy, born June 6, 1849, died unmarried.
6996. Frederick K. Tracy, born September 3, 1852, married Mary K. Rogers.

[6881.] *Lois Abby Tracy*, daughter of *Simon Tracy* and *Ruth Kingsbury*, (3936) married August 24, 1842, *Eli Griffith*, of Ellington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6997. Alonzo T. Griffith, born August 12, 1843, married Ellen Walker.
6998. Ruth L. Griffith, born January 10, 1846, married Charles E. Sheldon.
6999. George F. Griffith, born May 29, 1848, married Ellen L. Stevens.
7000. Ellen M. Griffith, born August 5, 1850, married Daniel Symonds.
7001. Emma L. Griffith, born May 31, 1857, married Isaac C. Alden.

[6708.] *Dwight Delevan Stebbins*, M. D., son of *Nehemiah Stebbins* and *Emily White*, (3948) married August —, 1834, *Martha Frances Strong*, born August 6, 1837, daughter of *Nelson Strong*, of Ann Arbor, Mich., who married in Pittsfield, Mass., June 29, 1830, *Lucy W. Russell*, daughter of *Solomon Russell*, of of Chesterfield, Mass. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1800, son of *Henry King Strong* and *Hannah Noble*, a descendant of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

D. D. Stebbins was a surgeon in war of rebellion, and died at Cairo, Ill., July 11, 1862.

[Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

7002. Emily D. Stebbins, born October 4, 1861.

[5708.] *Perry Erie Tuttle*, son of *Denis Tuttle* and *Laura Porter*, (3950) married May 26, 1841, *Julia A. Crane*, daughter of *Curtis Crane*, of East Windsor, Conn. Residence, Terre Haute.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7003. Nellie F. Tuttle, born April 10, 1842.

7004. Harriett F. Tuttle, born October 25, 1844, married F. S. Myers.

7005. Millie M. Tuttle, born November 7, 1851, married W. R. Rippelto.

7006. Zerviah K. Tuttle, born July 10, 1856.

7007. Martha W. Tuttle, born February 23, 1860.

[5711.] *Charlotte Tuttle*, daughter of *Denis Tuttle* and *Laura Porter*, (3950) married March 31, 1856, *Alexander White*. He died ——. She married (second husband) September 10, 1850, *William J. Eliot*, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7008. Frederick T. White, born December 26, 1844.

7009. Julia Eliot, born 1851.

[5882.] *Ulysses S. Grant*, son of *Jesse R. Grant* (4147) and *Hannah Simpson*, married August —, 1848, *Julia B. Dent*, daughter of *Frederick Dent*, of St. Louis, Mo., and *Ellen Wrenshall*. U. S. Grant graduate of Military Academy, West Point, 1843; brevet second lieutenant of infantry; was with fourth infantry with Genl. Taylor in Mexican war, on the Rio Grande, 1846, battles of Palo Alto, Resaca-de-la-Palma and Monterey, when the regiment was sent to re-inforce Genl. Scott in the valley of Mexico; battles of Molino-del-Rey, Chepultepec, city of Mexico, &c.; brevetted captain; resigned in 1854, and settled in St. Louis, Mo.

At the beginning of the civil war, he became colonel of twenty-first Illinois volunteers; brigadier-general August 1, 1861, campaign in Tennessee, Fort Donaldson, &c.; major-general, battles of Corinth, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Chattanooga; lieutenant-general,

battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, siege of Richmond, Five Forks, &c.; president of the United States 1868 to 1876. He died at Mount McGregor, near Saratoga, July 23, 1885.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7010. Frederick D. Grant, born May 30, 1850, married Ida M. Honoré.
7011. Ulysses S. Grant, Jr., born July 22, 1852, married Fanny J. Chaffee.
7012. Ellen W. Grant, born July 4, 1855, married A. C. F. Sartoris.
7013. Jesse R. Grant, born February 6, 1858, married Lizzie Chapman.

[6315.] *Jonas Phillips Phœnix*, son of *Daniel Phœnix* and *Anna Phillipps*, (4252) married *Mary Whitney*, daughter of *Stephen Whitney* of No. 1, Bowling Green, New York city.

J. P. Phœnix lived at No. 18, State street. Alderman, 1830 to 1838; member of Congress, 1842 to 1848, and died May 1, 1859. Mrs. Mary Phœnix died April 15, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7014. Mary C. Phœnix, born February 27, 1832, married Geo. H. Warren.
7015. Philips Phœnix, born March 23, 1834.
7016. Harriett W. Phœnix, born October 5, 1835, married Isaac Bronson.
7017. Anne L. Phœnix, born September 23, 1837, died in youth.
7018. Stephen W. Phœnix, born May 25, 1839; Columbian College, 1859.
7019. Lloyd Phœnix, born October 17, 1841.

[6334.] *William Porter Adams*, son of *William Adams* and *Jerusha A. Strong*, (4261) married Aug. 30, 1780, *Lora Brainard*.

[DANIEL BRAINARD came from England to Haddam, Conn., married, 1665, *Hannah Spencer*, daughter of JARED SPENCER, of Haddam, from England.

Second Generation, *Elijah Brainard*, born ——, 1667, married September 6, 1699, *Mary Bushnell*.

(RICHARD BUSHNELL came from England to Saybrook, Conn., married October 11, 1648, *Mary Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Bushnell*, born May —, 1651, married November 28, 1673, *Mary Leffingwell*, born December 10, 1654, daughter of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, of Saybrook, from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Bushnell*, born March 10, 1675, married *Elijah Brainard*.

Third Generation, *Elijah Brainard*, born September 22, 1706, married April 4, 1732, *Phebe Bailey*, daughter of *Benjamin Bailey*, of Haddam.

Fourth Generation, *Prosper Brainard*, born January 3, 1737, married November 5, 1767, *Mary Bailey*.

Fifth Generation, *Asa Brainard*, born February 25, 1771, married ——, 1792, *Elizabeth Welch*.

Sixth Generation, *Asa Brainard*, born ——, 1819, married March 15, 1846, *Susan E. Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, *William Buell*, born ——, 1676, married *Elizabeth Collins*.

Fourth Generation, *Timothy Buell*, born October 2, 1711, married January 20, 1730, *Hannah Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD came from England, to Plymouth, Mass.; governor, &c.

Second Generation, *Joseph Bradford*, born in England, married May 25, 1664, *Jael Hobart*.

(EDMUND HOBART, from England, to Hingham, Mass., 1633.

Second Generation, Rev. *Peter Hobart*, born in England; graduate of Magdalen College; A. M., 1629; was minister at Haverhill, England; came to Hingham, Mass., 1635, minister there. Died ——, 1679.

Third Generation, *Jael Hobart*, born December, 1643, married *Joseph Bradford*.

Third Generation, *Joseph Bradford*, born April 18, 1665, married October 5, 1698, *Anne Fitch*, born April, 1675, daughter of Rev. JAMES FITCH, of Norwich, Conn., from England, who married October —, 1664, *Priscilla Mason*, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Bradford*, born May 24, 1709, married *Timothy Buell*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Buell*, born May 29, 1749, married ——, 1772, *Hope Loveland*.

Sixth Generation, *Joseph Buell*, born July 14, 1775, married November 4, 1795; *Mary Carrier*.

Seventh Generation, *David C. Buell*, born December 7, 1803, married *Mary O. Day*.

Eighth Generation, *Susan E. Buell*, born January 11, 1830, married *Asa Brainard*.

Ninth Generation, *Lora Brainard*, born December 10, 1830, married *William P. Adams*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7020. Henry P. Adams, born April 18, 1872.

7021. William E. Adams, born September 12, 1875.

7022. Susan M. Adams, born April 28, 1877.

[6□10₁] Rev. *Burdette Hart*, son of *Norman Hart* and *Minerva Lee*, (4390); graduate Yale College, 1842; minister at Fair Haven, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa., married August 21, 1849, *Rebecca W. Fiske*, daughter of *Daniel Fiske*, of Shelburne, Mass., and *Laura Severance*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7023. Arthur B. Hart, born September 5, 1852.

7024. Mary A. Hart, born May 30, 1855.

7025. Minervah A. Hart, born November 9, 1857.

[6□11₁] *Norman Lee Hart*, son of *Norman Hart* and *Minerva Lee*, (4390) married December 6, 1854, *Lavinia M. Kellogg*, born June 24, 1824, daughter of *M. A. Kellogg*, of Avon, Conn., and *Marilla Cooley*. Norman L. Hart was a merchant in Philadelphia.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7026. Marilla M. Hart, born January 31, 1858.

7027. Norman E. Hart, born January 2, 1861.

[6104₁] *Helen F. Huntington*, daughter of *Charles P. Huntington* (4554) and *Helen S. Mills*, married ——, 1858, *Josiah P. Quincy*.

[EDMUND QUINCY, son of *Edmund Quincy*, of Wigthorpe, Northamptonshire, England, came with wife *Judith*, to Boston, Mass., September 4, 1633; representative, 1634; removed to Braintree, and died ——, 1635.

Second Generation, *Edmund Quincy*, born in England, married (second wife) December —, 1680, *Elizabeth Gookin*, born March 14, 1645, daughter of DANIEL GOOKIN, from England, to Virginia, 1630, who removed to Boston, 1644, with wife *Mary;* was major-general, and died March 19, 1687. Edmund Quincy was representative, 1672 to 1692. Died January 7, 1698. Mrs. Elizabeth Quincy died November 30, 1700.

Third Generation, *Edmund Quincy*, born October 21, 1681; Harvard College, 1699; judge of Supreme Court of Massachusetts; agent at court of St. James, married *Dorothy Flynt*.

(Rev. HENRY FLYNT came from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, to Boston, Mass., ——, 1635, married ——, 1640, *Margery*, sister of Rev. LEONARD HOAR, from England; president of Harvard College. Henry Flynt was minister at Braintree, Mass., and died April 27, 1668. Mrs. Margery Flynt died March 10, 1687.

Second Generation, *Josiah Flynt*, born August 24, 1645; Harvard College, 1664; minister at Dorchester, Mass., married January 24, 1672, *Esther Willett*, daughter of THOMAS WILLETT, from Leyden, Hollaud, to Plymouth, Mass., who married July 6, 1636, *Mary Brown*, daughter of JOHN BROWN, from Leyden, to Plymouth, Mass.; Duxbury, Mass.; assistant, 1651 to 1664. Thomas Willett removed to New York, and was the first mayor of that city under the English rule. He died at Swanzey, R. I., May 4, 1674. Rev. Josiah Flynt died September 16, 1680.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Flynt*, born ——, 1677–78, married *Edmund Quincy*. He died in London, England, February 23, 1738. Mrs. Dorothy Quincy died August 29, 1737.

Fourth Generation, *Josiah Quincy*, born ——, 1709; Harvard College, 1728; married January 11, 1733, *Hannah Sturges*, daughter of *John Sturges*, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Quincy*, born February 23, 1744, married October —, 1769, *Abigail Phillipps*.

(GEORGE PHILLIPPS came from England in ship "Arbella," in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He was born at Reynham-St-Martins, county of Norfolk, England ——, 1593; graduate of Cains College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1613; A. M., 1617; minister at Boxted, county suffolk, England, and Watertown, Mass. Died July 1, 1644.

Second Generation, *Samuel Phillipps*, born in England, 1625; Harvard College, 1651; ordained, 1652; colleague of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers at Rowley, Mass. He married October —, 1653, *Sarah Appleton*, born, 1627, daughter of SAMUEL APPLETON, who came with wife *Mary*, (Everard) from England, to Ipswich, Mass., and died 1670. Samuel Phillipps died April 22, 1696.

Third Generation, *Samuel Phillipps*, born March 23, 1658, married May 26, 1687, *Mary Emerson*.

(THOMAS EMERSON came from England with wife *Elizabeth*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1639. He died May 1, 1666.

Second Generation, *John Emerson*, born in England; graduate of Harvard College, 1656; ordained minister ——, 1663; married ——, 1666, *Ruth Symonds*, daughter of Gov. SAMUEL SYMONDS, who came from Yeldham, county Essex, England, 1637, to Ipswich, Mass., and married *Dorothy Har-*

lakenden, sister of Roger Harlakenden, of Earles-Colne, county Essex, England. John Emerson was minister at Gloucester, Mass.

Third Generation, *Mary Emerson*, born March 7, 1665, marrried ——, *Samuel Phillipps*. He was a goldsmith in Boston, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Samuel Phillipps*, born February 25, 1690; Harvard College, 1708; minister at Andover, Mass., 1711 to 1771, where he died, January 5. He married *Hannah White*.

(WILLIAM WHITE came from England, 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.; removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died ——, 1690, aged eighty years.

Second Generation, *John White*, born ——, 1648–49, married *Hannah French*, daughter of EDWARD FRENCH, and wife *Anne*, of Ipswich, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah White*, born ———, married Rev. *Samuel Phillipps*. He died June 5, 1771.

Fifth Generation, *William Phillipps*, born June 25, 1722, married ——, *Abigail Bromfield*.

(EDWARD BROMFIELD, born in Hampshire, England, January 10, 1648–9, son of Henry Bromfield and Frances Kempe; came to New England, 1675; representative; married June 4, 1683, *Mary Danforth*.

(NICHOLAS DANFORTH came from Framlingham, county Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634. His wife *Elizabeth* had died ——, 1629. He died ——, 1638.

Second Generation, *Samuel Danforth*, born in England, September —, 1626; Harvard College, 1643; ordained colleague of Rev. John Eliot at Roxbury, September 24, 1650, married November 5, 1651, *Mary Wilson*, born September —, 1633, daughter of Rev. JOHN WILSON. Samuel Danforth died November 19, 1674.

Third Generation, *Mary Danforth*, born March 13, 1663, married ——, *Edward Bromfield*. He died ——, 1734, and his wife died the same year.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Bromfield*, born April 18, 1728, married *William Phillipps*. He died in Boston, January 15, 1804.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Phillipps*, born ——, 1744, married *Josiah Quincy*. He died on the voyage from England, April 26, 1775. She died May 25, 1798.

Sixth Generation, *Josiah Quincy*, born February 4, 1772; Harvard College, 1790; married June 6, 1797, *Eliza S. Morton*, daughter of *John Morton*.

Seventh Generation, *Josiah Quincy*, born January 6, 1802; Harvard College, 1824; mayor of Boston; married December —, 1827, *Mary J.* daughter of *Samuel R. Miller*.

Eighth Generation, Josiah P. Quincy, born November —, 1829, married *Helen F. Huntington.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7028. Joseph H. Quincy, born October 15, 1859.

7029. Helen F. Quincy, born September 6, 1861.

[6112,] *Elizabeth Phelps Fisher*, daughter of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married December 24, 1851, *John Sessions*, lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7030. Elizabeth H. Sessions, born June 30, 1853.

7031. Clara F. Sessions, born September 16, 1854.

7032. Addie B. Sessions, born December 23, 1856.

7033. Grace M. Sessions, born July 6, 1858.

7034. Archie W. Sessions, born January 13, 1860.

[6115,] *George Huntington Fisher*, son of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married December 25, 1857, *Emma Chichester.* Lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation :]

7035. George C. Fisher, born September 24, 1858.

[6117,] *Edward Thornton Fisher*, son of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married June 30, 1869, *Ellen Bowditch Thayer.* Professor in Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, New York.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7036. Faith H. Fisher, born September 9, 1870.

7037. Henry T. Fisher, born November 27, 1872. Died September 29, 1874.

7038. Edward H. Fisher, born September 27, 1875. Died June 29, 1878.

7039. Richard T. Fisher, born November 9, 1876.

[6160,] *Anne Neale Cleveland*, daughter of *Richard F. Cleveland* (4580) and *Anne Neale*, married March 9, 1853, *Eurotas P. Hastings.*

[THOMAS HASTINGS came from England, 1634, to Watertown, Mass. He married April —, 1651, *Margaret Cheney*, daughter of JOHN CHENEY, of Watertown, from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hastings*, born July 1, 1652, married October 10, 1672, *Anna Hawkes*, daughter of JOHN HAWKES, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Hastings*, M. D., born September 24, 1679, married March 6, 1701, *Mary Field*, daughter of *John Field*, and *Mary Edwards*, daughter of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, of Hatfield, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Hopestill Hastings*, born April 13, 1718, married, 1741–2, *Lydia Frary*, daughter of *Isaac Frary*, of Hatfield, and *Lydia Parsons*, daughter of *Jonathan Parsons*, of Northampton, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Perez Hastings*, born December 23, 1754, married October 31, 1787, *Elizabeth White*, born February 5, 1766, daughter of *Salmon White*, of Hatfield, and *Mary Waite*.

Sixth Generation, *Eurotas Hastings*, born May 15, 1790, married *Evoe Arms*.

(WILLIAM ARMS, (probably *Orme*) came from one of the islands in the English channel, to Hadley, Mass., where he married ——, 1677, *Joanna Hawkes*, sister of Anna, who married Thomas Hastings.

Second Generation, *Daniel Arms*, born 1686, married, 1716, *Esther Smead*.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Arms*, born January 29, 1721, married January 25, 1747, *Elizabeth Allen*.

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Arms*, born April —, 1760, married *Mary White*, born Jan. 24, 1764, sister of Elizabeth, who married Perez Hastings.

Fifth Generation, *Evoe Arms*, born June 21, 1794, married *Eurotas Hastings*. He was a banker in Buffalo, N. Y., and died May 22, 1858.

Seventh Generation, *Eurotas P. Hastings*, born ———, married March 1, 1853, *Anne N. Cleveland*. Banker in Buffalo.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7040. Richard C. Hastings, born March 27, 1834.

7041. Mary L. Hastings, born January 14, 1836.

[6177.] *David L. D. Huntington*, son of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married February 3, 1847, in Norwich, Conn., *Martha Van Dresser*. He is a merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7042. Julia W. Huntington, born November 14, 1847.

7043. Lucia C. Huntington, born January 16, 1850.

7044. Joseph C. Huntington, born March 6, 1853.

7045. Stephen V. D. Huntington, born April 22, 1855.

[6178.] *George F. Huntington*, son of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married 1844, *Flora*, daughter of *James Cleland*, of New York City. Residence, Portage City, Wisconsin.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7046. Elida Huntington, born October 19, 1845.

7047. Frederick F. Huntington, born May 4, 1848.

[6179.] *Lucy Coit Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married *Stephen L. Magoun*, of Hudson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7048. Mary S. Magoun, born February 14, 1824.

7049. Julia P. Magoun, born February 16, 1829.

[6180. *Julia Porter Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married January 1, 1848, *W. H. Grenelle*, of New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7050. John S. Grenelle, born December 29, 1849.

7051. William E. Grenelle, born June 1, 1852.

7052. Charles F. Grenelle, born October 3, 1855.

7053. Joseph H. Grenelle, born July 8, 1861.

[6686.] *Henry Alfred Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3886) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married September 12, 1850, *Lucilla Sayre*, of Plainfield, N. J., a descendant of *Joseph Sayre*, who settled in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1667; son of THOMAS SAYRE, who came from Bedfordshire, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, and removed in 1641, to Southampton, L. I.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7054. Alfred S. Porter, born September 1, 1852.

7055. Lucilla C. Porter, born October 7, 1857.

7056. Frederick D. Porter, born October, 1859.

[6686] *John Stuart Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 8, 1855, *Mary Louisa Tucker*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7057. Luther H. Porter, born October 17, 1857.

7058. William S. Porter, born July 19, 1859.

7059. Norman W. Porter, born October 17, 1861.

7060. Edith Porter, } born September 5, 1867.
7061. Lilian Porter, }

7062. Mary L. Porter, born July 7, 1869.

7063. Clara Porter, born December 17, 1873.

[6687.] *William Dodge Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 31, 1862, *Alixene Mifflin Coulter*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7064. William S. Porter, born January 24, 1866.

7065. Grace C. Porter, born August 20, 1870.

[6688.] *Sarah J. Porter*, daughter of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married April 27, 1859, *Reuben S. Knight*, of Waterloo, N. Y. He died September 2, 1862. She married (second husband) June 5, 1866, Rev. *Spencer Jewell*, of Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7066. Henry C. Knight, born January 6, 1861.

7067. Josephine Jewell, born May 30, 1868.

7068. Helen L. Jewell, born September 6, 1871.

7069. Mary Jewell, born May 1, 1874.

[6287.] *Harriett S. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married Nov. 19, 1865, *Charles J. Goodspeed*, of Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7070. Willis F. Goodspeed, born April 1, 1866.

7071. Charles D. Goodspeed, born April 18, 1868.

7072. Bertha M. Goodspeed, born April 19, 1873.

[6288.] *Mary W. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married October 31, 1861, *Nelson L. Deidrick*, of Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7073. Harriett E. Deidrick, born August 12, 1864.

7074. Nicholas J. Deidrick, born 1866.

[6233,] *Jane Clarisse Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married January 7, 1863, *Ezra M. Starr*, of Elgin, Ill.

7075. Lucy E. Starr, born December 15, 1864.

7076. Gertrude M. Starr, born January 15, 1867.

7077. Chester B. Starr, born December 20, 1868.

7078. Millard F. Starr, born March 26, 1871.

[6300,] *Eliza W. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married September 5, 1866, *Edward Amadon*. Residence, Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7079. Ralph Amadon, born October 1, 1867.

7080. Jessie K. Amadon, born April 10, 1870.

[6304,] *Francis P. Shepherd*, son of *Charles L. Shepherd* and *Percy Williams*, (4685) married ——, 1871, *Kate Starr*.

Their children were being of the tenth generation :]

7081. Grace P. Shepherd, born January 22, 1872.

7082. Frank S. Shepherd, born August 20, 1873.

7083. Jessie K. Shepherd, born April 18, 1875.

[6306,] *Stella E. Shepherd*, daughter of *Charles L. Shepherd* and *Percy K. Williams*, (4685) married June 27, 1872, *Charles Morrison*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7084. Emma S. Morrison, born August 21, 1873.

7085. Edith D. Morrison, born August 1, 1876.

[6324,] *Emeline J Sykes*, daughter of Rev. *J. N. Sykes* and *Caroline S. Anthony*, (4695) married June 21, 1877, *John Wright*, son of *Edward Wright*, of Springfield, Mass. Residence, Agawam, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7086. Edward S. Wright, born March 28, 1878.

7087. John C. Wright, born May 15, 1879.

[6326.] *James Clarence Sykes*, son of Rev. *J. N. Sykes* and *Caroline S. Anthony*, (4695) married November 20, 1873, *Kate M. Dole*, of Boston. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7088. Mary A. Sykes, born August 24, 1874.

7089. Henry W. Sykes, born November 8, 1875.

[6328.] *James L. Anthony*, son of *Chas. J. Anthony* (4696) and *Anna R. Davis*, married March 14, 1866, *Caroline A. Stowell*, born September 11, 1844, daughter of *James Stowell*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence, New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7090. Geraldine W. Anthony, born May 26, 1869.

7091. Caroline E. Anthony, born April 22, 1871.

7092. James S. Anthony, born July 24, 1872.

7093. Alice E. Anthony, born January 2, 1878.

[6361.] *Frank Anthony Jackson*, son of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married June 1, 1876, *Adele L. Howe*, born in Hudson, N. Y., November 7, 1854, daughter of *John* and *Eugenia A. Howe*. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7094. Frank A. Jackson, born February 7, 1878, died December 31, 1882.

7095. Eugene B. Jackson, born August 6, 1880.

7096. Howard K. Jackson, born April 30, 1887.

[6362.] *Mary Louise Jackson*, daughter of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married October 5, 1875, *Andrew Sheffield Arnold*, born in Providence, R. I., August 17, 1853, son of *Andrew J. Arnold* and *Amanda F. Briggs*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7097. Sheffield Arnold, born June 6, 1876.

[6363.] *Jessie Caroline Jackson*, daughter of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married September 13, 1882, *Robert McChristie*, born in Hartford, Conn., December 10, 1853, son of *Robert McChristie* and *Cornelia Lillie*. He was son of *Er-*

vine McChristie, born in Kilmarnock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, 1796, and his wife *Mary Logan*. He came to New England and settled in Thompsonville, Conn.; a manufacturer.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7098. Jessie C. McChristie, born October 25, 1884.

[6386,] *Caroline P. Beardsley*, daughter of *Alonzo G. Beardsley* and *Anne P. Porter*, (4775) married *John Herman Woodruff*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7099. Anna B. Woodruff, born February 24, 1875.
7100. Carlton H. Woodruff, born January 14, 1877.
7101. Hermione Woodruff, born October 2, 1878.
7102. Carrie B. Woodruff, born July 26, 1880.
7103. Douglas Woodruff, born January 6, 1882.
7104. Hope Woodruff, born April 20, 1884.

[6387,] *William P. Beardsley*, son of *Alonzo G. Beardsley* and *Anne P. Porter*, (4775) married June 9, 1875, *Mary J. Porter*, daughter of *Samuel Quincy Porter*, (4779) of Unionville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7105. Alice T. Beardsley, born May 5, 1876.
7106. Glover Beardsley, born August 19, 1881.

[6418,] *Louisa Frederika Alexander*, daughter of *A. L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married *Jeremy F. Gilmer*. He graduated at United States Military Academy, West Point. Captain Engineers United States Army. Major-General and Chief-Engineer Confederate Army. Residence, Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7107. Louisa P. Gilmer, born September 3, 1852.
7108. Henry H. Gilmer, born November 7, 1854.

[6419,] *Sarah Gilbert Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married November 5, 1845, *Alexander R. Lawton*. He graduated at United States Military Academy, West Point, 1839. General in the Confederate Army, Stonewall Jackson's corps. Residence, Savannah, Ga. In 1886 to 1888 United States Minister to Vienna, Austria.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7109. Corinne F. Lawton, born September 23, 1846, died January 24, 1877.

7110. Louisa F. Lawton, born April 11, 1849, married L. E. Mackall.

7111. Nora Lawton, born May 1, 1855.

7112. Alexander R. Lawton, born August 9, 1858, married Ella S. Beckwith.

[6420.] *Harriett Virginia Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married January 12, 1853, *Wallace Cumming*, of Savannah and Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7113. Sarah G. Cumming, born November 9, 1855, married J. P. S. Houston.

7114. Mary C. Cumming, born September 20, 1859, died September 23, 1876.

7115. Wallace Cumming, born July 13, 1863.

7116. Joseph Cumming, born October 23, 1865.

[6421.] *Mary Clifford Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married December 7, 1854, *George G. Hull*, of Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7117. Lucy H. Hull, born March 25, 1857, married G. J. Baldwin.

7118. Harriett A. Hull, born October 5, 1859.

[6422.] *William Felix Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married in Lexington, Ga., January 9, 1863, *Louisa Toombs*, daughter of *Robert Toombs*, (United States Senator) of Georgia. She died March 4, 1865. He married (second wife) *Lucy Gilmer Grattan*, of Richmond, Va.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7119. Elvira F. Alexander, born July 24, 1869.

[6423.] *Edward Porter Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) graduate of United States Military Academy, West Point, 1857; United States Corps of Engineers; Major-General and Chief of Artillery, Confederate Army; president of Bank of Georgia, and of Savannah and Memphis Railroad. He married April 30, 1860, *Bettie Mason*, of King George's county, Va.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7120. Bessie M. Alexander, born November 10, 1861.
7121. Edward P. Alexander, } born September 21, 1863.
7122. Lucy R. Alexander, }
7123. Marion L. Alexander, born April 16, 1865.
7124. Adam L. Alexander, born July 14, 1867.
7125. William M. Alexander, born November 23, 1868.

[6424₁] *James Hillhouse Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married June 25, 1863, *Sarah Joyner Irvin*, daughter of *Isaiah Jackson Irvin* and his wife *Elizabeth Joyner*. Residence, Augusta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7126. Irvin Alexander, born March 10, 1866.
7127. Hugh H. Alexander, born December 27, 1867.
7128. Lizzie Alexander, born July 28, 1869.

[6426₁] *Charles Atwood Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married ——, *Ida Calhoun*, daughter of *Edward Calhoun*. She died October 23, 1876. He married (second wife) her sister, *Rosa C. Calhoun*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7129. Harriett C. Alexander, born January 28, 1866.
7130. Ida Alexander, born August 21, 1881.
7131. Rosa Alexander, born January 28, 1886.

[6428₁] *Marion Brockett Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married Rev. *William Ellison Boggs*, D. D., who was born May 12, 1838, at Ahmednugger, Bombay, India, son of Rev. *George W. Boggs* and his wife *Isabella*, daughter of *Robert Ellison*.

Major Robert Ellison was a famous scout in Sumter's brigade in the war of the revolution. He, with Col. Hayne, was prisoner of the Bristish, in the Dry Tortugas. Ellison and Boggs were both of Scotch-Irish lineage. The paternal ancestor of the Ellisons came in 1702–4, with Rev. Francis McKennie, one of the founders of the "Scotch Presbyterian Church," in America, to Accomac county, Va.

Rev. W. E. Boggs resided in Memphis, Tenn., Atlanta, Ga., and Columbia, S. C.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:

7132. Adam A. Boggs, born September 29, 1871.
7133. William E. Boggs, born November 14, 1873. Died April 1, 1875.
7134. Thomas R. Boggs, } born October 2, 1875.
7135. Gilbert H. Boggs, }
7136. Marion A. Boggs, born August 24, 1877.
7137. Lucien H. Boggs, born January 4, 1882.

[8427.] *Alice Van Yeveren Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married November 23, 1870, *Alexander Cheves Haskell*, of Columbia, S. C. Judge of Supreme Court of South Carolina.

[ROGER HASKELL, with brother William, came from England to Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Salem, Mass., 1637, and married *Elizabeth Hardy*, daughter of JOHN HARDY, of Salem, from England, 1632, with his wife *Elizabeth*.

Roger Haskell removed to Beverly, Mass., and died 1667.

Second Generation, *Mark Haskell*, born ——, married March 20, 1668, *Elizabeth Smith*, daughter of JOHN SMITH, of Salem, Mass., from England, and his wife *Elizabeth Goodale*, daughter of ROBERT GOODALE and wife *Katherine*, of Salem, from England. Mark Haskell removed to Rochester, Mass., about 1695.

Third Generation, *Josiah Haskell*, born 1678, married ———.

Fourth Generation, *Elnathan Haskell*, born December 25, 1725, married ———.

Fifth Generation, *Elnathan Haskell*, born September 4, 1755, in Rochester, Mass.; went to Charleston, S. C.; an officer on the staff of Gen. Robert Howe in the war of the revolution. He settled in Charleston and married *Charlotte Thomson*, born in Amelia, Va., daughter of Col. *William Thomson*, of the regiment of Rangers of the "Virginia line," in war of revolution. This Col. Thomson, born in South Carolina, January 16, 1729, married August 14, 1755, *Eugenia Russell*, daughter of Major —— *Russell*, of Charleston.

Sixth Generation, *Charles Thomson Haskell*, born March 2, 1802, married *Sophia L. Cheves*, born July 1, 1809, daughter of *Langdon Cheves* and his wife *Mary E. Dulles*, daughter of *Joseph Dulles*, of Charleston, S. C.

(Langdon Cheves was son of ALEXANDER CHEVES, who came from Scotland to South Carolina in 1760–1, and married *Mary Langdon*, from

Woodstock, in (now) Shenandoah county, Va. Langdon Cheves was born September 15, 1776, in a log fort, near Ninety-six, in South Carolina, where the family had taken refuge from the Indians.

Seventh Generation, *Alexander C. Haskell*, born September 22, 1839, in Abbeville, S. C., married *Alice V. Y. Alexander*. He was, in 1886, president of C. C. and A. R. R. Residence, Charleston, S. C.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7138. Alexander C. Haskell, born August 15, 1871.
7139. Louisa P. Haskell, born July 23, 1872.
7140. Mary F. Haskell, born December 11, 1873.
7141. Anthony P. Haskell, born January 27, 1875.
7142. Marion A. Haskell, born June 5, 1876.
7143. Charles T. Haskell, born April 28, 1878.
7144. Frederick C. Haskell, born December 10, 1880.
7145. Adam A. Haskell, born September 1, 1882.
7146. Alice V. Y. Haskell, born June 21, 1884.
7147. Susannah C. Haskell, born February 16, 1886.

[6127.] *Linn Boyd Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (3522) and *Mary Loomis*, married September 6, 1874, *Mary Moore*. He was, in 1885, editor of the "Cambridgeport, Mass., Chronicle."

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7148. Florence M. Porter, born April 7, 1875.
7149. George E. porter, born February 20, 1879.

[6147.] *James H. Porter*, son of *Anson Porter* (3536) and *Mehitabel Mygatt*, married January 11, 1843, *Phebe A. Pendleton*, daughter of *W. C. Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., a descendant of *James Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., who married 1656, *Hannah Goodeno*, born November 28, 1639, daughter of EDMUND GOODENO from Wiltshire, England, with wife *Anne*, to Sudbury, Mass., 1638.

James Pendleton, born in England, was son of BRYAN PENDLETON, from England to Watertown, Mass., 1634, with wife *Eleanor*. Major in Indian war; removed to Portsmouth, R. I.; died 1680.

The children of J. H. Porter were [being of the ninth generation:]

7150. Harriett H. Porter, born September 11, 1843.
7151. Charles A. Porter, born May 12, 1848.

7152. Carrie L. Porter, born October 9, 1854.
7153. Minnie R. Porter, born June 9, 1858.

[6669.] *Horace Fuller Porter*, son of *Epaphroditus Porter*, (5290) and *Sybil A. Fuller*, married October 20, 1858, *Mary C. Bissell*, daughter of *Francis L. Bissell* and *Maria H. Andrews*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]
7154. Anna H. Porter, born August 5, 1859.
7155. Ida A. Porter, born May 13, 1861.
7156. Mary C. Porter, born October 2, 1862.
7157. Horace W. Porter, } born April 16, 1865.
7158. Henry C. Porter, }
7159. Inez H. Porter, born January 20, 1870.
7160. Gertrude M. Porter, born May 28, 1873.
7161. Roger F. Porter, born January 28, 1878.

[6671.] *Henry Epaphras Porter*, son of *Epaphroditus Porter*, (5290) and *Sybil A. Fuller*, married 1864, *Maria Gray*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]
7162. Ernest L. Porter, born March 17, 1867.
7163. Henry E. Porter, born April 18, 1870.
7164. Maria G. Porter, born June 10, 1872.

[6672.] *George Porter Bliss*, son of *John F. Bliss* and *Mary A. Porter*, (5293) married May 11, 1865, *Susan V. Crane*, daughter of *Harvey Crane*, of Hebron, Conn. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Geo. P. Bliss enlisted in First Connecticut Battery in civil war. Q. M. Sergeant October, 1861. Engaged at James Island, S. C., July 16, 1863. Chester Station, May 16, 1864. Bermuda-Hundred, Va., May and June, 1864. Grover Station, July 26, 1864. Deep Bottom, Va., August 15, 1864. Petersburgh, Va., August 30 to September 23, 1864. Chapin's Bluff, Va., October 7, 1864. Darbytown Road, Va., October 13, 1864. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]
7165. Homer C. Bliss, born April 30, 1868.
7166. Alfred T. Bliss, born July 17, 1869.

7167. George H. Bliss, born October 24, 1871.
7168. Anna M. Bliss, born May 28, 1878.

[671B.] *Henry Thornton Steele*, son of Rev. *Julius Steele* and *Harriett P. Belden*, (5345) married November 5, 1851, *Rebecca Knox*, born May 6, 1826, daughter of *Joseph Knox*, of Carlisle, Pa., and *Mary B. McClure*. H. T. Steele is a lawer in Chicago.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7169. Julius Steele, born October 19, 1852, married Ida O. Walter.
7170. William K. Steele, born March 13, 1855, married Gertrude Thompson.
7171. Henry T. Steele, born July 17, 1857.
7172. Joseph McC. Steele, born May 2, 1860.
7173. Mary B. Steele, born June 11, 1865.

[671B.] *Harriett Steele*, daughter of Rev. *Julius Steele* and *Harriett P. Belden*, (5345) married March 4, 1856, *Charles A. Davis*, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. She died July 6, 1878.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7174. Harriett S. Davis, born January 3, 1857.
7175. Henrietta R. Davis, born June 3, 1859.
7176. Mary Bell Davis, born April 18, 1863.

[672B.] *Helen Mar Dwight*, daughter of *Horace D. Dwight* (5362) and *Laura Hoadley*, married Decem. 15, 1854, *Isaac Bird*.

[THOMAS BIRD, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1644, died 1650–2.

Second Generation, *James Bird*, born in England, lived in Farmington, Conn. He married March 31, 1657, *Lydia Steele*, daughter of JOHN STEELE and wife *Rachel*, from England to Hartford, Conn. James Bird died 1708.

Third Generation, *Thomas Bird*, born 1667–8, married July 31, 1693, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of *Joseph Woodford*, of Hartford, and his wife *Rebecca Newell*, daughter of THOMAS NEWELL, of Farmington, and wife *Rebecca Olmstead*, sister of Richard Olmstead, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Bird*, born December 27, 1696, married *Dorcas Norton*.

(THOMAS NORTON, from England, with wife *Grace*, to Guilford, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Norton*, born in England, married ——, 1650, *Hannah Clark*, daughter of JOHN CLARK, of Saybrook, Conn., from England. He removed to Farmington, and died 1711.

Third Generation, *John Norton*, born ——, 1653, married ——, 1689, *Ruth Moore*, daughter of ISAAC MOORE, of Norwalk, Conn., who married

December 5, 1645, *Ruth Stanley*, daughter of JOHN STANLEY, who died on the voyage from England. He was brother of Thomas Stanley. (See Samuel Porter, 5.)

Fourth Generation, *Dorcas Norton*, born 1698, married *Joseph Bird*.

Fifth Generation, *Isaac Bird*, born 1724, married ———.

Sixth Generation, *Isaac Bird*, born May 5, 1757, married *Rhoda Selleck*, a descendant of *Jonathan Selleck*, of Stamford, Conn., who married 1662–3, *Abigail Law*, daughter of RICHARD LAW, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, who married *Margaret Kilbourne*, daughter of THOMAS KILBOURNE, of Hartford, from England. Jonathan Selleck was son of DAVID SELLECK and wife *Susannah*, from England.

Seventh Generation, *James Bird*, born 1780, married *Susan Dauchy*.

Eighth Generation, *Isaac Bird*, born March 4, 1822, married *Helen M. Dwight*. Residence, Kirkwood, Broome county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7177. James D. Bird, born May 12, 1859.

7178. Jessie L. Bird, born October 25, 1867.

7179. Russell H. Bird, born May 15, 1871.

[6729.] *Walton Dwight*, son of *Alonzo Dwight* (5363) and *Betsey Hoadley*, married July 12, 1864, *Anna M. Dusenbury*, daughter of *George Dusenbury* and *Anna Whitmore*, of Windsor, N. Y. He was, in 1861, captain 149th Pennsylvania volunteers, ("Bucktails.") Promoted colonel. Battles of Chancellorsville, Fredericksburgh, Antietam, Gettysburgh, &c. In 1871 to 1873 mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7180. Frank Dwight, born August 8, 1868.

[6730.] *Webster Dwight*, son of *Alonzo Dwight* (5363) and *Betsey Hoadley*, enlisted September, 1861, in 27th New York volunteers. Wounded at West Point, Va., and died June 24, 1862.

[6736.] *Sylvester F. Dwight*, son of *Sylvester W. Dwight* (5366) and *Elizabeth Stewart*, enlisted May 31, 1861, in First Michigan Light Artillery. Campaign of Kentucky and Tenessee. Wounded in battle of Stone river, January 1, 1863. Prisoner in Libby, Richmond, Va., until January 29, 1863. Exchanged and rejoined his command at Chattanooga. He married June 8, 1869,

Jennie Dyer, daughter of S. B. Dyer, of Abbeville, O. Residence, Hersey, Mich. Attorney-at-law.

[6788₁] *Marilla M. Beebe*, daughter of *Elijah Beebe* (6381) and *Marcie Sprague*, married 1859, *Nelson L. Temple*, a descendant of *Robert Temple*, of Ten-Hills, (Charlestown) Mass., whose wife, *Mehitabel*, was daughter of *Robert Nelson*, who married *Mary Temple*, daughter of *John Temple*, of Stanton-bury, county Bucks, England.

Robert was son of Thomas, who was son of *Purbeck Temple*, son of John Temple, of Stanton-bury, before named, and wife, *Dorothy Lee*.

John was son of *Thomas Temple*, of Stowe, who was made baronet, and whose wife was *Esther*, daughter of *Miles Sandys*, of county Bucks. He was son of *John Temple*, of Stowe, and *Susan*, daughter of *Thomas Spencer*, of Northamptonshire. John was son of *Peter Temple* and *Milicent Jekyl;* his brother being ancestor of Lord Palmerston. (See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. 10.)

Robert Nelson was a descendant of *John Nelson*, of Boston, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1680, whose wife *Elizabeth* was niece of WILLIAM STOUGHTON, governor of Massachusetts. John was son of WILLIAM NELSON, of Plymouth, Mass., from England, who married, 1640, *Martha Ford*, sister of John Ford, of Plymouth, from England.

Nelson L. Temple lived in Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7181. Frederick Temple, born 1860.

7182. Flora Temple, born 1862.

[6776₁] *Elisha P. Spafford*, son of *Henry A. Spafford* and *Mary E. Porter*, (5385) married December 25, 1874, *Ida S. Abell*, born December 16, 1854, daughter of *Silas P. Abell*, of Lebanon, Conn., and *Sophronia Robinson*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7183. Lottie M. Spafford, born June 14, 1876.

7184. Henry P. Spafford, born April 3, 1878.

[6778₁] *Emily P. Spafford*, daughter of *Henry A. Spafford* and *Mary E. Porter*, (5385) married December 25, 1874, *J. Eugene Tucker*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7185. Henry P. Tucker, born April 18, 1877.

7186. Eugene D. Tucker, born November 1, 1879.

[6666₁] *Mary Porter Walton*, daughter or *Cruger Walton* and *Martha V. Wiggins*, (3593) married August 28, 1878, *Arthur A. Camp*, M. D.

—[NICHOLAS CAMP came from England to Milford, Conn., 1639. He married, as his second wife, July 14, 1652, *Catherine*, widow of Anthony Thompson, of New Haven. Representative, 1670–2; died 1706.

Second Generation, *Samuel Camp*, born September 15, 1655, married November 13, 1672, *Hannah Betts*, born November 12, 1652, daughter of *Thomas Betts*, of Milford, who was son of RICHARD BETTS, from county Herts, England, with wife *Joanna*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; who removed to Newtown, L. I., 1656.

Third Generation, *Enos Camp*, born May 20, 1688, married September 18, 1710, *Martha Baldwin*.

(RICHARD BALDWIN came from England, in the ship "Martin," to Milford, Conn., where he married 1642, *Elizabeth Alsop*, sister of JOSEPH ALSOP, of New Haven, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Sylvanus Baldwin*, born 1646, married September 20, 1671, *Mildred Prudden*, born May 14, 1653, daughter of Rev. PETER PRUDDEN, from Yorkshire, England, to New Haven, Conn., 1638; removed to Milford, Conn., and died July —, 1656.

Third Generation, *Martha Baldwin*, born 1690, married *Enos Camp*.

Fourth Generation, *Abel Camp*, born January 21, 1729, married December 20, 1752, *Abigail Gould*, a descendant of *Nathan Gould*, of Fairfield, Conn., and *Hannah Talcott*, daughter of *John Talcott*, of Hartford, and *Helena Wakeman*, daughter of JOHN WAKEMAN, of New Haven, Conn., from England. Residence, Milford, Conn. He died April 20, 1820.

Fifth Generation, *Abel Camp*, born March 17, 1756, married 1781, *Anna Manning*. Residence, Sharon, Conn. He died February 17, 1830.

Sixth Generation, *Daniel M. Camp*, born April 21, 1788, married in Tunbridge, Vt., September 28, 1815, *Sarepta Savage*. He died in Derby, Vt., February 20, 1870. She died May 30, 1852.

Seventh Generation, Rev. *Norman W. Camp*, D. D., born ——, married *Matilda T. Hopkins*, daughter of Rt. Rev. *John Henry Hopkins*, a lawyer

from Londonderry, Ireland, who became an Episcopal minister, and afterwards bishop of Vermont.

Eighth Generation, *Arthur A. Camp*, born 1854, married *Mary P. Walton*. He was a physician in Minneapolis, Minn., and died April 9, 1888.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7187. Arthur Walton Camp, born September 25, 1879.

7188. Ethel Camp, born November 24, 1880.

7189. Henry Cruger Camp, born January 14, 1886.

[8888$_1$] *Henry Cruger Walton*, son of *Cruger Walton* and *Martha V. Wiggins*, (5593) graduate of Columbia College and School of Mines. He studied mining, engineering and mettallurgy in University of Heidelberg, Germany ; Superintendent of Bessemer process in the "Edgar Thompson Works," Pittsburgh, Pa. He married in Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1879, *Virginia Clay Jones*.

[David Jones, born in Wales, 1668, came to America with the Welch emigration, to Pennsylvania in 1701, and settled first at Pennepack, near Philadelphia, removing to Great Valley, Chester county. In 1705, their first minister was David Evans. David Jones married *Esther Morgan*.

Morgan *ap* Rydderch, a native of Altgoch, in the parish of Llanwenog, Cardiganshire, South Wales, united in 1667 with a church of the Baptist faith, at Rhydrylyn. His children, according to the Welch custom, assumed as their surname, the first name of their father.

The sons, *Enock* and *Abel Morgan*, came to America. Enoch, in 1701, settled in Delaware, and in 1630, became pastor of the "Welch Tract Baptist Church," at Pennepack. Their sister, *Esther Morgan*, born in Wales, 1678, married *David Jones*. He died at New Castle, Del., August 20, 1748. Mrs. Esther died October 2, 1754.

Third Generation, *Morgan Jones*, born 1698, married *Eleanor Evans*. Resided at Pencader-Hundred, New Castle county, Del. He died January 4, 1760. She died September 7, 1759.

Fourth Generation, *David Jones*, born May 12, 1736, at White-clay-creek-Hundred, Del., studied for the ministry at Middletown, N. J., with his cousin, Rev. Abel Morgan, and in 1766 was ordained pastor of the Upper Freehold church, Monmouth county, N. J. He married February 22, 1762, *Anne Stillwell*, daughter of *Joseph Stillwell*, of Middletown, N. J. David Jones was missionary to the Indians in Ohio. In 1775 removed to Pennsylvania, and was pastor of Great Valley Baptist church, in Chester county. In the war of revolution he was appointed (April 27, 1776) chaplain of Col. Anthony

Wayne's regiment, and January 1, 1777, brigade chaplain. He accompanied Gen. Wayne until 1790, and died February 5, 1820. Interred in Great Valley church yard.

Fifth Generation, *Horatio G. Jones*, D. D., born February 11, 1777, in Easton, Chester county, Pa., was minister at Salem, N. J., from February, 1802, to April, 1805. Removed to the bank of the Schuylkill river, now the twenty-first ward of Philadelphia. He organized, September 11, 1808, the "Lower Merion Baptist Church." One of the founders of the American Baptist Education Society, and of Haddington College. He married September 3, 1804, *Esther Righter*, born July 15, 1778, daughter of *John Righter* and *Eleanor Bankson*. Rev. Dr. Jones died at Roxburgh, Pa., December 12, 1853. Mrs. Eleanor Jones died December 29, 1808.

Sixth Generation, *John Righter Jones*, born October 2, 1803, at Salem, N. J., graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Admitted to the bar of Philadelphia 1827. In 1836 judge of the court of common pleas.

He entered the service early in the war of the rebellion, and in February, 1862, was chosen colonel of the fifty-eighth Pennsylvania volunteers. Ordered to Norfolk, Va., and thence to Newburn, N. C. On the 21st of May, 1863, as acting brigadier-general in an action with the enemy at Gum Swamp, he was killed by a ball through his heart. He married *Anne E. Clay*, then the widow of Anthony Laussatt.

(ROBERT CLAY and wife *Hannah*, (Slator) of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Second Generation, *Robert Clay*, born 1668, came to Delaware and settled at New Castle, where he married December 16, 1710, *Anne Curtis*, born November 15, 1690, daughter of *Winolock Curtis*, of Kent county, Del. R. Clay was lost at sea 1717. Mrs. Anne Clay died May 3, 1747.

Third Generation, *Slator Clay*, born November 2, 1711, married February 12, 1740, *Anne Curtis*, daughter of *Joseph Curtis*, and died Feb., 1767.

Fourth Generation, *Curtis Clay*, born April 9, 1747, married September —, 1766, *Margaret Wood*. He died September 11, 1809.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Clay*, born 1768, married 1805, *Mary Ashmeade*, daughter of Capt. *John Ashmeade*, of Germantown, Pa. He died 1811. She died February 10, 1871, aged eighty-nine.

Sixth Generation, *Anne Eliza Clay*, born July 26, 1810, married *J. R. Jones*.

Seventh Generation, *Virginia Clay Jones*, born March 4, 1854, married *Henry C. Walton*. He died in Saratoga Springs, July 19, 1881.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7190. Matilda Cruger Walton, born June 1, 1881.

[6874.] *John Milton Burrall*, son of *Wiiliam P. Burrall* (5603) and *Harriett Holley*, (3921) married at Fort Reid, Florida, November 19, 1872, *Mary H. Dickinson*, daughter of *John Dickinson*, of Richmond, Va.

This John Dickinson was a descendant, probably, of *John Dickinson* who, in 1665, was one of the first settlers of Elizabeth, N. J. He was, probably, son of *Philemon Dickinson*, who came from county Suffolk, England, in 1637, to Salem, Mass., removing to Southold, L. I., whence his sons removed in 1745 to New Jersey.

J. M. Burrall died at sea, on the voyage from Florida to New York, May 18, 1880.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7191. William D. Burrall, born February —, 1876.
7192. John D. Burrall, born February 20, 1880.

[6876.] *Sarah Bostwick Burrall*, daughter of *William P. Burrall* (5603) and *Harriett Holley*, (3921) married December 26, 1861, *Henry H. Anderson*, counselor-at-law, New York City, son of *Rufus Anderson* and *Eliza Hill*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7193. Henry B. Anderson, born January 2, 1863.
7194. William B. Anderson, born December 2, 1864.
7195. Chandler P. Anderson, born September 5, 1868.
7196. Harriett H. Anderson, born July 7, 1870, died August 28, 1879.

[6861.] *Alice Allen*, daughter of *Matthew Allen* and *Diana Kingsbury*, (5683) married December 19, 1865, *John T. Ogden*. Residence, Wellington, O. He served in an Ohio regiment in war of rebellion.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7197. Alice E. Ogden, born September 18, 1866.
7198. Ella R. Ogden, born September 28, 1868.
7199. Charles R. Ogden, born July 19, 1870.

[7121.] *Louisa Frederika Lawton*, daughter of *Alexander Lawton* and *Sarah G. Alexander*, (6419) married April 1, 1878, *Leonard C. Mackall*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the eleventh generation:]

7200. Leonard C. Mackall, born January 29, 1879.

7201. Corinne L. Mackall, born February 27, 1880.

[7128. *Lucy Harvie Hull*, daughter of *George G. Hull* and *Mary C. Alexander*, (6412) married June 27, 1882, *George J. Baldwin*, of Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the eleventh generation:]

7202. George H. Baldwin, born April 23, 1883.

7203. Daniel H. Baldwin, born November 28, 1884.

ADDENDA.

[187.] *Rebecca Welles*, daughter of *Samuel Welles* and *Ruth Judson*, (32) married 1723, *Thomas Pitkin*.

[WILLIAM PITKIN, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1660, son of *Roger Pitkin*, of London. He was a lawyer; attorney of the Colony; representative; treasurer. He married 1660, *Hannah Goodwin*, born 1638, daughter of OZIAS GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *William Pitkin*, born 1662, married 1686, *Elizabeth Stanley*.

TIMOTHY STANLEY, from England, brother of *Thomas*, (see 5,) Hartford, Conn., 1635; died 1848.

Second Generation, *Caleb Stanley*, born in England, married ——, 1665, *Hannah Cowles*, born 1644, daughter of JOHN COWLES, of Hatfield, Mass., and wife *Hannah*.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Stanley*, born October 24, 1669, married *William Pitkin*.

Third Generation, *Thomas Pitkin*, born Juue 18, 1700, married 1723, *Rebecca Welles*. His sister, *Sarah Pitkin*, married *Eleazer Porter*. (204.)

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Pitkin*, born 1724, married July 25, 1744, *Martha White*.

(Elder JOHN WHITE. See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Daniel White*, born 1933, married November 1, 1661, *Sarah Crowe*.

Third Generation, *Daniel White*, born July 4, 1671, married 1693, *Sarah Bissell*, born January 8, 1672, daughter of *Thomas Bissell*, of Windsor, and *Abigail Moore*, daughter of Deacon JOHN MOORE, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas White*, born July 10, 1701; Yale College 1720; minister at Bolton, Conn.; married June 17, 1725, *Martha Hunt*.

JONATHAN HUNT, from England, Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Hunt*, born January 20, 1665, married 1693, *Martha Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, from England, Roxbury, Mass. See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Williams*, born in England, married March 2, 1654, *Theoda Parke*, born July 26, 1637, daughter of WILLIAM PARKE, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, *Martha Williams*, born May 19, 1671, married *Jonathan Hunt*.

Third Generation, *Martha Hunt*, born April 18, 1699, married *Thomas White*.

Fourth Generation, *Martha White*, born 1726, married *Thomas Pitkin*.

Fifth Generation, *Thomas White Pitkin*, born September 25, 1747, married 1770–1, *Rhoda Marsh*, born July 20, 1754, daughter of *Joseph Marsh* and *Dorothy Mason*.

(JOHN MASON, was a lieutenant in the English army, in the Netherlands. He came to New England about 1630, Dorchester, Mass., removing in 1635, to Windsor, Conn.; assistant; he commanded the expedition against the Pequots, May, 1637; removed to Norwich, Conn.; deputy-governor and major-general; He died January 30, 1672.

Second Generation, *Daniel Mason*, born April —, 1652, married 1673, *Margaret Denison*.

(WILLIAM DENISON, with wife *Margaret*, from England, Rowley, Mass., in 1631.

Second Generation, *Edward Denison*, born in England, married March 20, 1641, *Elizabeth Weld*, daughter of JOSEPH WELD, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, *Margaret Denison*, born December 15, 1650, married *Daniel Mason*.

Third Generation, *Daniel Mason*, born November 26, 1674, married October 19, 1704, *Dorothy Hobart*.

(Rev. PETER HOBART, born at Hingham, England; graduate Magdalen College; A. B. 1626; A. M. 1629; came to New England 1635; minister at Hingham, Mass.; died 1679.

Second Generation, Rev. *Jeremiah Hobart*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Whiting*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL WHITING, of Lynn, Mass., from Boston, Lincolnshire, England, who married *Elizabeth St. John*, sister of Oliver St. John, Chief Justice of Common Pleas of England.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Hobart*, born August 21, 1679, married *Daniel Mason*.

Fourth Generation, *Jeremiah Mason*, born March 4, 1705, married May 24, 1727, *Mary Clark*, daughter of *Thomas Clark*, of Haddam, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn. He died 1779.

Fifth Generation, *Dorothy Mason*, born April 6, 1733, married January 10, 1750, *Joseph Marsh*.

Sixth Generation, *Rhoda Marsh*, born July 20, 1754, married *T. W. Pilkin*. Residence, Hartford, Vt.

Sixth Generation, *Samuel Pilkin*, born December 30, 1777, was a physician in Ballston, N. Y., and surgeon in the army in war of 1812. He married 1806, *Elizabeth Hamlin*, and died March 27, 1823. She died June 25, 1829.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7204. E. Darwin Pitkin, born June 24, 1808, married Frances A. Wilcox.
7205. Caroline Pitkin, born November 3, 1810, married James Slocum.
7206. Pamela E. Pitkin, born April 11, 1813, married same.
7207. Elizabeth Pitkin, born April 24, 1815, died 1836.
7208. Samuel Pitkin, born October 5, 1817, merchant in Saratoga.
7209. Lucy Pitkin, born February 8, 1823, died 1840.

[ƎƎ6.] *Jerusha Porter*, daughter of *David Porter*, (86) married February 14, 1739, *Thomas Perrin*. He died July —, 1789. She died May 23, 1754.

Their children were [being of the sixth generation:]

7210. Thomas Perrin, born June 1, 1740, married Martha Savary.
7211. Jerusha Perrin, born 1742, married Asahel Phelps.
7212. Sarah Perrin, born 1744, married Elias Jagger.
7213. Solomon Perrin, born February 25, 1745, married Anna Kellogg.
7214. Aaron Perrin, born September 14, 1746.

7215. Lydia Perrin, May 11, 1748.
7216. Zachariah Perrin, March 3, 1750, married Mary Talcott.
7217. Ephraim Perrin, born July 2, 1752.

[7210.] *Thomas Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married *Martha Savary*. He lived in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., and died 1822.

[7213.] *Solomon Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married June 17, 1773, *Anna Kellogg*. Residence, Vernon, Conn. He died September 8, 1826. She died March 13, 1834.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]
7218. Anna Perrin, born May 3, 1775, married Reuben Sumner.
7219. Jerusha Perrin, born October 22, 1778, married Henry P. Sumner.
7220. Solomon Perrin, born April 25, 1781, married Sarah N. Bott.
7221. Aaron Perrin, born June 9, 1786, married Lois Lee.
7222. Asahel Perrin, born May 12, 1789, married Betsey Hammond.

[7216.] *Zachariah Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married January 1, 1781, *Mary Talcott*, and died September 11, 1828, aged seventy. He died March 28, 1838. Residence, Berlin, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]
7223. Polly Perrin, born 1781, died unmarried 1798.
7224. Betsey Perrin, born March 7, 1783, married Rev. James Hobart.
7225. Samuel Perrin, born November —, 1785, married Sarah Reid.
7226. Pamela Perrin, born 1787, married David Nye.
7227. Porter Perrin, born February 1, 1790, married Lucy Kinney.
7228. William Perrin, born 1793, married Fanny Thompson.
7229. Truman Perrin, born April 28, 1796, married Pronecy Tyndall.
7230. Mary Perrin, born 1798, married Julius Y. Dewey.
7231. Sophia Perrin, born 1800, married Joseph Somerby.

[7218.] *Anna Perrin*, daughter of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married November 2, 1794, *Reuben Sumner*, son of *Reuben Sumner* and *Elizabeth Mack*, and brother of Rev. Henry P. Sumner. (See 3657.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7232. Sarah Sumner, born October 26, 1796, married John H. Post.
7233. Harvey Sumner, born June 25, 1798, died unmarried.
7234. Hiram F. Sumner, born February 4, 1800, married Caroline Conant.
7235. Mary A. Sumner, born June 26, 1812, died September 17, 1813.
7236. William H. Sumner, born Jan. 21, 1815, married Elizabeth Buckland.
7237. Mary A. Sumner, born Sept. 20, 1816, married Christopher Woodhouse.

[7220.] *Solomon Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married January 4, 1810, in Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., *Sarah Neale Bott*, daughter of *Joel Bott* and *Lucy May*. He was an artist; lived in Virginia, and died October 31, 1833. She died September 4, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:

7838. William P. Ferrin, born April 21, 1811.
7239. Mary A. Perrin, born July 27, 1815, married Noah Sharpe.
7240. Eliza M. Perrin, born October 26, 1815, married L. Christian.
7241. Aaron A. Perrin, born May 23, 1818, married Eliza Lawson.
7542. John Q. A. Perrin, born April 27, 1821, married Elizabeth Talcott.
7243. Henry C. Perrin born January 11, 1825, married Susan Secriet.
7244. James J. Perrin, born May 23, 1829, married Margaret Caner.

[7221.] *Aaron Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married April 30, 1812, *Lois Lee*, who died May 21, 1873, aged eighty. He died January 17, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7245. Marianne Perrin, born July 26, 1813, married Samuel Galpin.
7246. Mariette Perrin, twin, born ——, married E. J. Brigham.
7247. Solomon L. Perrin, born May 15, 1816, married Anne E. Comstock.
7248. Sarah R. Perrin, born August 31, 1821, married R. D. Bancroft.

[7222.] *Asahel Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married June 2, 1816, *Betsey Hammond*. He died July 31, 1853. She died January 19, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7249. Jerusha B. Perrin, born April 17, 1817, married Albert Galpin.
7250. Asahel H. Perrin, born, Septem. 6, 1819, married Mary W. Chapman.
7251. Charles R. Perrin, born April 9, 1823, died January 10, 1848.
7252. Anna Perrin, born March 29, 1826, married Charles E. Fish.

[7244.] *James J. Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7220) and *Sarah N. Bott*, married December 23, 1851, *Margaret Caner*. He was president of National Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

[Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7253. Flora J. Perrin, born June 21, 1853.

7254. William H. Perrin, born June 2, 1855, married Minnie M. Weaver.

7255. John O. Perrin, born June 17, 1857, married Elinor C. Bates.

7256. Luella Perrin, born September 4, 1861, married Bernadotte Perrin.

7257. Addie C. Perrin, born July 28, 1863, died March 6, 1866.

7258. James H. Perrin, born October 5, 1871.

[7245.] *Marianne Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married November 28, 1844, *Samuel Galpin*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7259. Samuel A. Galpin, born January 5, 1846.

7260. Lavalette P. Galpin, born July —, 1848.

[7246.] *Mariette Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married November 29, 1845, *Edwin J. Brigham*. She died August 6, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7261. Arthur Brigham, born December 8, 1850.

7262. Elbert Brigham, born May 10, 1849.

7263. Mary Brigham, born September 21, 1858.

[7247.] *Solomon L. Perrin*, son of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married June 4, 1844, *Anna L. Comstock*. He was a graduate of Yale College; D. D.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7264. Bernadotte Perrin, born September 15, 1847, married Luella Perrin.

7265. Catherine Perrin, born December 8, 1850, married Charles C. Lester.

7266. Addison Perrin, born September 22, 1852, died 1871.

[7248.] *Sarah R. Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married January 15, 1839, Rev. *David Bancroft*, who died March 11, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7267. Herbert P. Bancroft, born December 29, 1839.

7268. Bernadotte Bancroft, born October 14, 1841.

[7264.] *William H. Perrin*, son of *James J. Perrin* (7244) and *Margaret Caner*, married September 9, 1879, *Minnie M. Weaver*. He was vice-president National Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7269. Luella Perrin, born July 12, 1881.

7270. Ethel M. Perrin, born March 6, 1885.

[7265.] *John O. Perrin*, son of *James J. Perrin* (7244) and *Margaret Caner*, married October 3, 1883, *Eleanor Cathcart Bates*, daughter of *Hervey Bates* and *Charlotte Cathcart*. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7271. Hervey B. Perrin, born November 8, 1884.

7272. John Perrin, born January 16, 1887.

[7264.] *Bernadotte Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7247) and *Anna L. Comstock*, graduate of Yale College 1869, and at University of Gottingen, Germany. He married August 17, 1881, *Luella Perrin*, (7249)

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7273. Lee L. Perrin, born December 22, 1884.

7274. Lester W. Perrin, born October 31, 1886.

It is believed that *Alexander Porter*, (392) son of *Daniel Porter* and *Mindwell Alexander*, died in infancy, and that a second *Alexander*, born subsequently, was the one here named in the data furnished by Admiral *D. D. Porter*, U. S. Navy.

Alexander Porter, born in Massachusetts, May 5, 1727, married *Margaret Henry*.

Their children were [being of the sixth generation:]

1. David Porter, born April 6, 1754.
2. Robert Porter, born October 3, 1755.
3. Nancy Porter, born December 18, 1757.
4. Samuel Porter, born October 4, 1759.
5. Alexander Porter, born August 22, 1764.
6. John Porter, born September 1, 1766.
7. Margaret Porter, born September 2, 1768.

[1.] *David Porter*, son of *Alexander Porter* and *Margaret Henry*, settled in Boston, Mass. He married *Rebecca Gay*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

8. David Porter, born February 1, 1780, married Evelina Anderson.
9. Rebecca Porter, born 1782, married ——— Rosenmuller.
10. Mary Porter, born 1785, married ——— Brown.
11. Nancy Porter, born 1787, married Alexander Porter.
12. Margaret Porter, born 1789, married G. H. Heap.
13. John Porter, born 1791, married Eliza Clarke.

[8.] *David Porter*, son of *David Porter* (1) and *Rebecca Gay*, married March 10, 1808, *Evelina Anderson*. In 1812 captain of frigate "Essex," U. S. Navy; commodore, and minister to Turkey 1839. He died at Para, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

14. William D. Porter, born 1809, married Elizabeth Beall.
15. Elizabeth Porter, born 1811, died unmarried.
16. David D. Porter, born 1813, married Georgiana Patterson.
17. Thomas Porter, born 1815, captain Mexican Navy.
18. Theodoric Porter, born 1817, captain U. S. A., killed in Mexico.
19. Hambleton Porter, born 1819, lieut. U. S. N.
20. Henry Porter, born 1821, lieut. U. S. N.

[14.] *William D. Porter*, son of Commodore *David Porter* and *Evelina Anderson*, entered the navy in 1823. In 1861 he commanded the ironclad "Essex," on the Mississippi river. At Fort Henry he was severely wounded. In August, 1862, he destroyed the rebel ironclad "Arkansas." He died 1864. He married ——, *Elizabeth Beall.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

21. William Porter, born ——.
22. Rowena Porter, born ——.
23. Edna Porter, born ——.

[15.] *David D. Porter*, son of Commodore *David Porter* and *Evelina Anderson*, entered the navy as midshipman in 1829; lieut. in 1841; Mexican war 1846–7; commander in 1861. In command Mississippi squadron at bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. In 1863 siege of Vicksburg. Promoted to rear admiral July 4, 1863. Commanded the naval force in the attack on Fort Fisher, December, 1864, and January, 1865. Vice-admiral July 25, 1866, and admiral August —, 1870.

He married March 12, 1839, *Georgiana Patterson*, daughter of Commodore *Daniel T. Patterson*, U. S. N.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

24. Georgiana Porter, born ——.
25. Nina Porter, born ——.
26. David Essex Porter, born ——, married Lily Abert.
27. Carlisle P. Porter, born ——, married Carrie Capron.
28. Theodoric Porter, born ——, married Betty Mason.
29. Elizabeth Porter, born ——, married L. C. Logan, U. S. N.
30. Richard Porter, born ——.
31. Elena Porter, born ——.

APPENDICES.

Appendix I.

Extract from "Mather's Antiquities:"

"It was not long before the Massachusetts colony was become a hive over. stocked with bees, and many of the new inhabitants entertained thoughts of swarming into plantations extended further into the country.

The fame of the Connecticut river, a long, fresh, rich river, as indeed the Indian name "Connecticut" is Indian for "Long river," made it a little Nilus in the expectation of the good people about the Massachusetts bay. Whereupon many of the planters belonging to the towns of Cambridge, Dorchester, Watertown and Roxbury took up resolutions to move a hundred miles for a further settlement upon this famous river.

Reader! come with me now to behold some worthy, and learned, and genteel persons going to be buried alive in the banks of the Connecticut. * * * * So there was a great remove of good people thither.

On this remove, they that went from Cambridge became a church on a spot of ground now called Hartford; they that went from Dorchester became a church at Windsor; they that Went from Watertown sat down at Weathersfield, and they that left Roxbury were in-churched higher up the river at Springfield, at a place which was afterwards found within the lines of the Massachusetts charter. This was in 1635.

Appendix II.

Extract from a letter of Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.

Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884.

Henry Porter Andrews, Esq.

Dear Sir: I received your kind note this morning, and it occurs to me to say what perhaps I said to you by letter, some time since, though I am not quite certain.

Mr. John Porter seemingly had affinities with the Dorchester company, before it left England. He did not come over with it in 1630, nor did he

join it while it remained in Dorchester, 1630–1636. He first appears at Windsor, Conn., with his wife and children, in the year 1637, and was at once treated as a man known and respected. He was put upon a committee in 1637, and was made a constable in 1639, then a high and responsible office. All the facts connected with him during his life at Windsor, indicate plainly that he was a man of substance and standing.

Many years ago I read his will, and wondered why his wife was not mentioned in it. I accepted the record of Mr. Stiles, that she died on the 12th May following, and so she would naturally have been named in such a document, but no trace of her appears in it.

It so happens that the present town clerk of Windsor is a class-mate of mine, John B. Woodford, Esq. A few years ago I spent a night at his house and was speaking to him about John Porter's will, and the curious fact that his wife was not mentioned, when thinking a moment he said that among certain errors which he had discovered in "Stiles," he thought there was one pertaining to John Porter and family, and if I would go with him to the office in the morning he would point it out.

I did so, and he showed me from the very early records that the *Rose Porter*, who was buried May 12, 1648, was the daughter of JOHN PORTER, and that his wife died in July, 1647.

I think that the dates I have given here, as to John Porter's arrival in this country, the date of his death, and those of his wife and daughter, will be found correct.

Very truly yours, INCREASE N. TARBOX.

APPENDIX III.—*Will of John Porter.*

A particular courte in Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1649. This day was presented to this courte, the last will and testament of John Porter, late of Wyndsor, deceased, and the inventory of his estate, Anno 1648, Apl. 20.

"*Imprimis.* This is the last will and testament made by me, John Porter, of Wyndsor. Although now weake and sick in body, yet perfect in memory, do bequeathe my soule to GOD that gave it, and my body to be buried, and my goods as followeth:

Item. I give to my eldest son, John Porter, one hundred pounds, and to my second son, James Porter, I give three score pounds, and to my other six children, to wit: Samuel Porter, Rebecca Porter, Rose Porter, Mary Porter, Sarah Porter and Anna Porter, I give to them thirty pounds apiece, which is to raised out of my whole estate, as housings, lands, cattle and household goods, and is to be paid as they come to be twenty years of age, or sooner if my overseers see just cause, without whose consent I would not

have them to manage; which if they do, it shall be in the power of my overseers to abate of their portions, and give it to the others that are more deserving.

And in case of any of my children die before they be married or be twenty years of age, their portion shall be equally divided amongst the rest, unless the overseers see cause to abate it upon the eldest. In case my estate shall be found upon particular view, to rise to be more in value than these portions above given, or less than the sum, my will is that it shall be proportionally added or rebated to my children's several portions, except my overseers see cause to abate my eldest son, that hath the biggest portion, or likewise my second.

The particular goods wherein each child shall have his portion paid out of my whole estate, I leave to the direction of my overseers. My son, Joseph Judson, is to take twenty shillings of Thomas Thornton, next winter.

Also, I give fifty shillings to Wyndsor church. My desire is that my beloved friends would be the overseers of this my last will and testament, Mr. Warham of Wyndsor, Mr. Goodwin of Hartford, Goodman White of Hartford, and Matthew Griswold of Wyndsor.

Witness, JOHN PORTER.

HENRY CLARKE,

ABIGAIL BRANKER.

APPENDIX IV.

The principal planters of Massachusetts, says Chalmers, were English country gentlemen, of no inconsiderable fortunes; of enlarged understandings, improved by liberal education; of extreme ambition, concealed under the appearance of religious humility.

The leading emigrants to Massachusetts were of that brotherhood of men who, by force of social consideration, as well as intelligence and resolute patriotism, moulded the public opinion and action of England in the first half of the sixteenth century. While the larger part stayed at home to found, as it proved, the short lived English republic, another part devoted themselves at once to the erection of free institutions in the distant wilderness.

In an important sense the associates of the Massachusetts company were builders of the British as well as the New England commonwealth. Some ten or twelve served in the Long Parliament. Of the four commoners of that parliament, distinguished by Lord Clarendon, as first in influence, *Vane* had been governor of the company, and *Hampden*, *Pym* and *Fiennes* (all patentees of Connecticut) were consulted upon its affairs, as also the *Earl of*

Warwick, and those excellent persons, *Lord Say-and-Sele* and *Lord Brooke*, both of whom at one time proposed to emigrate.

This company's meetings placed *Winthrop* and his colleagues in relation with numerous persons destined to act busy parts in the stirring times that were approaching; *Brereton* and *Hewson* (afterwards two of the parliamentary major-generals) with *Philip Nye*, who helped Sir Henry Vane to cozen the Scottish Presbyterian commissioners, with *Samuel Vassal*, with *John Vem*, who at the head of six thousand citizens, beset the House of Lords, during the trial of Lord Strafford, and who King Charles, after the battle of Edge Hill, excluded from his offer of pardon; with Owan Rowe, the fire brand of the city; with Thomas Andrews, Lord Mayor of London, who proclaimed the abolition of royalty, and others of equal distinction.

Appendix V.

Rev. *John Youngs*, of Southold, had been minister of St. Margaret's Church, Suffolk, England. He came to America with his wife *Joan* and six children. They would have come to Salem, Mass., in ship "Mary Anne," from Great Yarmouth, England, in May, 1637, as is seen in the records at Westminster, England, where it is noted.

"This man was forbyden passage by the commissioners, and went not "from Yarmouth."

"Perhaps the scrivener had no idea of a *negative pregnant*, as the law-"yers say, but may have supposed that the power of the great archbishop, "the imperious and foolish Laud, could forever restrain the migration. As "the whole complication of ecclesiastical authority was overthrown the "next year, the Puritan's desire was then, if not earlier, granted."

He came to New Haven, Conn., with part of his church in 1640, and began the settlement of Southold, in October of that year, where he died in 1672, aged seventy-four years.

His eldest son, *John Youngs*, born in England, 1623, lived in Southold, and in 1680 was sheriff of that island; member of council 1683–97; colonel of the Suffolk militia to his death, 1698, and judge of the county of "Yorkshire."

Appendix VI.

Allusion having been made to the "ship in the air," it may be of interest to insert the following:

The people of New Haven having built a ship, freighted and dispatched it for England with a cargo of their products. They sailed in January, 1647, and were obliged to cut their way out of the harbour through the ice. They

were never heard of after. According to the belief of the period, the apparition of this ship was seen in the air after she had foundered. Rev. Cotton Mather, having heard of this belief, wrote to his friend, Rev. James Pierpont, and received the following reply:

"Rev. and Dear Sir: In compliance with your desires, I now give you the relation of that apparition of a ship in the air, which I have received from the most credible, judicious and curious surviving observers of it.

In the year 1647, besides much other lading, a far more rich treasure of passengers, (five or six of whom were persons of chief note and worth in New Haven,) put themselves on board a new ship, built at Rhode Island, of about one hundred and fifty tons, but so walthy ("crank") that the master (Lamberton) often said that she would prove their grave.

In the month of January, cutting their way through much ice, in which they were accompanied by the Rev. Mr. Davenport, besides many other friends, with many fears, as well as prayers and tears, they set sail, Mr. Davenport, in prayer, with an observable emphasis, used these words:

"Lord, if it be thy pleasure to bury these our friends in the bottom of the sea, they are thine, save them."

The spring following, no tidings of these friends arrived with the ships from England. New Haven's heart began to fail her. This put the good people on much prayer, both public and private, that the Lord would (if it was his pleasure) let them know what He had done with their dear friends, and prepare them with a suitable submission to His holy will.

In June next ensuing, a great thunder storm arose out of the northwest; after which, the hemisphere being serene about an hour before sunset, a ship of like dimensions with the aforesaid, with her canvass and colors abroad, though the wind northerly, appeared in the air, coming up from our harbor's mouth, which lyes southward from the town, seemingly with her sails filled under a fresh gale, holding her course north, and continuing under observation, sailing against the wind for the space of half an hour.

Many were drawn to behold this great work of God, yea, the very children cryed out "there's a brave ship." At length, crouding up as far as there is usually water sufficient for such vessel, and so near some of the spectators, as they imagined a man might hurl a stone on board her; her maintop seemed to be blown off, but left hanging in the shrouds; then her mizzentop; then all her masting seemed blown away by the board. Quickly after, the hulk brought into a careen, she overset, and so vanished into a smoky cloud, which in some time dissipated, leaving as everywhere else a clear air.

The admiring spectators could distinguish the several colors of each part, the principal rigging, and such proportions as caused not only the gener-

ality of persons to say "this was the mould of their ship, and this was her tragick end;" but Mr. Davenport also in public declared to the effect "That God had condescended, for the quieting of their afflicted spirits, this extraordinary account of His sovereign disposal of those for whom so many fervent prayers were made continually."

Thus I am, sir, your humble servadt,

JAMES PIERPONT."

Appendix VI.

Sketch of the life of Col. Joshua Forter, written by himself:

Salisbury, August ye 2nd, 1820.

"I now being in ye 91st year of my age, sit down to write a short history of my life.

"I was born in Lebanon, county of Windham, State of Connecticut, on ye 26th day of June, A. D. 1730, of respectable parents. My father was a country merchant, and in ye year 1739, being in Boston, transacting his business, taking up goods, etc., he there sickened and died, being about thirty-five years old, leaving a widow and four children, two sons and two daughters, viz: Nathaniel and Joshua, Mehitabel and Eunice. I am now ye only surviving one of ye children. My father, at his death, left a decent property, and after ye estate being settled it was divided among his heirs; my brother being ye oldest son took two shares. My mother lived a widow about five years and then married. I then being fourteen years old chose a guardian, to-wit, my great uncle, *Peter Buell*, Esq., of Coventry, with whom I lived about five years, and worked at the farming business. My brother, having had college education, took his first degree September, 1749, I being at commencement. I then determined to lay out ye small patrimony left to me by my father in getting an education. My brother settling at New Haven, I immediately repaired there, and studied under my brother, and ye next September I was examined and admitted a member of college, and in September, 1755, I was graduated, soon after which I was invited to go to Newbern, North Carolina, to keep a family school, and accordingly I went, and there remained towards a year. I then returned to Lebanon where mother lived, and soon after I went again to Coventry, and studied physic and surgery with a Doct. Josiah Rose, and after I judged I was able to commence ye practice of physic, I returned once more to Lebanon and there begun practice, but being there old practitioners my business was small. In November, 1757, hearing of ye death of Doct. *Solomon Williams*, of Salisbury, Conn., and there being no physician in the town, I was advised to settle there. Accordingly I went, about ye latter end of ye month, and soon

went into full practice, which I followed for about forty years from ye time I went there. I boarded with one Mr. John Earle, (a respectable member of society,) until May, 1759, and in March of same year I purchased about three acres of land, with a small dwelling house and a small barn standing thereon, including a small orchard. For ye premises I gave £60 lawful money.

On ye 14th day of May, 1759, I married *Abigail Buell*, daughter of my aforesaid guardian, with whom I lived with ye greatest harmony, and connubial state until ye 7th day of October, 1797, at which time she died, and by whom I had six children, viz. Joshua, Abigail, Eunice, Augustus, Peter B. and Sally.

On ye 31st day of December, 1799, I married Jerusha Fitch, widow of Hezekiah Fitch, Esq., deceased, daughter of Col. Burr, of Fairfield, with whom I lived until February, 1808, at which time she died. In August following, I married Lucy, widow of Samuel Dutcher, with whom I lived until August, 1814, at which time she died. She was daughter of Col. John Ashley of Sheffield, Mass.

In June, 1761, I purchased of Daniel Morris his dwelling house and one acre of land, lying at ye forking of ye road, leading from ye meeting house, and thirty-eight acres on ye east side of ye road, for which I gave £494 lawful money; and in May, 1763, I purchased of Daniel Morris one hundred and seventeen acres of land, ye remaining part of his farm, for which I gave him £190 lawful money. In 1777 I purchased of Elijah Bennett eighty-two acres of land, for which I gave him £242 lawful money. Since purchasing this land I have carried on considerable farming business, some years having sold grain, wheat, rye, corn, etc., and carried on the making of potash, for several years, at ye same time keeping a handsome stock on my farm.

In ye year 1766 (July) I was innoculated with the small pox, and in ye fall after Mr. Amos Bird, of Salisbury, set up a house in ye oblong, in which I innoculated a number of persons, having purchased ye skill of Dr. Durard, of Elizabethtown, in ye Jerseys, since which time I have innoculated a number with great success, and some considerable profit.

As to my political and public life it is as follows: Two years after I came into Salisbury I was chosen as a lister, to which office I was annually appointed for three years going. A few years after I was appointed one of ye selectmen of ye town, which office I sustained about twenty years. In September, 1765, I was chosen a representative to attend the general assembly in October of ye same year, since which time I think I have been a member of ye assembly rising of forty sessions being almost annually chosen during ye revolutionary war.

In ye year 1777 I was appointed justice of ye peace for ye county of Litchfield, and in ye year 1778 I was appointed justice of quorum for ye county, which I held until ye year 1791, when I was appointed judge of ye court, which office I held until ye year 1808; and in ye year 1774 I was appointed judge of probate for ye district of Sharon, which office I held until ye year 1812, being thirty-seven years. In ye year 1774 I was appointed lieutenant-colonel of ye seventeenth regiment of militia of ye State of Connecticut, which office I sustained a number of years during ye revolutionary war, during which time I commanded a regiment at Peekskill, six weeks, and at ye town of Danbury, which being burnt, and likewise commanded a regiment at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne and army, and was in ye battles in ye year 1777.

Appendix VII.

Col. *William A. Bird*, of Buffalo, N. Y., communicates the following:

"On the 23d June, 1812, only the fifth day after war was declared, (with England) my brother was killed by an 18 lb. shot from the frigate 'Belvidere,' the particulars of which were communicated by *Commodore Rodgers* on his arrival in Boston in October following."

"At the commencement of the action on board the 'President,' frigate, a ball (an 18 pdr.) from the 'Belvidere,' came over the waist cloths of the 'President,' and such was its force that it actually cut off, without throwing them down, the muzzles of several of the muskets, (left there by the marines,) from six to eight inches in length, killed one marine, took off the wrist of one midshipman, (Mr. Montgomery,) killed another, (Mr. Bird,) together with the quarter gunner, and finally lodged upon the deck, and was taken below by the narrator of this and shown the third lieutenant (Mr. Dallas) who took it in his hand and wrote on it with chalk: '*Cousin, I have received your present and return it*,' clapped it in the gun himself and fired the piece. It is a remarkable fact, that it actually killed several of the officers and men on the 'Belvidere,' and finally lodged in the cabin of that vessel, where it was afterwards hung up as a globe during the war." (See John Herman Bird, Midshipman U. S. Navy.)

Appendix VIII.

Col. *Aibert Pawling* was a native of Duchess county, N. Y., son of Col. *Levi Pawling*, an officer of the American army.

Col. Albert Pawling joined the army as second lieutenant in a regiment commanded by Col. James Clinton, and went to Canada, where he served under Gen. Montgomery in the fatal expedition of 1776. In that year he

was appointed a brigade-major under Gen. George Clinton, and served as such until 1777, when he was made a major in one of the sixteen additional regiments, under Col. William Malcolm.

Under a mistaken view of the situation, in 1779, Major Pawling sent in his resignation, which the following letter from Washington could not induce him to recall:

"Headquarters, Middlebrook, 2d March, 1779.

"SIR: In your letter of 25th ult. you seem to have misconceived the intention of Congress, upon which is founded your application for leave to resign.

"It is not their purpose to reduce Col. Malcolm's regiment. This will be incorporated with Col. Spencer's, and as you are the only major in the two regiments of course you will be continued.

"After considering the just claims which the country has on good officers, I am persuaded you will suspend your application.

"I am, sir,

"Your most humble serv't,

GEO: WASHINGTON.

"To Major Albert Pawling."

Col. Pawling afterwards served as colonel of a regiment of Swiss for the defense of the New York frontier.

"Pawling avenue," in Troy, the city of his adoption, perpetuates his memory. (See Judge N. B. Sylvester's History of Rensselaer county.)

APPENDIX XIV.

The following sketch of Judge *Augustus Porter* was prepared by his son, Albert H. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., who says in that connection:

"It is very imperfect, and only glances at some of the more important events in his long, active and useful life, and his connection with, and the prominent part he bore, in the early history of Western New York, Ohio and the great lakes.

"AUGUSTUS PORTER was born in Salisbury, Conn., January 18, 1769, the second son of Doctor (and Colonel) *Joshua Porter*, in a family of three sons and three daughters. He received a common English education, including a course of mathematical instruction, and was well qualified for the business he had chosen—that of land surveying—and also for the successful application of water-power, and kindred enterprises, requiring mechanical skill, in which he was for many years engaged.

"In the spring of 1789, at the age of twenty years, he left his native state for Ontario (then Montgomery) county, in the State of New York, as a well

qualified surveyor, at first to survey lands in which his father held an interest, and afterwards in the same capacity in the employment of the original purchasers of the lands of Western New York from the State of Massachusetts. He was an assistant surveyor to Andrew Elliott, surveyor-general of the United States, in running the line from Pennsylvania to Lake Ontario, as also of all the lands lying west of Seneca Lake, first sold by the State of Massachusetts to Phelps and Gorham, and afterwards to Robert Morris, the great financier of the war of the Revolution.

"In 1796 Mr. Porter was employed by the Connecticut Land Company as chief surveyor, with a large corps of assistants and other men, to make a survey of the lands on the south shore of Lake Erie, being the reservation made by the State of Connecticut from the grant made by the United States of western territory, called the "Western Reserve," the boundaries of which were described by latitude and longitude, no survey having at that time been made, and the portion covered by Lake Erie not known. No settlements had been made on this territory. It was still an unbroken wilderness, a large portion of which was in possession of unfriendly tribes of Indians.

"Mr. Porter made a traverse of the lake, from the east to the west bounds of the territory, to enable him to estimate the quantity of land within the boundaries not covered by the lake.

"A large number of townships were surveyed during that and the following year, preparatory to their settlement.

"He also surveyed and laid out the town at the mouth of the Cuyhoga river, which received the name of Cleveland in compliment to Gen. Cleveland, the managing agent of the company.

"In 1797–98 Mr. Porter was engaged in behalf of Robert Morris in laying down the boundaries of the lands lying west of Genesee river, purchased of the State of Massachusetts, and to which he had obtained the Indian title, and also in delineating the boundaries of a large portion of the Indian lands which had been sold by Mr. Morris to the Holland Land Company.

"In 1802 he was elected a member of assembly from Ontario county. He continued to reside at Canandaigue until 1806, when he removed his family to Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he was the first permanent settler, and with which he was identified during the remainder of his life.

"In 1805 Augustus Porter, in connection with his brother, Peter B. Porter, and Benjamin Barton, purchased of the State of New York a large quantity of land in the state reservation along the Niagara river, including the water-power and lands adjacent to the falls.

"In connection with his associates he immediately commenced building mills and making other improvements. They also built a number of vessels

on Lakes Erie and Ontario, and with suitable means for transportation around the falls and on the river were the chief forwarders between Oswego and the upper lakes previous to the war of 1812.

"Their vessels were taken by the United States and used for public purposes during the war.

"On its conclusion the business was resumed, and continued until the completion of the Erie canal, when transportation westward, by way of the Niagara river, was abandoned.

"In 1808 the county of Niagara, then including Erie county, was organized, of which Buffalo was the county seat, and Augustus Porter appointed first judge, serving in that office for several years.

"The dwellings, mills and other buildings at the falls were burned by the enemy in 1813, and the inhabitants all fled from the frontier.

"On the return of peace, in 1815, Mr. Porter was engaged for some time in rebuilding his houses and mills, and in making other improvements. He was his own engineer in constructing the bridge across the rapids to Goat Island, a work at that time deemed very dangerous and difficult.

"At an early day he fixed on a plan for an extended use of the great water-power at Niagara Falls, and with this in view retained an exclusive ownership of the land necessary for that purpose. His heirs have since caused this plan to be carried out, by extensive grants of land and water-power of immese value, now fully developed.

"In 1821 Judge Porter was elected a member of the convention for revising the Constitution of the State of New York.

"In 1825 he took an active part in the construction of Black Rock harbor, and in 1836 was among the most liberal and efficient contributors to the Buffalo and Niagara Falls Railraad.

"The latter years of his life were chifly devotod to his private business, in the cultivation of his lands, and in various local improvements, with his characteristic energy, his mental faculties unimpaired, to the time of his decease in 1849, in the eighty-first year of his age.

"He was a man of untiring industry, sterling integrity and sound religious principles—the peer of the best men of a class for which Western New York was early distinguished, and of which he had been a resident for sixty years, witnessing and participating in its advance from the condition of Indian hunting grounds to that of cultivated fields, pleasant homes and thriving villages and cities, inhabited by a numerous population, enjoying the blessings of a Christian cultivation."

Appendix XI.—(See 5591.)

The ancestor of the Halls of Maryland came from England with Lord Baltimore, and settled in Hartford county, at "Shandy Hall," now owned by Mrs. J. G. Barnard. The present mansion having been built in 1701.

Major Henry Hall raised a company in war of 1812. He married *Charlotte Ramsay*, daughter of Colonel *Nathaniel Ramsay*, of Cicil county, Maryland.

"At the battle of Brandywine Col. Ramsay crossed the stream in front of Knyphausen, and engaged the Hessian Yagers. His services at Monmouth were of the highest order, and there he was severely wounded. He was a prisoner at Charleston, S. C., 1780. Delegate to Congress from Maryland, 1785–7. One of the pall-bearers at the funeral of Washington. His portrait is in Independence Hall, Philadelphia.

At the battle of Monmouth, Col. Ramsay's services at a critical moment were such as to merit the publicly expressed commendations of Washington.

He was there desperately wounded in a personal encounter with an English officer, and left for dead upon the field, but the object was attained and Col. Ramsay recovered.

At the close of the war Washington appointed him collector of the port of Baltimore, which office he retained until his death, twenty years after.

Appendix XII.

Col. *Peter B. Porter* was distinguished in our annals in civil and martial life; and there are few among us to whom the meed of talents, bravery and patriotism, will be more freely awarded.

He was appointed in 1811, with Gouverneur Morris, Stephen Van Rensselaer, DeWitt Clinton, William North, Simeon DeWitt, Thomas Eddy, Robert R. Livingston and Robert Fulton, the first commissioners in relation to inland navigation—being the incipient step that led in the sequel to the noble works of art and improvement which have contributed so largely (whatever excesses may have been committed) to the glory and prosperity of the state.

Their labors were suspended, however, by the war of 1812; and for these civic duties Gen. Porter exchanged the privations and dangers of the frontier campaigns. Residing then at Black Rock, he was in the midst of the most eventful and stirring of the border scenes. He rallied the hastily-gathered volunteers, who repelled the first invasion of that place in midsummer, 1813, and shared, at the head of his corps, with intrepidity and skill, in those brilliant and memorable affairs of the succeeding year, the battles of Chippewa and Bridgewater, and the sortie of Fort Erie.

At the close of the war he was appointed Secretary of State in place of Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer, but he declined the appointment, having been elected to Congress the previous year. Near the close of his congressional term he was appointed commissioner under the British treaty to run the boundary line between the United States and Canada. In 1817 he was the antagonist candidate to DeWitt Clinton in the democratic caucus held for the nomination for governor, and at the election received a few votes cast by polilicians in the city of New York, who refused to acquiesce in the nomination of Mr. Clinton.

In the political controversies of his time Gen. Porter was a prominent participator until his retirement from public life with Mr. Adams in 1829. Under that administration, and for the last year of it, he discharged the duties of Secretary of War. He was warmly attached to Mr. Clay, and was related to him by the marriage of his second wife.

A frontier resident during the last forty years; possessed of large estates on the border; he is identified with the history of Western New York, and with its gigantic progress in the great elements of social and physical development.

As a public man he was sagacious, shrewd and able, though to ordinary observers, in latter years, the impression was one of heaviness, approaching to dullness. In his military career he was distinguished by high qualities of command, and by undoubted coolness and courage.

Since 1838 he has occupied his new and elegant residence at the Falls—in the midst, as it were, of the scenes that have become classic ground to every American, and in the presence and within the perpetual roar of the great cataract.

Gen. Porter died, the *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* states, in the 71st year of his age.

Appendix XIII.—Col. Peter Augustus Porter.

To the Editor of the New York Times:

In a recent issue of the *Times* the late Peter B. Porter, recently deceased at Niagara Falls, is mentioned as a son of the late Gen. Peter B. Porter, the distinguished soldier of the war of 1812, and in 1828 Secretary of War under President Adams. He was not a son of the general, but of his brother Judge Augustus Porter. "Among the earliest of the pioneers in Western New York were two brothers, Augustus and Peter B. Porter, sons of Dr. Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, Conn." (F. S. Cozzens' eulogy before the Century Club on the Life and Services of Col. Peter A. Porter.) The lustre of military services alone was wanting to the elder brother, but in the narrower sphere of his home—that "Western New York," of which he had been one of the "pioneers," and among the most energetic and useful, the work of converting it

from a wilderness to what it now is, Judge Porter was scarcely less eminent than his distinguished brother. He died full of years and honors in (I think) 1848—a few years after his younger brother. The excellent and distinguished gentleman recently deceased—the younger son of Judge Porter—bore the general's name of Peter Buel; but it would be a wrong to the memory of the only son of Gen. Porter to forget that he fell on the battle-field of Cold Harbor, an illustrious example of that devotion to duty of which our civil war furnished so many beautiful exemplars. Born to a fortune, educated in the first learned institutions of Europe and America, endowed by nature with beauty of person and brilliancy of intellect, which eminently fitted him for social enjoyment and distinction, surrounded by everything that could make life enviable, he deliberately renounced all these for the service of his country in her hour of need. Before leaving his home, "feeling to its full extent the probability that he might not return from the path of duty on which he had entered," he solemnly recorded, in his "last will and testament," his motives in the following words:

"I can say with truth that I have entered on the course of danger with no ambitious aspirations, nor with the idea that I am fitted by nature or experience to be of any important service to the government; but in obedience to the call of duty, demanding every citizen to contribute what he could in means, labor or life to sustain the government of his country—a sacrifice made the more willingly by me when I consider how singularly benefited I have been by the institutions of the land, and that up to this time all the blessings of life have been showered upon me beyond what usually falls to the lot of man."

Soon after he had entered the military service, and while in command of his regiment at Fort McHenry, he was nominated for Secretary of State of New York. In declining this appointment he gives, besides the original motives which brought him into the field, the following reason: "I left home in command of a regiment composed mainly of the sons of friends and neighbors, committed to my care. I can hardly ask for my discharge while theirs cannot be granted,"

He fell on the 3d of June, 1864, pierced by six bullets, while leading his regiment up to the enemy's works at Cold Harbor.

Believing that the memory of such a life and death should be cherished; that the State and city of New York, which (each separately) made public acknowledgment of the eminent services of the father, should be proud, too, of the son, I have sketched these lines, drawing most of the details from the eloquent "eulogy," already referred to. It is worthy of remark, that, in the mother of the wife of Dr. Joshua Porter (Abigail Buell), Col. Porter had, with the general (now President of the United States) who commanded our armies on the battle-field where he fell, a common maternal ancestor. B.

INDEX, No. 1.

DESCENDANTS BEARING THE PORTER NAME.

[The figures opposite each name designate the person's number, unless otherwise specified by page or p.]

	No.
AARON, 299, 746, 792, 1236, 1963, 3524, 4096.	2622
ABEL,	543, 1416
ABIGAIL, 212, 244, 328, 335, 391, 854, 862, 1058, 1235, 1403, 1930, 1932, 1989, 2124, 2208, 2478, 3276, 3516, 3644, 3712,	785 1432 2466 4181
ABIGAIL S.,	5296
ABIGAIL W.,	4615, 5143
ABIEZAR,	527, 1637, 2700
ABIJAH,	1752, 1965, 3537
ABNER,	1201, 2228, 6677
ABBY,	4133
ABBY A.,	5373
ABBY B.,	5543
ABBY E.,	3783
ABBY F.,	3730
ABBY H.,	3603
ABRAHAM,	781, 1309, 1933, 2048
ADA C.,	6693
ADELAIDE E.,	5221
ADELE B.,	5541
ADELINE,	2003, 3612, 3713, 5827
ADOLLIA,	3953
ADNA,	5797
ADINO,	4136
ADDISON,	2641, 6520
ALEMENA,	5197
ALICE,	5332, 6758
ALICE G.,	5805
ALICE M.,	4346, 6028, 6712
ALANSON,	3480
ALANSON K.,	2031
ALONZO S.,	6593
ALEXANDER,	392
ALEXANDER J.,	6894
ALFRED S.,	6848, 7054
ALBRO C.,	5774
ALBERT A.,	5615
ALBERT D.,	3625
ALBERT H.,	3810, 6893
ALBERT J.,	5344
ALOE,	4003
ALMIRA,	1408, 2756, 3664, 3714 3819
ALMIRA C.,	6647
ALVAH,	2739
ALTRAMONT W.,	3794
AMOS,	108, 813, 2028, 2050
AMELIA,	2283, 3809, 6674
AMOS P.,	3707
AMELIA M.,	4061
AMELIA L.,	4011
AMASA,	3655
AMASA G.,	5316
AMAZIAH,	2051, 2219, 3702
AMANDA,	3590
AMBROSE,	2025
AMY,	382, 3245
ANNE AND ANNA, 4, 84, 196, 334 387, 394, 544, 733, 817, 860, 946, 1056, 1219 1238, 1381 1815, 1975, 2022, 2178, 2236, 2472, 2618, 2649, 2810, 3559, 3658, 3678.	385 924 1390 2330 3646

No.

ANNE E., ... 5024
ANNE H., ...3824, 7154
ANNE L., ... 6820
ANNE J., ... 6708
ANNE M., ...3095, 5337, 6382
ANNE P., ... 4775
ANNE R., ...3813, 5479
ANNE S., ... 4188
ANNE W., ... 6536
ANDREW, ... 5131
ANGELINE, ... 5759
ANGELE 5803
ANNETTE, ... 4340
ANNETTE F., ... 5766
ANNETTE M., ... 5740
ANSON, ...2011, 3536
ANSON H., ... 3626
ANTHONY S., ... 6597
ARLINE C., ... 5409
ARNOLD, ... 2140
ARAD N., ... 3709
ARTHUR, ... 5796
ARTHUR B., ... 5737
ARTHUR H., ... 5459
ASAHEL, 941, 1242, 2027, 2227, 2307
2624, 3553, 5195, 6618.
ASAEEL C., ... 4098
ASAHEL L., ... 6646
ASENETH, ...2230, 5779
ASA S., ... 2809
ASA B., ... 5799
AURELIA, ...1950, 3519
AURELIA J., ... 5220
AUGUSTA, ... 3899
AUGUSTA A., ... 5525
AUGUSTA S., ... 5741
AUGUSTUS 2210
AUGUSTUS G., ... 6897
AUGUSTUS S., ... 3909
AUGUSTIN, ... 3510
AUSTIN, ... 2783
AUREN B., ...5128, 6594
AZARIAH, ... 1202

BARNABAS S., ...3815, 6812
BARZILLAI, ... 3662
BARZILLAS H., ... 5342
BALSHEBA, ...1757, 1970
BELINDA 3570
BELA, ...2623, 4281
BELA S., ... 5312
BESSIE R., ... 6895
BENJAMIN, 784, 944, 1942, 2284, 2323
2620, 3242, 3792, 4279.
BENJAMIN F., ...4063, 5800
BEN H., ... 6530
BEULAH, ... 1063

No.

BETHIAH, ... 267
BOWMAN H., ... 4191
BURRELL, ...2309, 4093

CABELL B., ... 6911
CALEB, ... 791
CALVIN, ...926, 2258
CANDACE, ... 1758
CAROLINE, 3232, 3788, 4626, 5209, 5371
CAROLINE A., ... 4336
CAROLINE D., ... 3711
CAROLINE E., ... 5183
CAROLINE L., ...4777, 5828
CAROLINE N., ... 3831
CAROLINE W., ... 4780
CARRIE L., ... 7152
CARRIE M., ... 5785
CASSENDRA, ... 4172
CATHARINE, ...383, 4167
CATHARINE A., ... 5738
CATHARINE F., ... 4103
CATHARINE M., ... 6615
CATHARINE V. B., ... 4317
CATZLINA, ... 5744
CEPHAS N., ... 4280
CHARITY, ...3569, 3980
CHANDLER A., ... 4192
CHARLES, 2204, 2328, 3601, 3894, 4138
5292.
CHARLES A., ...5530, 6253, 6599, 6607
7151.
CHARLES E., ...6030, 6686
CHARLES F., ... 5856
CHARLES H., ...3601, 4129, 4319, 5274
CHARLES L., ...3895, 5787, 2204
CHARLES R., ...5284, 6665
CHARLES S., ... 6704
CHARLES T., ...4774, 6384
CHARLES W., ...4053, 5656, 5776
CHARLOTTE, ...2689, 3237, 3526, 5090
CHARLOTE M., ...4361, 6002
CHARLOTE N., ... 3842
CHARLOTE R., ... 6898
CHARLOTTE W. 4786, 4790
CHASTMA D., ... 3710
CHLOE, ...536, 1412, 2698
CHESTER, ...2177, 3593
CHESTER H., ... 4005
CHAUNCY, ... 3671
CLARA, ...198, 4134, 7063
CLARA A., ... 5780
CLARA K., ... 5789
CLARINDA, ...1241, 2170, 2625, 4344
CLARISSA, ...1431, 2297, 2778, 3567
CLARISSA K., ...3697, 4628, 5207
CLYMENE, ...2185, 3837
CLARK E., ... 5770

No.

Clarence C., 5802
Clarence W., 6824
Cordelia M., 5539
Cordelia W., 3845
Cora D., 6762
Cora E., 5900
Cornelia, 3503, 3980
Cornelia A., 4065
Cornelia F., 3786
Cornelia M., 5273
Cotton D., 4355
Cynthia, 2748, 2749, 3988
Cyrus, 2741

Damaris 790, 1754, 1967, 2483
Dan, 1934
Daniel, 85, 229, 388, 811, 1225, 2013
2019, 3554, 3667, 5353, 6616.
Daniel A., 3997
Daniel W., 4113
David, 86, 218, 393, 786, 802, 909, 1053
1218, 1240, 1404, 1835, 1949, 1981
1992, 2179, 2470, 2471, 2644, 2804
5125, 3219, 3125, 3547, 3599, 3657
3835, 4184.
David B., 5990
David C., 3832
David L., 3781
David P., 5319
David V., 4169
Deborah, 130, 3600
Deborah M., 3787
Delia, 3249
Delia A., 4060, 5032
Donald W., 6715
Dolly, 2286
Dolly M., 5091
Dorcas, 250
Dorothy, 221, 2004

Ebenezer, 2235
Edgar S., 5987
Edward, 1436, 4623, 4795, 5331
Edward C., 4316, 4785
Edith, 7060
Edith G., 5464
Edward F., 6519
Edward G., 6620
Edward M., 4069
Edward W., 4403, 4789
Edwin, 3222, 5189, 6609, 6759
Edwin A., 6357, 5180
Edwin M., 5829, 6668
Edwin E., 6905
Edwin H., 5118
Edwin S., 5283
Eleanor, 107, 561, 2474, 4183

No.

Elijah, 269, 855, 925, 1065, 1954, 2126
2222, 2699, 3522, 3668, 3675, 5372
Elizabeth, 526, 566, 757, 877, 929
1230, 1307, 1433, 1728, 1814, 1816
1943, 1951, 1993, 2173, 2226, 2467
2687, 2701, 2725, 2655, 2772, 3241
3520, 3534, 3564, 3684, 3836, 5087
5149, 5653.
Elizabeth A., 3812, 4416, 5478
Elizabeth L., 3915
Elizabeth M., 5757
Elizabeth Q., 6394
Elizabeth R., 5350
Elizabeth S., 4356
Elizabeth V., 5046
Ellen, 2255, 4328, 4339
Ellen E. 5119
Ellen F., 5225
Ella, 6534
Ellen A., 5658
Ellen M., 5287
Ellen J., 5124
Ellen M., 5287
Eleazer, 204, 755, 928, 945, 1422
1817, 1953, 2020, 2256, 2301, 2329
3226, 3231, 3246, 3513, 3703, 4094
Eleazer M., 1953
Eleazer S., 4010
Eleazer W., 1817, 4801
Elisha, 550, 760, 1990, 3278, 3594
3682.
Elias, 868
Eliza, 2785
Eliza D., 3838
Elvira, 3808
Elinor, 2474
Eliot, 936, 2281
Elihu, 1233
Elbert, 6756
Eli, 1387, 3498
Elkanah, 1306
Eliphalet, 1983
Elam, 2287, 4066
Electa, 2775, 3485
Electa A., 5763
Emma, 2696
Emma J., 4345
Emma K., 5793
Emma M., 3991
Emeline, 2746, 5193, 6648
Emeline A., 5318
Emeline E., 3834
Emeline L., 4115
Emily, 2010, 2206, 2729, 3259, 4097
4106, 4276, 4625, 4794, 5132, 5182
5208, 6611.
Emily F., 5182

No.

Enos, ...3615, 6666
Elaphras, ... 1991
Epaphroditus,.. 5290
Ephriham, ... 2302
Erastus,.....2213, 3694, 3952
Erastus H.,..... 5654
Ernest L.,..... 7162
Ernest W.,..... 5901
Ervin F.,..... 4132
Esther, 21, 90, 225, 331, 939, 1054
4104, 5194, 5485.
Esther C.,..... ...2321, 3686
Esther E.,..... 5376
Etta L.,..... 4137
Ethan,.....3124, 3546
Eunice, 247, 390, 800, 819, 871, 914
1220, 1973, 2172, 2209, 2172, 3228
3561, 3926, 3968, 4182.
Evelyn H.,..... 5019
Eva, ...5540, 5826
Eva S., ... 5855
Eveline O., ... 4194
Experience,..... .....49, 242, 864
Experience P.,..... 869
Ezekiel,.....1929, 3495
Ezra, ...1060, 2484

Faith M.,..... 3990
Farley, ... 4378
Fanny,.....5092, 5333
Fanny V.,..... 5806
Fidelia, ...5133, 5186
Flavel M.,..... 5288
Flora A.,..... 4131
Florinda, ... 5135
Florence M., ... 7148
Florence R.,..... 3841
Florilla F.,..... 6690
Fordyce, ...2186, 3843
Frances, 2786, 3589, 3693, 3949, 4365
5659.
Frances A.,.....5295, 5338, 6700
Frances M.,..... 6685
Francis, 2326, 3600, 3854, 3967, 5049
6525.
Francis A.,.....5290, 5337
Francis B.,..... 5735
Francis E.,..... 6676
Francis H.,..... 5327
Frank R.,..... 5411
Frank S.,..... 5771
Franklin K.,..... 2531
Franklin O.,..... 6614
Frederick, 2702, 2794, 3253, 3521
3611, 4366, 4622.
Frederick A.,.....3901, 4358 5184
Frederick B.,..... 6528

No.

Frederick C.,..... 5755
Frederick D., ...6850, 7056
Frederick R.,..... 5145
Frederick S.,..... 6710

Gardner, ... 2316
Gaylord, ...2013, 3951
George, 1398, 1988, 2229, 2317, 2646
2738, 3511, 3597, 3602, 3607, 3801
3807, 4084, 4099, 5794.
George A.,.....4342, 6697
George D.,..... 5781
George E.,.....3602, 7149
George F.,.....4062, 5221, 5224
George G.,..... ... 6516
George H.,..... 5473
George I.,..... 4793
George M.,.....3728, 5298, 5624
George N.,..... 3607
George P.,..... 3623
George R.,..... 6822
George S.,.....4110, 5275
George W.,.....2229, 4413
Genevieve J..... 6760
Gertrude M.,..... 7160
Gershom P.,..... 4171
Gideon,.....542, 552, 865, 1414, 2482
Grace A.,..... 5807
Grace C.,.....6711, 6854, 7065
Gurdon, ... 3999
Guy F.,..... 5769

Hannah, 12, 18, 47, 68, 135, 205, 211
241, 253, 547, 793, 872, 905, 1931
2014, 2257, 2315, 3666, 3956, 4168
5351.
Hannah F.,..... 4009
Hannah M.,..... 5022
Handel R.,..... 6691
Hammond L.,..... 3717
Harriett, 2322, 2479, 2727, 2743, 3567
3597, 3698, 3957, 3998, 4332, 5355
6612.
Harriett A.,..... 3897
Harriett H.,.....3708, 6598, 7150
Harriett J.,..... 6703
Harriett L.,..... 5790
Harriett M.,..... 3624
Harriett S.,..... 6813
Harrison, ... 4100
Hart, ... 2730
Harvey, ...3591, 3795
Harvey E.,..... 4130
Helen A.,..... 6670
Helen F., ... 6000
Helen L., ... 5412

No.

HELEN S., ... 6714
HENRY, 1426, 2043, 2203, 2745, 2793 2800, 3223, 3506, 3619, 3685, 3719 3853, 4627, 5386, 6527.
HENRY A., ...3619, 4064, 5585
HENRY B., ... 5315
HENRY C., ...2203, 3575, 4318, 6395 6682, 7158, 3896.
HENRY D., ...4791, 5482
HENRY E., ...3506, 4359, 5122, 7163
HENRY F., ... 6671
HENRY G., ... 5324
HENRY H., ... 6610
HENRY L., ...5185, 6821
HENRY P., ... 5086
HENRY S., ... 3827
HENRY W., ...4051, 5026, 5739
HENRIETTA, ...2812, 4116
HEMAN B,, ... 5223
HEBZIBAH, ...3517, 3533
HERBERT F., ... 6694
HERBERT L., ... 5896
HERVEY, ... 2130
HERVEY B., ... 5462
HEZEKIAH, 23, 45, 129, 136, 209, 780, 1944, 2044. 525
HIBBARD, ... 3954
HIRAM, ...2780, 3797
HONOR, ... 1936
HORACE, 1996, 2324, 3227, 3528, 3680, 3804. 3565
HORACE A., ... 4118
HORACE F., ... 6669
HORACE M., ... 6522
HORACE W., ... 7157
HOWARD A., ... 6683
HULDAH, ...1078, 1415, 1999, 3499
HULDAH P., ... 5486

ICHABAD, ...50, 252
IDA A., ... 7155
IDA E., ... 4117
IMOZENE G., ... 5126
INCREASE, ...399, 1234
INEZ E., ... 7159
IRA W., ...2740, 3504
IRENE, ... 1080
IRENA, ...922, 2220
IRENE S., ... 4006
ISAIAH, ... 2311
ISAAC, 64, 87, 214, 1751, 1940, 1964 2047.
ISAAC D., ... 5085
ISRAEL, ...528, 1303, 1368
ISABEL J., ... 5765
ISABELLA, ... 6515
ISABELLA J. 6689

No.

ISABELLA M., ... 6521

JACOB, ... 1302
JAMES, 10, 16, 62, 106, 131, 213, 458, 539, 798, 906, 1386, 1419, 1972, 2024, 2165, 2182, 2777, 3235, 3483, 3669, 3830, 5192, 5206. 255 1418 2728 3875
JAMES E., ... 5048
JAMES F., ... 6398
JAMES G., ...4068, 5021
JAMES H., ...3848, 5147
JAMES R., ...4335, 5130
JAMES S., ...3959, 5472, 6517
JAMES W., ... 4788
JANE, 2312, 3604, 3610, 3617, 3721, 4338, 5329, 5352, 6645. 4181
JANE A., ...4114, 5611
JANE E., 3898, 4320, 4348, 4621, 5286. 5159
JANE F., ...4049, 5756
JANE H., ... 5617
JANE L., ... 3784
JANE M., ...3617, 5783
JANE S., 3604, 3914, 5140, 5276, 6698
JASPER, ... 3659
JANNETTE, ... 2791
JEFFERSON, ... 4353
JEROME P., ... 5849
JERUSHA, 337, 395, 756, 1232, 1427, 1955, 1968, 3251, 3574, 3659, 1755 5093
JEPTHA, ... 1402
JEREMIAH, ... 3236
JENNIE H., ... 5408
JENNIE L., ... 5098
JEMIMA, ...2609, 3500
JESSE, ... 5999
JESSE E., ... 5999
JOANNA, 80, 197, 545, 734, 745, 1062, 1411. 859
JOAL, ...1082, 1228, 2007, 3621
JOB, ...1976, 3563
JONATHAN, 215, 260, 783, 907, 1819, 1946, 2275, 2221, 5745. 916
JONATHAN C., ... 3969
JONATHAN D., ... 3829
JONATHAN E., ... 5526
JONAH, ...820, 2042
JOHN, 2, 13, 46, 72, 82, 104, 222, 243, 336, 339, 380, 396, 448, 488, 563, 797, 805, 810, 858, 1050, 1203, 1224, 1371, 1421, 1977, 2006, 2023, 2026, 2139, 2220, 2279, 2608, 2648, 2774, 2789, 3229, 3573, 3613, 3648, 3660, 3802, 5311, 6383, 6681. 224 453 863 1821 2202 2784 3654
JOHN A., ...4313, 5986

No.

JOHN B.,.....3840, 3965, 5356, 5736
JOHN E.,.....5309, 5356
JOHN F.,.....2692, 3902, 4048, 6029
JOHN J.,..... 4746
JOHN K.,..... 3785
JOHN R.,..... 5291
JOHN S., 2223, 3648, 5325, 5328, 5406 5586, 6699, 6709.
JOHN W.,.....1371, 3725, 4334
JOSEPH, 9, 24, 134, 217, 227, 549, 801 806, 943, 1055, 1400, 2001, 2008 2127, 2277, 2314, 2475, 3502, 3605 5330, 5795.
JOSEPH B., ... 5139
JOSEPH R.,..... 4187
JOSEPH S.,..... 6713
JOSEPHINE E.,..... 5339
JOSHUA,.....216, 913, 1938, 2207, 3251
JOSIAH, ...917, 2167
JUDAH, ... 3640
JULIANA, ... 4185
JUSTUS, ... 1061
JULIA, 2782, 2802, 3238, 3538, 3609 3996, 5146.
JULIA A.,.....2691, 6695
JULIA C.,..... 3846
JULIA D.,..... 5088
JULIA M.,.....5614, 5767, 6896
JULIA O.,..... 3620
JULIA S.,..... 5442
JULIUS, ... 5028

KATE H.,..... 6393
KEZIAH,.....2045, 3596, 3651

LANGDON C.,..... 5115
LANSING L.,.....3810, 3814, 5480
LAURA, 816, 1409, 2642, 2742, 2754 3127, 3549, 3572, 3706, 3779, 3806 5029, 6524.
LAYTON, ... 2017
LAURINDA B.,..... 3844
LAWRENCE G.,..... 5801
LAVINIA, ... 942
LAVINIA E.,..... 3912
LAVINIA S.,..... 4190
LŒLILIA E.,..... 5623
LEA C.,.....3811, 5477
LEBBEUS, ...1370, 4337
LEROY L.,.....4362, 6003
LEMIRA, ... 3614
LEVI G., ... 1417
LESTER W.,..... 5777
LEICESTER,..... 3254
LEWIS H.,..... 4186
LEWIS M.,..... 6385
LEMAN, ... 3527

No.

LEONARD D.,.....4619, 5157
LEONARD H.,..... 6675
LILIAN, ... 7061
LILIAN A.,..... 5786
LILY A.,..... 5469
LILY J.,..... 6754
LINN B.,..... 5127
LOTAN, ...3128, 3550
LOVICA, ... 3496
LOVINA,.....1384, 2327, 3556
LOVISA L., ... 5374
LOIS, 132, 940, 1079, 1221, 1935, 2215 3234, 3523.
LOUIS, ... 5784
LOUIS C.,..... 5791
LOUISA,.....3618, 3699, 3727, 5137, 5144
LOUISA A.,..... 4050
LOUISA J.,..... 3978
LOUISA W.,..... 4170
LUCIAN A.,..... 3979
LUCIUS, ... 2792
LUTHER, 927, 1388, 1423, 1756, 1969 2275, 3126, 3507, 3548.
LUTHER H., ...6851, 7057
LUTHER S.,.....4617, 5155
LUCIA M.,..... 6523
LUCY, 1057, 1383, 1836, 1979, 2473 2619, 2779, 3277, 2480, 3649, 5191 5357.
LUCY A.,.....4008, 4368, 5778
LUCY G.,..... 6396
LUCY E.,..... 5027
LUCY M.,..... 3876
LUCRETIA, 2234, 3248, 3252, 3687, 3790 4112.
LUCETTA,.....2002, 3568, 5083, 5148
LUCILLA C.,.....6849, 7055
LUCINDA, ... 3820
LUCINA, ... 1397
LYDIA, 89, 384, 400, 1226, 1239, 1304 2012, 2320, 2621, 3130, 3552, 3641 3679, 3960, 4105, 5386.
LYDIA D.,.....4616, 5154
LYDIA E.,..... 3805
LYDIA M.,.....3817, 5117
LYNAS,..... .....3129, 3535, 3551, 4624
LYNAS A.,..... 5181

MABEL,.....220, 794, 1980, 2318
MABEL I.,..... 6809
MARY, 7, 14, 63, 81, 139, 208, 216, 223 249, 254, 259, 381, 449, 454, 457 540, 548, 553, 761, 799, 809, 856 920, 933, 1059, 1066, 1227, 1231 1237, 1434, 1721, 1838, 1997, 2009 2021, 2031, 2049, 2168, 2192, 2308 2477, 2617, 2686, 2704, 2724, 2753

No.

MARY, 2773, 2806, 3233, 3505, 3560 3598, 3616, 3650, 3683, 3688, 3701 3704, 3778, 3903, 3927, 3958, 3986 4277, 4321, 4333, 4343, 5136, 5142 5348, 6538.
MARY A., 3613, 3799, 3871, 4111, 4349 5285' 5293, 5441, 5461, 5899.
MARY C.,.....3688, 7156
MARY D.,..... 5326
MARY E., 4052, 4120, 4376, 5123, 5385 6518, 6814.
MARY F.,.....4796, 6696
MARY H.,.....4792, 5762
MARY J., 3722, 4415, 5652, 5792, 6608
MARY L., 3701, 4135, 5116, 6537, 6617 6667, 7062.
MARY O.,..... 6688
MARY T,,..... 5219
MARY W.,.....3505, 3893, 4781
MARIAN,..... 65
MARIAN J.,..... 5321
MARTHA, 88, 246, 332, 875, 1429, 2141 2189, 2807, 3800.
MARTHA A.,.. ....4620, 5158, 5322, 5760
MARTHA B.,..... 6595
MARTHA E., ... 6703
MARTHA L., ... 5542
MARTHA P.,..... 4380
MARTHA R.,..... 5463
MARTHA S.,.....4798, 6651
MARIA,.....266, 2751, 3225, 3720, 4108
MARIA A.,..... 5030
MARIA G.,.....6531, 6164
MARIA L.,.....5125, 5552
MARIA O.,..... 4379
MARIA T.,..... 4350
MARCELLUS, ... 4107
MARGARET,.....744, 1939, 1984, 3275
MARIAN J.,..... 5321
MARIETTA, ... 3724
MARK N., ... 2787
MARVIN, ... 2697
MARSHALL,.....4102, 5336
MARCUS M.,..... 6564
MANRICE F.,..... 6397
MAUDE L.,..... 5847
MAYNARD R.,..... 6761 5134.
MARTIN V.,..... 4360
MEHITABEL,.....48, 137, 202, 248, 251 326, 546, 555, 759, 876, 911, 2310 3592.
MERCY,.....258, 1995, 2216
MENZO W.,..... 5378
MELINDA, ...2169, 3966
MELISSA A.,.. 5227
MELISSA H., ... 5141

No.

MIRIAM, ...203, 738, 796
MINERVA,.....3482, 3695, 3900
MILTON,.....3796, 5471
MILICENT, ... 3506
MINNIE A.,..... 6807
MINNIE R.,.....6601, 7153
MINDWELL,..... .....386, 1407
MIRANDA,..... 5210
MILO L.,..... 5848
MONROE,..... 4002
MORTIMER, ... 5023
MORTIMER G.,..... 6512
MOSES, 200, 737, 788, 857, 1729, 1759 1820, 1971, 1982, 2129, 3244, 3793 5187, 5527.
MOSES C.,..... 3826
MYRON W.,..... 5468
MYRTLE E.,..... 5857
MYRTLE N.,..... 5544

NANCY, 2808, 2813, 3484, 3515, 3961 5465.
NANCY H.,..... 3803
NANCY M.,..... 5375
NAOMI, ...537, 7399
NATHAN, ... 538
NATHANIEL, 11, 17, 51, 71, 138, 206 221, 245, 268, 330, 341, 452, 564 873, 878, 911, 1051, 1406, 1974 1980, 2201, 2469, 2476, 2481, 2803 3558, 3595, 5205, 5297.
NATHANIEL B.,..... 257
NATHANIEL H.,.....1986, 3913
NELLY B.,..... 6808
NELLY N., ... 6755
NELSON L.,..... 5222
NELSON O.,..... 5761
NETTIE J.,.....6250, 6604
NEHEMIAH,.....2016, 3643
NOAH,.....261, 461, 918, 2231
NOAH L.,..... 3992
NORMAN,.....1410, 2763
NORMAN W.,..... 7059

OLIVE, ...2000, 3531
OLIVE A.,..... 4367
OLIVE E.,..... 5764
OLIVE F.,..... 4354
OLIVIA,.....3566, 3874
OLIVIA A., ... 5340
OLIVER,.....463, 1299, 3987
ORLEANS, ... 3663
ORLEANS B.,..... 5341
ORLANDO,.. 5377
ORREN, ... 4128
OSMAN, ... 3995

No.

Ottelia K., 5470
Otis, 5190

Pamela, 2726, 3279, 3989, 5189, 5226
Pamelia P., 5089
Patience, 818, 1837, 2052, 2480
Patience L., 3718
Paul, 866
Paul P., 450
Pelatiah, 398
Peter A., 3916, 5622, 6910
Peter B., 2211, 3911
Persis, 2218
Perez, 753
Phebe, 736, 921, 1081, 2303
Phebe W., 3993
Philip S., 3588
Pierpont, 1822
Pliny, 218
Polly, 2300, 3673
Prudence, 2319, 3521

Rachel, 464, 1077, 1941, 2030, 2217 3647, 3696.
Raphael, 462
Raymond W., 6716
Rebecca, 6, 20, 456, 923, 937, 1437 1722.
Rebecca S., 4193
Reuben, 228, 812, 1401, 2166, 2171 3715.
Reual W., 4189
Rhoda, 913, 1753, 1966, 2776, 3497 3524.
Rhuhana, 1373, 2259
Rinaldo N., 3729
Roger F., 7161
Roger P., 789
Rose, 8
Rose M., 5895
Rosanna, 4001, 5094
Rosetta, 4007
Roswell, 3512, 3653, 3676
Rowena, 1998
Royal, 3661
Royal E., 3535
Royal F., 6619
Royal L., 5196
Roy E., 5545
Roxanna, 3994, 4001
Ruby, 2224
Rufus, 3818
Royalana, 529, 1372
Rufus C., 5484
Russell, 3530
Ruth, 22, 67, 70, 207, 327, 455, 795 815, 1217, 1978, 2174, 5084.

No.

Ruth A., 4119

Samuel, 5, 19, 43, 73, 105, 133, 195 263, 342, 451, 541, 551, 562, 732 804, 870, 935, 1204, 1405, 1723 1834, 1928, 1994, 2029, 2176, 2225 2752, 3479, 4377, 6526.
Samuel A., 5020, 5294
Samuel D., 5528
Samuel F., 4347
Samuel G., 4779, 6392
Samuel M., 5610
Samuel W., 2225, 4369
Sarah, 3, 15, 66, 69, 83, 201, 219, 226 256, 264, 329, 338, 340, 389, 459 537, 554, 565, 735, 754, 782, 808 814, 861, 919, 934, 1229, 1305, 1428 1720, 1723, 1833, 1945, 2125, 2142 2183, 2190, 2280, 2313, 2325, 2465 2616, 2645, 2688, 2811, 3221, 3486 3514, 3555, 3791, 4101, 5082, 5138 5354.
Sarah A., 3782, 3705, 3816, 4314, 4351 5343, 6687.
Sarah D., 6565
Sarah E., 6027
Sarah F., 5612
Sarah M., 4341, 5317, 5655, 5758 6513.
Sarah J., 4067, 5588
Sarah S., 4800, 5481
Sarah W., 5467
Sally, 2212, 3539, 3665, 3674, 5095
Seldon, 5310
Selah, 3532, 5138
Seth, 1420, 2194, 3562
Seth G., 6525
Silas, 867, 910, 2193, 3872
Simeon, 1052, 2468
Sherman, 3955
Shubael, 3518
Solomon, 567, 1438, 2128
Solomon S., 3798
Sophia, 1413, 2206, 2747, 2750, 3243 3789, 3109.
Sophia A., 3828
Sophia H., 4799
Sophia S., 5460
Sophronia, 4000, 4004
Stanley, 52, 6529
Stephen, 807, 1308, 2005
Sumner, 3521, 6707
Susan, 1435, 3220, 3677, 3681
Susan A., 5798
Susan B., 6031
Susan M., 4797, 5804
Susan L., 5272, 5466

No.

Susan R., 3723
Sidney, 3224
Sydenham, 5025
Sylvester, 3259
Subnit, 908, 2187, 2232
Susannah, 743, 1385, 1937, 1987, 2188
3247, 3557, 3655, 3672.
Susannah J., 3833

Tamar, 2282, 4056, 5772
Tabitha, 397
Thaddeus, 3645
Theoda, 240, 874
Thankful, 803, 1985
Thomas, 44, 262, 333, 915, 930, 1064
2647.
Thomas E., 5657
Thomas B., 4352
Thomas G., 4618, 5156
Thomas Z., 5768
Theodore, 2191, 3240, 3873
Theodore B., 5320
Theophilus, 2805
Theodorus, 2184
Timothy, 210, 530, 568, 787, 1369
1424, 2015, 2690, 2694, 2788, 3239
3509, 3640, 5289.
Truman, 3656
Trizah, 1389

Vincent M., 5613, 5616
Virginia M., 3656

Wallace, 3608, 5334
Walter D., 4059

No.

Warren C., 4057
Warren H., 2695
Warham, 532, 2703
Ward, 6706
Welthæ, 3700
Wesley B., 6992
Wilfred W., 4058, 5782
Willard, 5407, 5773
Willard B., 4055
William, 265, 468, 569, 759, 932, 938
1425, 1430, 1818, 1952, 2046, 2181
2276, 2298, 2744, 2790, 2001, 3230
3622, 3670, 3716, 3855, 3925, 4127
4278, 4778, 5349, 6415.
William A., 2643, 2693, 4315, 6613
William D., 5567, 5651, 6252, 6606
William E., 4054
William F., 5410
William H., 4414, 5129, 5529, 5788
6595, 6664, 6701.
William K., 3726
William L., 5120, 5443
William M., 3622
William N., 3839
William P., 3780, 4787
William R., 6621
William S., 5379, 6852, 6853, 7058
7064
William T., 5323
William W., 6684
Wright, 2285

Zaidee, 2485
Zalmon, 2781
Zelotes, 2233

ADDENDA.

Alexander, 5
Carlisle P., 27
David, 1, 8
David D., 16
David E., 26
Edna, 23
Elizabeth, 15
Elizabeth P., 29
Elena, 31
Georgiana, 44
Hamilton, 19
Henry, 20
John, 6, 13

Mary, 10
Margaret, 7, 12
Nancy, 3, 11
Nina, 25
Rebecca, 9
Robert, 2
Rovena, 22
Richard, 30
Samuel, 4
Theodosie, 18, 28
Thomas, 17
William, 14 21

INDEX, No. 2.

DESCENDANTS BEARING OTHER NAMES.

No.

ABBOT,
- ABIEL, ... 959
- ABIGAIL, ... 957
- ANNA, ... 958
- AURELIA, ... 2356
- JOANNA, ... 2358
- TRIPHENIA, ... 2357

ADAMS,
- BERTIE, ... 5853
- HENRY P., ... 7020
- ORRA, ... 5854
- SUSAN M., ... 7022
- WILLIAM E., ... 7021
- WILLIAM P., ... 5934

ALLEN,
- ALICE, ... 6961
- DIANA, ... 6952
- DWIGHT, ... 6959
- MARGARET G., ... 6170
- MILTON, ... 6960
- RICHARD C., ... 6168
- RUTH, ... 6963
- WILLIAM C., ... 6169

ALLYN,
- ABIGAIL, ... 995
- ALEXANDER, ...297 994
- ANNE, ... 499
- CHARLES, ... 2542
- CLARISSA, ... 2544
- HANNAH, ... 997
- HENRY, ... 498
- JANE, ... 299
- JOHN, ... 298
- MARY, ...300, 996, 2545
- SAMUEL, ... 2546
- WOLCOTT, ... 2543

No.

ALEXANDER,
- ADAM L., ... 7124
- ALICE V., ... 6427
- BESSIE M., ... 7120
- CHARLES A., ... 6425
- EDWARD P., ...6423 7121
- ELVIRA F., ... 7119
- HUGH H., ... 7127
- HARRIETT V., ... 6420
- HARRIETT C., ... 7129
- IRVIN, ... 7126
- IDA, ... 7130
- JAMES E., ... 6424
- LOUISA F., ... 6418
- LUCY R., ... 7122
- LIZZIE, ... 7128
- MARION B., ... 6426
- MARION L., ... 7123
- MARY C., ... 6421
- ROSA, ... 7136
- SARAH G., ... 6419
- WILLIAM F., ... 6422
- WILLIAM M., ... 7125

AMADON,
- RALPH, ... 7079
- JESSIE K., ... 7080

ANDERSON,
- ANSEL, ... 309
- CHANDLER P., ... 7195
- EZRA, ... 3092
- HARRIETT H., ... 7196
- HENRY B., ... 7193
- JOHN, ... 3093
- LAURA, ... 3096
- MARSH F., ... 3094
- MARY, ... 3095

No.

ANDERSON,
THOMAS, ... 3090
WILLIAM B., ... 7194
ANDREWS,
ADALAIDE C., ... 6639
ALVAH, ... 5359
CHARLES A., ... 6863
CHARLES C., ... 6624
CHARLES H., ... 6509
CHARLES W., ... 6641
CHLOE, ... 5358
CORNELIA, ... 5203
DELIGHT C., ... 6643
EDWARD A., ... 6510
ELIZA, ... 5201
EMELINE, ... 5199
EMELINE F., ... 6635
ESTHER A., ... 6637
GEORGE L., ... 6623
HENRY P., ... 5592
HENRY S., ... 6864
JAMES H., ... 6511
JEROME F., ... 6642
JANET, ... 6625
JANE F., ... 6622
LOVINA, ... 5200
LOVINA L., ... 6640
LUCRETIA A., ... 6633
MARIETTA, ... 5152
MARY F., ... 6636
MARY P., ... 5360
NELSON H., ... 6638
PORTER I., ... 6626
RHODA P., ... 3541, 5150
ROSE E., ... 6644
SAMUEL E., ... 6634
SYLVANUS, ... 5151
SELAH, ... 3540
STEPHEN P., ... 5202
WALTER, ... 5198
WESLEY P., ... 6632
WILLIAM, ... 5204
ANDRUS,
ROYAL G., ... 5700
WALTER S., ... 5701
URIEL P., ... 5702
ANTHONY,
ABBIE E., ... 4701
ABBIE L., ... 6349
ALICE E., ... 7093
ALFRED W., ... 6350
CAROLINE S., ... 4695
CAROLINE E., ... 7091
CATHARINE P., ... 4700
CATHARINE H., ... 6330
CHARLES J., ... 4696
CHARLES L., ... 6335 6348
EDGAR W., ... 6344

No.

ANTHONY,
EMILY B., ... 6336
FRANK W., ... 4687, 6331
GERALDINE W., ... 7090
HELEN F., ... 6334
JAMES S., ... 6333, 7092
JESSIE K., ... 4702
JULIA B. 6332
KATE J., ... 6346
LEWIS W., ... 4699
LOUISA W., ... 6337
LYDIA C., ... 4698
MARY, ... 6329
MARY C., ... 6347
SARAH B., ... 6345
AMADON,
RALPH, ... 7079
JESSIE K., ... 7080
ARNOLD,
SHEFFIELD, ... 7097
ARMS,
HANNAH, ... 1106
JOHN, ... 1108
MERCY, ... 1107
ATKINS,
JOSEPH L., ... 6488
JULIA H., ... 6489
HENRY K., ... 6490
ATWATER,
CHARLES, ... 5874
ELIZABETH B., ... 5875
LUCY R., ... 5876
SARAH, ... 5873
AVERY,
FRANCIS, ... 5689
FRANKLIN, ... 5691
LEWIS, ... 5692
MARILLA, ... 5687
MARTHA, ... 5690
MONROE, ... 5688
BABCOCK,
CHARLES, ... 2996
DOLLY W., ... 2993
EMELINE, ... 2997
ELIZABETH, ... 2995
JAMES, ... 2994
JOHNATHAN W., ... 2992
BADGER,
EDMTND R., ... 5869
ELIZABETH A., ... 5868
ELLEN, ... 5871
SAMUEL, ... 5872
SARAH, ... 5870
BALDWIN,
ANNA, ... 2034, 2663
ANNE W., ... 6290
CHARLES P., ... 4..673 6285
DANIEL, ... 2035

No.

BALDWIN,
ANNA, ...2034, 2663
ANNA W., ... 6290
CHARLES, ... 6285
CHARLES P., ... 4673
DANIEL, ... 2035
DANIEL H., ... 7203
ELIZA M., ... 4675
ELIZABETH, ... 2662
FREDERICK, ... 6287
GEORGE H., ... 7202
HELEN, ... 6291
HENRY P., ... 4679
HARRIETT R., ... 4681
JANE, ... 6284
JAMES A., ... 4680
JOHN, ...2666, 6283
JOHN C., ...4671, 6283
JOSEPH, ... 2664
KETURAH, ... 2665
MARTHA, ... 6292
MARTHA E., ... 4676
MARY, ... 6286
MARY A., ... 4670
MOSES H., ... 4678
NEHEMIAH W., ... 4672
PERCY R., ... 4669
REBECCA L., ... 4674
RUTH, ... 2033
SARAH, ... 2032
SILAS, ... 2661
SAMUEL H., ... 4678
VASHTI, ... 2036

BARDWELL,
JANE M., ... 2578
LAVINIA, ... 2580
MARTHA, ... 2577
MILLS. 2579
SAMUEL, ... 2581
SARAH, ... 2576

BARROWS,
ABIGAIL, ... 2135
DAN, ... 2136
ELIJAH, ... 2131
JOANNA, ... 2132
MARY, ... 2137
MELINDA, ... 2138
NATHAN, ... 2134
ROBERT, ... 2133

BAILEY,
ABEL B., ... 5577
ADELINE, ... 5576
ANSEL, ... 5572
ARCHIBALD G., ... 5579
ASAHEL, ... 5570
CHAUNCEY, ... 5571
CYNTHIA B., ... 5582
JOSIAH B., ... 5580

No.

BAILEY,
LUCRETIA, ... 5575
MABEL P., ... 5573
MARIA, ... 5583
MARIETTA, ... 5584
SARAH, ... 5574
SAMUEL, ... 5578
SOPHIA H., ... 5581

BAKER,
CHARLOTTE E., ... 6448
CHARLES W., ... 6449
CAROLINE C., ... 6443
EDWARD, ... 6447
EVELINA, ... 6442
HENRY, ... 6446
JOHN W., ... 6444
WILLIAM, ... 6445

BARBER,
ANNE, ... 711
AZUBAH, ... 709
JOHNATHAH, ... 712
KEZIAH, ... 708
LUCY, ... 710
OLIVER, ... 714
RACHEL, ... 707
SHADDRACH, ... 713

BARNARD,
ANNA M., ... 6862
AUGUSTUS P., ... 6858
FRED A. P., ... 5590
JANE B., ... 6861
JOHN G., ... 5591
JOHN H., ... 6860
ROBERT F., ... 6859
SARAH G., ... 5589
WILLIAM F., ... 6857

BARNES,
ALMIRA, ... 2760
BLAKELY, ... 2762
JANE G., ... 2761
LAURA, ... 2759

BARTLETT,
ADDISON A., ... 6581
MARY E., ... 6580

BATES,
LAURA T., ... 6810
HENRY A., ... 6811
MARY C., ... 6812

BEACH,
ANNE, ... 318
DANIEL, ... 317
DAVID, ... 314
ELIZABETH, ... 312
EPHRAIM, ... 311
ISRAEL, ... 319
JAMES, ... 320
JOSIAH, ... 315
NATHINIEL, ... 316

No.

BEACH,
Sarah P., ... 313
BELDEN,
Abigail, ... 3506
Cecelia, ... 3506
Elizabeth, ... 3506
Ezekiel P., ... 3506
Ezekiel P., ... 1507
Hannah, ... 3506
James, ... 3506
Julia, ... 3506
Mary, ... 3506
Mary, ... 1076
Thomas, ... 3506
BELDING,
Abigail, ... 2498
Cecelia, ... 2504
Elizabeth, ... 2499
Ezekiel P., ... 1947, 2502
George, ... 5346
George T., ... 6726
Hannah, ... 2506
Harriett E., ... 6727
Harriett P., ... 5345
James, ... 2501
Julia, ... 2505
Mary, ... 1948, 2503
Mary J., ... 6724
Mary M., ... 1948
Prudence A., ... 6725
Sarah A., ... 5347
Thomas, ... 2500
BENTON,
Clymene, ... 3857
David R., ... 3862
John F., ... 3858
Joseph E., ... 3860
Maria, ... 3856
Mary E., ... 3861
Sarah A., ... 3859
BIDWELL,
Charles P., ... 6953
Lyman, ... 6954
BILL,
Arthur J., ... 5968
Caroline M., ... 4286
Caroline W., ... 5972
Charles E., ... 5978
Francis E., ... 5966
Frederick R., ... 5980
George L., ... 5981
George R., ... 4287
Harriett P., ... 4283, 5973
Harriett A., ... 5979
Lucius C., ... 4282
Marcus E., ... 4284
Martha J., ... 5970
Mary C., ... 5967

No.

BILL,
Mary F., ... 5969
Oliver A., ... 4285
Bollin H., ... 5971
BISSELL,
Abigail, ... 2612
David, ... 988, 2376
Daniel, ... 992
Clarinda, ... 2378
Elisha, ... 993, 2381
Elizabeth, ... 2614
George, ... 2383
Lucy, ... 991
Lydia P., ... 2615
Mary, ... 2379
Noadiah, ... 990, 2375
Phebe P., ... 2611
Roxa, ... 2382
Sarah, ... 989, 2613
Seth, ... 2380
Simeon, ... 2377
Sylvia B., ... 2384
Timothy P., ... 2610
BLAKEMAN,
Agur, ... 1649
Anne M., ... 1657
David, ... 675
Eli, ... 1653
Ephraim, ... 674
Eunice, ... 672
Ira, ... 1655
John, ... 1652
Philo, ... 1654
Rufus, ... 1656
Samuel, ... 1651
Sarah, ... 673, 1650
BLISS,
Alfred T., ... 7166
Allen, ... 5234
Anne E., ... 5720
Anne M., ... 7168
Charles B., ... 5720
David, ... 1377, 2716
Daniel, ... 2713
Francis, ... 5722
Frederick E., ... 5889
George H., ... 7167
George P., ... 6672
Homer C., ... 7165
Jabez, ... 1380
John, ... 2717, 2721
John W., ... 3962
John H., ... 6673
John P., ... 5719
Lydia, ... 1379, 2722
Laura, ... 2723
Lyman, ... 2719
Lucy, ... 2720

No.

BLISS,
LOVINA, ... 2714
MARY, ... 1376
PHEBE, ... 1374
POLLY, ... 2711
PORTER, ... 2712
ROBERT, ... 5890
REBECCA, ... 1378
SARAH, ... 1375
SOPHRONIA, ... 2718
WILLIAM, ... 2715
WILLIAM R., ... 5888
BLODGETT,
ALVAH R., ... 4295
AMELIA, ... 4297
CAROLINE, ... 4300
EMELINE D., ... 4298
HARRIETT P., ... 4293
HULDAH A., ... 4296
INCREASE P., ... 4301
JOHN R., ... 4294
ROSWELL, ... 4299
BISHOP,
DANIEL, ... 2515
BIRAM, ... 2516
ANNETTE, ... 2517
BEARDSLEY,
ALONZO G., ... 6388
ALICE T., ... 7105
CAROLINE P., ... 6386
DOUGLAS, ... 6390
GEORGE T., ... 6389
GLOVER, ... 7106
PORTER, ... 6391
WILLIAM P., ... 6387
BURROUGHS,
SIMON, ... 1243
JOHN, ... 1244
JEHU, ... 1245
EBENEZER, ... 1247
AARON, ... 1248
DAVID, ... 1246
BEEBE,
ADELBERT, ... 6771
CHARLES L., ... 6766
CLARENCE H., ... 6763
ELIJAH P., ... 5381
ELIZABETH, ... 6773
ELLEN F., ... 6765
FRANCES L., ... 6764
FRANCELIA, ... 6772
HARLEY C., ... 5380, 6774
JEANNETTE, ... 5384
MARILLA M., ... 6768
MERTON, ... 6767
MORDANT, ... 6769
RASSELAS O., ... 5382
SOPHIA C., ... 5383

No.

BEEBE,
WATSON, ... 6770
BIRD,
CLARENCE, ... 3906
ELIZABETH B., ... 6879
ELIZABETH G., ... 6888
GRACE E., ... 5608
GRACE, ... 6880
GRACE M., ... 6887
JESSIE L., ... 7178
JAMES D., ... 7177
JOANNA D., ... 6882
JOHN A., ... 3905, 5606
MARIA, ... 3908
MARIA D., ... 5607
PORTER A., ... 6884
RUSSELL A., ... 7179
WALTER G., ... 6885
WELLES M., ... 6883
WILLIAM A., ... 3907, 5609
WILLIAM A., ... 6886
WILLIAM N. D., ... 6881
BIRGE,
ABIGAIL, ... 480
ANNE, ... 1313
HANNAH, ... 482
ISAAC, ... 479, 1310
JOHNATHAN, ... 481, 1311
PRISCILLA, ... 1312
RUTH, ... 1314
SARAH, ... 478
BREWSTER,
EMILY A., ... 3985
ERASTUS, ... 3983
LAURA, ... 3981
LESTER, ... 3982
SALMON, ... 3984
BROWN,
ANNA R., ... 2596
CARRIE F., ... 5860
CHARLES T., ... 5958
FREDERICK, ... 4246
GINEVRA, ... 5861
HARVEY, ... 5858
JASON, ... 4243
JOHN, ... 2597, 4242
LUCY P., ... 5956
LYCTIA H., ... 5957
MARY P., ... 5955
OWEN, ... 4244
OLIVER, ... 4249
OLIVER O., ... 2599, 4249
RUTH, ... 4245
SALMON, ... 4248
WARREN, ... 5859
WATSON, ... 4247
ZALMON, ... 2598

No.

BULKLEY,
Abigail, 1030
Dorothy, 1033
Joseph, 1029
Justus, 1034
Lucius E., 5050
Oliver, 1031
Solomon, 1032
BURRALL,
Abigail S., 5605
Elizabeth, 5602
Elizabeth M., 6875
Edward, 5604
Harriett H., 6877
John D., 7192
John M., 6874
Porter S., 6878
Sarah B., 6876
William D., 7191
William H., 6873
William P., 5603
Guy A., 6889
Stephen E., 6890
BURRETT,
Anna, 1621
Charles, ——
Israel, 1620
Sarah, 1619
William, ——
Richard, 6503
Francis P., 6504
BREWER,
Edward S., 4226
Edward H., 6033
Edith, 6032
Maud P., 6034
Sarah S., 4427
Solomon P., 4428
BROOKS,
Almira B., 5230
Clement, 5229
Ezra, 5228
Oris B., 5231
BUCK,
Charles, 4199
Daniel, 4197
Ezekiel, 4198
John W., 4201
Julia S., 4200
Susan, 4202
BUSHNELL,
Alice E., 6559
Edwin W., 6558
Grace A., 6560
BOGGS,
Adam A., 7132
Gilbert H., 7135
Lucien H., 7137

No.

BOGGS,
Marion A., 7136
Thomas R., 7134
William E., 7133
BOGUE,
Eliza W., 6300
Harriett S., 6297
Jane C., 6299
Mary W., 6298
BOOTH,
Anna, 1182
David, 1183
Isaac, 1185
Joanna, 1181
Peter, 1184
Reuben, 1186
BRAINARD,
Alice O., 5245
Almira, 3586, 5234
Adeliza, 3587
Anne E., 5242
Charlotte, 3576, 5256
Caroline S., 5256
Edwin E., 5258
Emily, 3578, 5263, 5267
Erastis, 3579, 5247
Eliza A., 5252
Elvira, 3585, 5262
Emma S., 5251
Ezra, 3577
Fidelia, 5236, 5265
Frederick P., 5246
Henry H., 5254
Herbert, 5248
Joseph A., 5253
Julia P., 5259
Lawrence, 3580, 5235, 5244
Lorenzo, 5260
Laura A., 5243
Louisa R., 5232
Lyman, 3581
Lyman O., 5250
Mabel P., 5237, 5261
Mary A., 5233, 5255
Maurice D., 5264
Miranda A., 5249
Norman, 3582
Norman P., 5257
Otis, 3583
Porter, 5266
Sebastian, 3584
BUELL,
Abel, 3887, 5561
Abel P., 5569
Abigail, 956
Abaigail E., 4266
Asahel B., 5566
Ameilia, 3892

No.

BUELL,
ANNA V., 3891
ADELINE, 5078
CYNTHIA, 3890
CHARLES G., 4269
CHARLES O., 5080
CHARLES W., 6829
CAROLINE, 5077
CHESTER, 5563
DAVID M., 4267
DELIA C., 5566
DILLON T., 5564
ELIHU P., 4263
ELLEN F., 5936
ELLA, 6557, 6847
ELIZABETH, 5074
ELIZA, 5076
EMMA A., 6556
HORATIO, 5560
HARRIETT, 5562
HALSEY P., 5944
HART E., 5945
HENRY C., 6830
JUDITH, 3494
JAMES, 3888
JAMES H., 5079, 6832
JAMES M., 5568
JOHN H., 5942
JOHN W., 4265
JOSIAH M., 4268
LOUISA, 5559
LUCRETIA, 5565
LUCRETIA J., 6831
MABEL P., 3889
MADISON, 6833
MARY A., 5950
MARY E., 4264
MARY F., 5073
MARY L., 5948, 6555
MARGARET, 5072
MARTHA, 5943
MARIA K., 5935
NANCY E., 5567
OLIVER, 3493, 5075
OLIVER D., 6554
ROSA M., 5949
SARAH M., 5081
SARAH E., 6846
WELTHEA, 5558
WILLIAM A., 5071

BARRETT,
ANNE, 1621
ISRAEL, 1620
SARAH, 1619

BUTLER,
MARY P., 2507
CHARLOTTE, 2508
FREDRICK A., 2509

No.

BUTLER,
ROSWELL, 2510
ABIGAIL P., 2511
ELIZABETH, 2512
JULIA A., 2513
THOMAS, 2514

CADWELL,
JONATHAN, 846
LOIS, 844
OLIVE, 848
PENELOPE, 845
TIMOTHY, 847

CANFIELD,
ASHUR, 1568
AVIS, 2931
BETSEY, 2937
EVELINA, 2934
ELVIRA, 2935
FRANK H., 2940
HERMAN, 1569
ITHAMAR, 1567
JUDSON, 1570
LORANA, 1571
MARY, 2933
PHILO, 1566
RANSOM 2930
RICHARD S., 2939
REBECCA, 1572
ROYAL I., 2938
SALLY, 2932
SAMUEL, 2936

CARPENTER,
ASA, 4016
CALVIN P., 4015
CHARLES, 2237
CAMILLA, 2240
CLEANTHE, 2242
ELIZA A., 4017
FRANCES, 2243
HORATIO, 2239
JOSIAH, 2244
MARY, 4018
MIRIAM, 4020
PHEBE P., 2241
RHODA, 4014
SARAH P., 4019
ZEBULON, 2238

CAMP,
ARTHUR W., 7187
ETHEL, 7188
HENRY C., 7189

CHAPMAN,
AARON, 1850
ASHBEL, 1845
DORCAS, 1851
ELIJAH, 1844, 3300
ESTHER, 1848
FANNY, 3302

No.

CHAPMAN,
JOANNA, ... 1842
POLLY, ... 3298
REUBEN, ...1843, 3301
ROXANA,..... 1849
RUTH,..... 1847
SALLY, ... 3299
SARAH, ... 1846
CHAPIN,
ANNE S.,..... 5454
CHARLES P.,..... 5455
CLARISSA, ... 2247
EDWARD, ...2250, 3296
ELIZA, ... 3295
ERIC, ... 2249
HART H.,..... 2254
JERUSHA, ... 3297
JOEL, ... 2248
JOHN O.,..... 5458
LUCRETIA, ... 5456
LUTHER A,,..... 5457
NATHAN,..... 2246
NELSON, ... 2253
OLIVER,..... 2252
RUFUS,..... 2251
RUTH A.,..... 5457
SOLOMON, ... 2242
WELLES, ... 5453
CHAUNCEY,
ABIGAIL,.....634, 1628, 2950, 2957
CHARLES, ...1618, 2947
CATHARINE, 633, 1616, 1631, 2955
ELIHU, ...631, 2948
ELNATHAN E.,..... .. ...636, 1632
HENRY, ... 2956
HENRIETTA, ... 4471
JOHN S.,.....1655, 2952
JOHN, ... 2958
LUCY, ... 2951
MARY, ...1627, 2953
MICHAEL, ... 2954
NATHANIEL,.....635, 1629, 2957
NATHANIEL W.,..... 1630
SARAH, 632, 1617, 1626, 2949, 4472
WORTHINGTON G.,..... 1633
CLEVELAND,
AARON, ... 1746
AARON P.,.....3117, 4577
ABIAH H.,..... 3123
ABIGAIL, ... 1750
ANNE N.,..... 6160
ALISON N.,..... 6172
ANTHONY B.,..... 3120
CHARLES, ... 3114
CHARLES D.,..... 4584
CATHARINE A.,..... 4571
DORCAS, ... 1744
EDWARD H.,..... 4578

No.

CLEVELAND,
ELIZABETH, ... 6175
FRANCIS,..... 4579
FRANCIS W.,..... 6158
FRANCES, ... 3115
GEORGE,.....1747, 3110, 3112, 4575
GEORGE P.,..... 4585
GROVER' 6163
HARRIETT A.,..... 6159
JEREMIAH C.,..... 3122
JOHN J.,..... 3111
JOHN T.,..... 4583
LUCY, ...1749, 3119, 6176
LEWIS F..... 6165
MARGARET, ...1748, 4581
MARGARET L.,..... 6164
MARIETTA,. 4572
MARY A.,..... 6162
MEHITABEL, ... 6174
ROSE E.,..... 6167
RICHARD, ... 4580
RICHARD J.,..... 3107
STEPHEN S.,..... 743
STEPHEN B.,..... 3121
SAMUEL C.,..... 4574
SAMUEL M.,..... 6171
SARAH, ...3116, 4573
SUSAN, ... 3118
SUSAN S.,.....4582, 6166
SUSANNAH, ...1742, 3109
TREADWELL, ... 6173
WILLIAM,...1745, 3108, 3113, 4576
WILLIAM N.,..... 6161
COATES,
ALMIRA H.,..... 5494
CHARLES P.,..... 5488
DWIGHT T.,..... 5492
GEORGE E.,..... 5495
MARTHA G.,..... 5490
MARY F.,..... 5487
REUBEN P.,..... 5493
SAMUEL E.,..... 5491
SARAH M.,..... 5489
COLLINS,
HARRIETT L.,..... 5397
HENRY P.,..... 5396
CUMMING,
JOSEPH, ... 7116
MARY C.,..... 7114
SARAH G.,..... 7113
WALLACE,..... 7115
COLEMAN,
ANNE,.....1115, 2531
BETHIA,..... 79
COMFORT R.,..... 1109
ELIZRBETH, ... 1111
ELISHA, ...352, 2530
GEORGE, ... 2532

No.

COLEMAN,
HANNAH, ...75, 351
HANNAH P., ...353, 1112
JOHN, ...76, 349, 1110, 2533
JOSEPH, ... 355
JOSIAH, ... 356
MARY, ... 348
NOAH, ...77, 354
PELEG, ... 1114
SARAH, ...78, 113, 2529
THOMAS, ...74, 350, 1113, 2528
ZADOCK, ... 1116
CASE,
ARIEL, ... 5748
ARIEL L., ... 3972
ASHLEY M., ... 5754
AUGUSTUS, ... 3974
ELIZABETH, ... 5750
ELIZABETH P., ... 5746
ERASTUS, ... 3973
ESTHER, ... 5747
GEORGE, ... 5751
HARLAN, ... 5749
HARVEY, ... 3977
HORACE, ... 3971
JONATHAN P., ... 3970
MATILDA, ... 5752
OLIVER C., ... 5753
SILAS H., ... 3975
TRUMAN, ... 3976
CHURCH,
ADELINE, ... 4217
AIMEE, ... 1089
ALBERT E., ... 4228
ALONZO W., ... 6941
CORNELIA, ... 4208
CAROLINE E., ... 4227
CHARLES S., ... 4218
DANIEL, ... 2523
EDITH H., ... 6935
ESTHER, ...1084, 4210
ELIZABETH, ... 1085
ELIZABETH A., ... 4222
EBENEZER, ... 1087
ENSIGN, ... 2526
GEORGE, ... 4221
HARVEY, ... 2522
HENRY, ... 4214
HENRY F., ... 4225
HARRIETT, ... 4216
JAMES F., ... 4223
JAMES R., ... 6938
JOHN, ...4213, 4219
JOHN C., ... 2519
JOHN R., ...4207, 6937
JOSHUA, ... 1083
LEMAN, ... 2527
LOIS F., ... 4226

No.

CHURCH,
MARY S., 2521, 4212, 4219, 1–4226
MARY R., ... 6940
NATHANIEL, ...1088, 2524
RICHARD E., ... 4224
ROLLIN, ... 2520
ROBERT, ... 4211
SAMUEL, ...1086, 3518, 2525
SAMUEL A., ... 4209
SAMUEL R., ... 6936
SARAH E., ... 4226
SARAH R., ... 6939
SHELDON P., ... 4206
SUSAN, ... 4220
SYLVIA, ... 4215
WILLIAM J., ... 4205
WILLIAM W., ... 6942
COLT,
ANSON, ... 2678
CHLOE, ... 2679
CHARLOTTE, ... 2681
CORNELIA, ... 2682
DANIEL, ... 3201
EMILY, ... 3202
ETHELINDA, ... 3200
HENRY, ... 2680
NANCY, ... 2677
POLLY H., ... 3199
COLTON,
BENJAMIN A., ... 4806
BENJAMIN C., ... 6416
FREDERICK P., ... 4807
HARRIETT M., ... 4805
JULIA M., ...647, 4804, 6417
COOKE,
ELIZABETH, ... 6056
FRANCES M., ... 6214
HARRY W., ... 6215
JOSEPH P., ... 6057
JULIA P., ... 6212
MARY C., ... 6213
COREY,
DAVID U., ... 6211
MARY C., ... 6209
WILLIAM D., ... 6210
COWLES,
CHESTER, ... 3023
DAVID, ...707, 3024
ELEAZER, ...1709, 3033
ENOS, ... 1711
ELIZABETH, ... 3035
EUNICE, ... 3032
HANNAH, ... 3029
IRENE D., ... 3030
JERUSHA, ...1706, 3038
JONATHAN, ... 3028
JOHN D., ... 3031
JOSEPH, ... 3026

No.

COWLES,
JOSIAH, ... 1708
LAVINIA, ... 3036
LEVI, ... 3020
OLIVER, ...1705, 3021
REUBEN, ...1710, 3039
RUFUS, ... 3022
SARAH G., ...1704, 3025
SIMEON, ... 1712
SILAS, ... 3027
SOLOMON, ... 3041
STOUGHTON, ... 3034
SYLVESTER, ... 3040
WELTHEA, ... 3042
WILLIAM. 3037
COXE,
ARTHUR C., ... 4606
ANNE M., ... 4513
ELIZABETH R., ... 4610
FRAKCES A., ... 4611
JAMES R., ... 4608
MARY L., ... 4614
SAMUEL H., ... 4607
SUSAN R., ... 4612
WILLIAM C., ... 4609
CORCORAN,
JAMES B., ... 6035
SARAH P., ... 6036
CHOATE,
HELEN M., ... 5902
MIRIAM F., ... 5905
RUFUS, ... 5904
SARAH, ... 5903
CHAMPLIN,
ABBY A., ... 6745
ELLEN L., ... 6744
LUCIA, ... 6746
WILLIAM P., ... 6747
CLARK,
AURIA B., ... 6835
DELIA B., ... 6834
ELIZABETH S., ... 6013
HARRIETT E., ... 6836
JAMES M., ... 6837
JOHN T., ... 6914
JULIA K., ... 6916
HELEN L., ... 6915
NANCY C., ... 6838
MARY H., ... 6912
PARKER H., ... 6839
SARAH A., ... 6917
WILLIAM F., ... 6840
WITLIAM H., ... 6918
CURTIS,
ABIGAIL, ... 310
ANNE, ... 1524
CHARLOTLE P., ... 4782
DEBORAH, ... 324

No.

CURTIS,
ELIZABETH, ... 1522
EPHRAIM, ... 322
ERASTUS, ... 2442
HANNAH, ...321, 1024
JAMES E., ... 4783
JEREMIAH, ...308, 2438
JOHN, ... 1026
JOSIAH, ... 307
LAVINIA, ... 2436
LEONARD, ... 2434
LEVERETT, ... 2432
LUCIUS, ... 2437
LUCY, ...1028, 2440
MARCIUS, ... 2441
MARGARET, ...2433, 2439
MARTHA, ... 1523
MARY, ...1027 2439
MARY A., ... 2435
NATHAN, ... 1525
RUTH P., ... 323
SAMUEL, ...1025, 2431
SARAH, ...325, 1023
WILLIAM P., ... 4784
ZECHARIAH, ... 309
DAVIS,
HARRIETT S., ... 7174
HENRIETTA R., ... 7175
MARY B., ... 7176
DAY,
ALMON, ... 4534
AMANDA, ... 3011
CATHARINE, ... 3008
CLIMENE, ... 4537
CHARLES N., ... 4541
ELIHU, ... 4535
EUNICE, ... 4536
EZEKIEL, ...3006, 4539
HARRIETT, ... 4538
HARVEY, ... 4545
JONATHAN, ... 535
JUSTUS, ... 534
JUSTIN, ... 3010
JUSTIN N., ... 4544
LYMAN, ... 4542
LYDIA A., ... 4540
MARY, ... 4546
MERCY, ... 3009
OLIVER, ... 533
SUBMIT, ... 3007
SYLVESTER, ... 4543
DICKENSON,
ASAHEL, ... 3152
ARDELIA Wt, ... 4665
ABBY J., ... 4666
ETHELINDA, ... 3146
ELIZABETH, ... 3149
ELECTA R., ... 4660

No.

DICKENSON,
ELIJAH M., 4661
HENRY W., 4662
JOB, 3148
LUCRETIA, 4644
LYDIA S., 4659
MARY, 4645
MARY W., 4647
NATHANIEL, 3150
NBTHANIEL P., 4667
POLLY, 3147
PHEBE M., 4664
ROSWELL, 3151, 4643, 4668
SAMUEL, 3145
SUSANNAH, 4646
WILLIAM, 4663

DEWEY,
AARON, 903
CAROLINE, 4962
CLARA E., 6817
CHARLES C., 6819
ELEZAR, 904
ELIJAH P., 4966
FRED E., 6818
GERTRUDE E., 6827
HARRIETT, 4963
JESSIE L., 6825
JAMES S., 4964
MYRA E., 6826
NATHANIEL, 902
OSCAR H., 6816
STODDARD, 4965
WILLIAM H., 6828

DENING,
ABIGAIL, 2053
LEONARD, 2056
ROSE A., 2054
SYLVIA, 2055

DENISON,
JOHN N., 5393

DIMMOCK,
ABIGAIL, 2263
ADOLPHUS, 2264
HANNAH, 2261
LEWIS W., 2265
LYDIA, 2260
SARAH, 2262

DODGE,
ANSON P., 6192
ARTHUR M., 6197
CAROLINE M., 6184
CHARLES C., 6194
DAVID L., 6185
DAVID S., 4588, 6193
ELIZABETH C., 4591
FREDERICK N., 6189
GEROGE F., 6196
HARRIETT F., 6186

No.

DODGE,
JOSEPH E., 6190
JULIA S., 4586
MARY A., 4590
MARY S., 6187
NORMAN W., 6195
SARAH C., 4587
SARAH F., 6183
SUSAN P., 4592
WILLIAM E., 4589, 6188, 6191

DOOLITTLE,
ALTA P., 6806
CHARLES H., 5427
CHARLES E., 6793
ELIZABETH B., 5430
GEORGE, 6803
HUBERT M., 6796
JOEL M., 6791
JOHN T., 5426, 6794
KATE, 6805
MARK R., 5431, 6804
MARY, 5428
MARY E., 6797
MARY L., 6798
ROBERT E., 6795
SARAH P., 5429
SARAH E., 6792

DRAKE,
AARON, 467, 1207
AMASA, 1298
ARMYRA, 1297
ASAHEL, 1205, 2602
CHLOE C., 2605
DAMARIS, 2604
DORCAS, 443
DUDLEY, 444
EBENEZER, 446
ELIJAH, 1273
ENOCH, 100, 435, 1272
ELIZABETH, 436, 1271
EUNICE, 437, 1274
HANNAH, 103, 440, 466, 1211, 1293
HEPZIBAH, 1210
HEZEKIAH, 442, 1299
ISAAC, 447
JACOB, 465, 1206
JERUSHA, 441
JOHN, 1208
JOSEPH, 1275
LOIS, 438, 1301, 2607
LYDIA, 445
LUCY, 1295
MARY, 1270, 1300
MOSES, 1294
NATHANIEL, 101
NOAH, 439, 1296
RHODA, 2603
SAMUEL, 102

No.

DRAKE,
SARAH, ...99, 1209
SARAH G., ... 2606
DUTCHER,
ALMIRA B., ... 5269
ANNE E., ...
DANIEL D., ... 5270
FREDRICK, ... 5268
MARY E., ... 5271
EDWARD, ...
DURKEE,
ALONZO, ... 4374
BENJAMIN, ...2706, 4371
BELA, ... 2709
HIRAM H., ... 4270
HORACE, ... 2710
JULIUS, ... 4372
JOHN, ... 2705
LAURA, ... 4373
MARY, ... 4375
NATHAN, ... 2787
PHEBE, ... 2708
DEIDRICK,
HANNETT E., ... 7073
NICHOLAS J., ... 7074
DEYOE,
ALONZO, ... 6072
EUNICE, ... 6074
JAMES M., ... 6073
PHILENA, ... 6071
DWIGHT,
ALBERT, ... 5556
ALONZO, ... 5363
BESSIE V., ... 6733
BETHIAH, ... 3869
CLARISSA, ... 5365
CHESTER, ... 5369
ELIZABETH, ... 5361
EVELINE, ... 5552
EMILY A., ... 5555
FREDERICK, ... 5557
FRANCIS P., ... 604
FRANK, ... 7180
HENRY E., ... 5554
HARRIETT E., ... 7073
HARRIETT M., ... 6737
HELEN M., ... 6728
HORACE D., ... 5362
JENNIE O., ... 6742
LUCY A., ... 6731
LYDIA, ... 5364
MARTHA S., ... 6736
MYRON C., ... 6739
MARY, ...3867, 5367
MARY E., ... 6741
MARY L., ... 5553
NICHOLAS J., ... 7074
NORMAN, ... 5368

No.

DWIGHT,
NORMAN P., ... 6740
ORSON, ... 5370
OSCAR, ... 5551
RALPH L., ... 6738
ROSWELL, ... 3870
SARAH A., ... 6732
SALLY A., ... 6743
SYLVESTER, ... 5355
SYLVESTER F., ... 6735
WALTON, ... 6729
WARD A., ... 6734
WEBSTER, ... 6730
EASTES,
EDWARD P., ... 6401
ELIZA G., ... 6402
FRANCIS S., ... 6400
JOHN W., ... 9399
EATON,
DANIEL C., ... 6137
ELLEN D., ... 6136
FRANCIS S., ... 6138
EDWARDS,
AGNES, ... 4830
KATHERINE A., ... 3288
CHARLES A., ... 4228
ELIZABETH T., ...3281, 4836
EDWARD W., ... 4824
EUGENE P., ... 4837
EUGENE, ... 3289
FITZ HUGH, ... 4833
GEORGE W., ... 3286
GEORGE B., ... 4835
JERUSHA, ... 1841
JOHN E., ... 3284
JONATHAN, ...1839, 3280, 4823
MARY, ... 1840
MARY P., ...3283, 4826
PHEBE, ... 4831
SARAH P., ...3287, 4834
SUSAN L., ... 4827
TRYON, ...3285, 4832
WALTER, ...3282, 4825
WHEELER D., ... 4829
ELIOT,
ACHILLES, ... 3083
GEORGE, ... 3076
HANNAH, ... 3082
ISAAC, ... 3079
JOHN, ... 3077
JULIA, ... 7009
MARY, ... 3081
SAMUEL, ... 3078
TIMOTHY, ... 3080
ELLSWORTH,
ANNIE G., ... 6055
EDWARD, ... 6054
HENRY W., ... 6058

No.

ELY,
ABNER, ... 1737
ABNER S., ... 3085
ALBERT, ... 4204
ANNE, ... 662
BRIDGET, ... 3088
DANIEL, ... 665
DEBORAH, ... 670
ELIJAH, ...1735, 3071
ELIZABETH, ...663, 668, 1740
ELIZABETH W., ... 4196
EZRA, ... 3084
HANNAH, ...1736, 3074
HEMAN, ... 4203
HEPZIBAH, ... 3075
JANE, ... 3089
JOSEPH, ... 667
JOANNA, ... 671
JUSTIN, ... 4195
KATE, ... 3073
LOIS, ... 1741
MARSH, ... 1738
MARTHA, ... 3087
MARY, ...661, 669, 1739
PHEBE, ... 3070
RICHARD, ... 664
SAMUEL C., ...1734, 3072
SIMILIAS, ... 3086
WILLIAM, ... 666

EMERSON,
ANNETTE H., ... 6378
BENJAMIN K., ... 6376
CHARLOTTE F., ... 6375
EDWARD H., ... 6377

ENOS,
BENJAMIN, ... 423
HARRIETT, ... 420
JAMES, ... 421
JOSEPH P., ... 424
SARAH, ... 422

EMMONS,
DELIVERANCE, ... 3173
MARY, ... 3176
MARTHA, ... 3172
SARAH A., ... 3175
WILLIAM, ... 3174

FABRIQUE,
BENJAMIN, ... 2863
ELIZABETH, ... 2861
WILLIAM L., ... 2862

FIELD,
ABIGAIL, ... 1128
AMOS, ...360, 1122
ANNA E., ... 6262
DAVID, ... 1129
EDITHA, ... 1118
ELIAKIM, ... 361
ESTHER, ... 1130

No.

FIELD,
GEORGE W., ... 6263
HANNAH, ... 359, 1119, 1131
JOHN, ...357, 1127
MARY, ... 362
MECDAD, ... 1117
MEHITABEL, ... 1121
RHODA, ... 1126
SARAH, ...358, 1124
ZECHARIAH, ... 1120
ZENAS, ... 1123
ZILPAH, ... 1125

FAY,
EDWIN, ... 6655
ELETHERA, ... 6657
JOSIAH D., ... 6659
SARAH F., ... 6656
WILLIAM H., ... 6658

FITCH,
AUGUSTUS, ... 4523
AURELIA, ... 4524
BETSEY S., ... 5421
DORASTUS, ... 3775
HERBERT, ... 3776
SARAH P., ... 3777
ELECTA, ... 4520
FAYETTE, ... 5423
HELEN, ... 5424
JOHN, ... 4521
JULIA, ... 4522
LUCY, ... 5425
MARY, ... 5422
MARY M., ... 4525

FLETCHER,
CHARLES S., ... 4385
FRANK H., ... 4384

FLINT,
ALICE M., ... 5824
ARTHUR A., ... 5825
EDWARD P., ... 5822
ELLEN A., ... 5821
HENRY A., ... 5823

FOWLER,
CATHARINE, ... 2960
WILLIAM C., ... 2959

FRENCH,
LYDIA M., ... 4939
MARY S., ... 4937
SARAH A., ... 4938
WARREN C., ... 4940
WILLIAM S., ... 4941

FOOTE,
CHARLES F., ... 6467
DUANE D., ... 5240
EMILY B., ... 5238
FREDERICK, ... 6465
GEORGE W., ... 6463
HARRIETT M., ... 6461

No.

FOOTE,
HENRY L., ... 6462
MARY T., ... 6464
NANCY M., ... 5241
NORMAN B., ... 5239
SARAH K., ... 6466
FORBES,
CHARLES, ... 5894
ROBERT W., ... 5893
SUSAN H., ... 5891
WILLIAM J., ... 5892
FAIRCHILD,
ELIZA G., ... 5925
SARAH L., ... 5924
SIDNEY H., ... 5923
FISHER,
CATHARINE W., ... 6119
EDWARD H., ... 7038
EDWARD T., ... 6117
ELIZABETH P., ... 6112
FAITH H., ... 7036
FRANCIS P., ... 6114
FREDERICK P., ... 6113
GEORGE H., ... 6115
GEORGE C., ... 7035
HENRY T., ... 7037
RICHARD T., ... 7039
GAGER,
LUTHER P., ... 2737
GALPIN,
LAVALETTE, ... 7260
SAMUEL A., ... 7259
GAY,
BORODEL M., ... 4704
ERASTUS E., ... 4706
MARTHA W., ... 4705
NATHANIEL E., ... 4703
GAYLORD,
ALEXANDER, ...677, 730
ANNA OR ANNE, 36, 181, 678, 731, 1662. 679
ABIGAIL, ...183, 727, 1716
BENJAMIN, ... 3014
CATHARINE, ... 1698
CHESTER, ... 3052
DANIEL, ... 681
ELIZABETH, 185, 193, 683, 1696. 1658
ESTHER, ... 188
ELIAKIM, ...682, 1659
EBENEZER, ...1661, 1703
ELIJAH, ... 694
ELIJAH M., ... 1685
ELIPHALET, ... 1701
GILES A., ... 1684
HANNAH, ... 37
HEZEKIAH, ...41, 1675
ITHAMAR, ... 1663

No.

GAYLORD,
ISRAEL, ... 3053
JOHN, 38, 179, 194, 676, 719, 1717. 729
JOSEPH, ...186, 728, 1680
JOSIAH, ...42, 184, 692, 1677, 1719
KETURAH, ... 3015
LOIS, ... 3012
LUCY, ... 1679
MARY, ...180, 715, 1597
MARGARET, ... 2713
MARGARET T., ... 1683
MARTHA, ... 1713
MERIBAH, ... 1702
MOSES, ... 1718
NATHANIEL, ...39, 182, 680, 1660, 1700. 721
NAOMI, ...690, 1682
NEHEMIAH, ...693, 720, 1681
OLIVER, ... 1699
PENELOPE C., ... 3054
RACHEL, ... 189
RUTH, ...187, 190, 722, 723
SAMUEL, 191, 718, 725, 1714, 3050
SARAH, ...691, 718, 725, 1676
SUBMIT D., ... 3051
THOMAS, ... 1678
WILLIAM, ...40, 192, 715, 724, 3013
GEDDES,
JAMES, ... 6532
MARY, ... 6533
GELSTON,
ANTOINETT B., ... 5930
BETSEY, ... 4238, 5920
HENRY W., ... 5933
HUGH, ... 4237
JANE, ... 4241
JANE A., ... 5919
JOSEPH M., ... 5932
MALTBY, ...4240, 5922
PAULINE W., ... 5921
PHEBE, ... 4239
SARAH G., ... 5931
GILMER,
HANNAH H., ... 7108
LEVINA P., ... 7107
GILLETTE,
ANNA, ...1280, 1330, 2650
AURELIA, ...1335, 2654
CAROLINE, ... 2685
CHLOE, ... 1331
DAVID B., ... 5947
ESTHER, ...1333, 2652
ELECTA, ... 2683
ELLEN M., ... 5946
ELIZABETH, ...1276, 2653, 1334
HORACE, ...1336, 2655
HORACE C., ... 2684

No.

GILLETTE,
JABEZ, ... 1278
JOHN, ... 1277
LUCY, ... 1279
PRUDENCE, ... 1281
ROXA, ... 2652
ROXANA, ... 1332
GILCHRIST,
ELSIE, ... 2860
JACQUES, ... 2858
SAPPHIRA, ... 2857
THEBIS, ... 2859
GOODRICH,
ABIGAIL, ...2070, 4460
ABIGAIL P., ... 5062
AARON, ...748, 1766
ANNE, ...1777, 2079
BUTLER, ... 5060
CHAUNCEY, ...2941, 6048
CHAUNCEY A., ... 4456
CALEB, ... 5054
CATHARINE, ... 4462
CATHARINE C., ... 2946
CHARLES A., ...2945, 4461
DAVID, ...1763, 5058
DORCAS, ... 1767
ELIJAH, ... 825
ELEAZER, ... 1761
ELIPHALET, ...1778, 2080
ELIZUR, ...2942, 4455
ELIHU, ... 4464
ELIHU C., ... 2943
ELIZABETH, 1764, 1774, 2076, 4459
5057.
EBENEZER W., ... 5053
EDWARD, ... 5055
EDWARD C., ... 6049
EMILY C., ... 4466
EMILY L., ... 6066
FRANCES, ... 6052
FRANCIS B., ... 6068
GEORGE W., ... 5061
HANNAH, ... 823
HULDAH, ... 5059
ISAAC, ... 2067
ISRAEL, ... 2058
JOANNA, ... 1768
JOSEPH, ... 2066
JOSIAH, ...747, 1760
JULIA, ... 6051
LYDIA, ... 2057
LYDIA M., ... 5063
MEHITABEL, ...829, 2065
MARY, ...1769, 2069
MARY A., ... 4465
MARY E., ... 6067
MARTHA, ... 2068
MILICENT, ...1773, 2075

No.

GOODRICH,
NATHANIEL, ...830, 2064
NANCY, ... 4457
PORTER, ...1775, 2077
REBECCA, ...824, 1770
RUTH, ... 826
SAMUEL, 749, 831, 1771, 2073, 2944
SAMUEL G., ... 4463
SARAH, ...828, 1762, 1765, 2072
SARAH W., ... 4458
SIMEON, ... 2071
SOLOMON, ...1776, 2078
STEPHEN, ... 827
WELTHEAN, ...1772, 2074
WILLIAM, ... 5056
WILLIAM H., ... 6050
GOODSPEED,
BERTHA M., ... 7072
CHARLES D., ... 7071
WILLIS F., ... 7070
GOODWIN,
ABIGAIL, ... 2734
ABRAHAM, ... 235
ANNE, ... 3732
BENET, ... 233
DANIEL, ...2081, 3731
ELEAZER, ... 232
FREDERICK C., ... 5417
FRANCES L., ... 5418
HEZEKIAH, ...230, 833
ISAAC, ... 231
JOANNA, ... 237
JONATHAN, ... 821
JOSEPH, ... 835
JOSHUA M., ... 5414
LUCRETIA, ... 3733
LUCRELIA C., ... 5413
LOIS, ... 239
MEHITABEL, ...234, 822
RUTH, ... 238
SARAH, ...836, 2083
SARAH H., ... 5420
SAMUEL, ... 834
STEPHEN, ...236, 832, 2082
STEPHEN A., ...3735, 5419
GRAFTON,
CHARLES C., ... 5983
HENRY D., ... 5982
JOHN G., ... 5984
JOSEPH, ... 5985
GRANT,
ABIGAIL, ...61, 273
ADONIRAM, ... 953
ANNE, ...975, 2349, 2365
ASHBEL, ... 970
BATHSHEBA, ... 983
BENJAMIN, ...205, 295
BETHIAH, ...202, 292

No.

GRANT,
CLUNY, ... 5864
DANIEL, ...281, 982
DAVID,.....276, 969, 2366
EBENEZER,.....277, 967, 972, 2373
EDWARD, ... 980
ELIAS, ... 2361
EDNA, ... 2372
ELLEN W.,..... 7012
ELIZABETH,.....279, 963, 977
ELISHA, ... 965
ELIJAH, ... 968
EPHRIAM,.....274, 961, 974, 2359
ESTHER, ... 964
EUNICE, ...966, 971
FREDERICK D.,..... 7010
GRACE,.....275, 960, 2366
HANNAH,.... .....270, 282, 981
HENRY, ... 2371
JESSIE R.,.... .....4147, 7013
JOHN,.....55, 278, 288, 978
JONATHAN, ... 296
JOSIAH, ...57, 287
MARGARET, ... 4148
MARTHA, ... 955
MARY,.....59, 283, 2345, 2364
MARY F.,..... 5867
MATTHEW,.....56, 280, 979, 984
MINOR, ... 291
NOAH, 54, 272, 290, 952, 962, 2341
NATHANIEL, ...58, 294
OLIVE, ... 289
OLIVER,..... 2374
ORVILLE L.,..... 5866
PETER, ...2342, 4145
PHEBE, ... 2370
PHILIP, ... 2362
PRUDENCE,..... 2360
RACHEL, ... 284
REBECCA, ... 976
ROSWELL, ... 973
RUTH, ...293, 2348
SAMUEL,.....53, 271
SAMUEL S.,..... 5863
SARAH, ...60, 286, 986
SOLOMON,.....954, 2344, 2347, 2363
4144.
STEPHEN, ... 2367
SUSANNAH, ...2343, 4146
TRIPHENIA, ... 987
ULYSES S.,..... 5862
U. S., JR.,..... 7011
VIRGINIA, ... 5865
WILLIAM, ...285, 2368
ZERIAH, ... 985
ZEBULON, ... 2369

No.

GRAVES,
ANNE E.,..... 5522
AUGUSTA P.,..... 5045
CHARLES H.,..... 5521
ELIZABETH D.,..... 5510
ERASTUS,..... 3823
EUNICE B.,..... 3825
EUNICE E.,..... 5517
EVELINA, ... 5039
JANE S., ... 5040
JAMES G.,..... 5043
JOHN P.,.....5041, 5523
JOSEPH S.,..... 5516
LEMUEL C.,..... 5511
MINERVA P.,..... 5044
MARTHA A.,.....5524, 3824
MARY D.,..... 3822
SAMUEL D.,..... 3821
SAMUEL P.,..... 5042
GRAY,
ALICE G., ... 6800
ELIZABETH P.,..... 6799
KATHARINE, ... 6801
WILLIAM C.,.....5994, 6802
GRENELLE,
CHARLES F.,..... 7052
JOHN S.,..... 7050
JOSEPH H.,..... 7053
WILLIAM E.,..... 7051
GREENE,
ANNA M.,..... 5991
CATHARINE P.,..... 5992
MARY W.,..... 5993
NATHANIEL, ... 5994
GRIFFITH,
ALONZO F.,..... 6997
ELLEN M.,..... 7000
EMMA L.,..... 7001
GEORGE F.,..... 6999
RUTH L.,..... 6998
GILBERT,
SARAH H.,..... 4808
GRIDLEY,
ABIGAL, ... 2421
ADDISON,..... 2986
ASHBEL, ... 2422
ELISHA,..... 2419
HARRY W., ... 2983
JOEL, ... 2425
JOSEPH, ... 4156
LAURA W.,..... 2985
NOAH, ... 2424
RALPH W.,..... 2984
ROOT, ... 4149
SARAH, ... 2420
ZEBINA, ... 2423

No.

GREGORY,
EDWARD S., 4121
ELIZABETH, 4122
EFFIE V., 5850
ELSIE, 5851
FRANCIS J., 4124
HENRY P., 4123
JOSEPH, 4125
LORENA E., 4126
OSCAR O., 5852

GRISWOLD,
ABIEL, 1673
ABIGAIL, 684, 689, 1665, 1669
AZUBAH, 702
BENJAMIN, 704
DEBORAH, 698
EDWARD, 1664
ELIZABETH, 995
ELISHA, 699
EMMA H., 6254
FREDERICK W., 6255
HEZEKIAH, 687, 1667
HEPZIBAH, 705
HESTER, 696
ISAAC, 688, 1671
JENNNETTE H., 6257
JERUSHA, 410
JOHN, 686
JONATHAN, 410
KEZIAH, 1666
LUCY, 411
LYDIA, 414, 697
MARY, 409, 1668
MATTHEW, 412
NOAH, 413
NATHANIEL, 703
NAOMI, 701
NORBERT W., 6256
PRUDENCE, 1670, 1672
RACHEL, 685
RUTH, 700
SYLVANUS, 706

GURLEY,
ABIGAIL, 3404
ABBY P., 2640
ANNE E., 4954
ANNE M., 4302
AUSTIN, 2637
CLARISSA A., 4949
ELLEN, 4953
FRANCIS L. B., 4307
GEORGE, 4952
HENRY, 4951
HARRIETT M. K., 4304
HENRY H., 2636, 4306
JOHN A., 2639
JOHN W., 2634 4305
LAVINIA, 3402

No.

GURLEY,
LUCY E., 4310
MARY, 2635, 4303, 4950
MARY C., 4312
MARY E., 4303
RALPH R., 2638, 4311
REVERE W., 4309
SARAH S., 3403, 4948
SELIA R., 4308
URIAH B., 3405

HAIGHT,
ANNE M., 4839
ELIZABETH, 4840
EUGENE E., 4844
BENJAMIN, 3294
FRANCES P., 4841
HENRIETTA E., 4842
JAMES J., 3291, 4843
JONATHAN E., 3290
MARY E., 4838
WALTER, 3292
WILLIAM, 3293
WILLIAM B., 4845

HAMLIN,
ABIGAIL, 1624
ASAHEL A., 572
HEZEKIAH W., 5173
JABEZ, 1622
LAURA P., 5174
MARGARET, 1623
MARTHA S., 5175

HANSELL,
FELIXINA, 6453
JULIA S., 6451
MARY C., 6452
WILLIAM A., 6450

HALLECK,
ABEL B., 6845
AMELIA B., 6844
JAMES H., 6843
SAMUEL P., 6841
WILLIAM C., 6842

HAINES,
DAVID, 4291
JAMES W., 4292
JANE, 4290
NEWTON, 4289
PHILO, 4288

HART,
ARTHUR B., 7023
BURDETTE, 6010
ELLEN, 6012
JAMES P., 2764
JANE P., 2758
JOHN L., 2765
MARY A., 7024
MARILLA M., 7026
MINERVA A., 7025

No.

HART,
Norman E., 7027
Norman L., 6011
Samuel P., 2757
HASKELL,
Adam A., 7145
Alexander C., 7138
Anthony P., 7141
Alice V., 7146
Charles T., 7143
Frederick C., 7144
Louisa P., 7139
Marion A., 7142
Mary F., 7140
Susannah C., 7147
HASTINGS,
Abigail, 1731
Content, 3065
Elizabeth, 3068
Hannah, 1732
John, 730, 3064
Mary, 1733, 3066
Mary L., 7041
Samuel, 3069
Richard C., 7040
Waitstill, 3067
HAWKES,
Emma S., 5506
Frances R., 5504
Newton R., 5508
Myrtie E., 5509
Mary A., 5507
Wesley O., 5505
HAYDEN,
Dorothy, 1349
Ebenezer, 1350
Eunice, 1282
Ezra, 1284
Lucy, 1283
Mindwell, 1351
Oliver, 1348
HEATH,
Alice M., 5816
James A., 5815
Mary F., 5814
HERRICK,
Elizabeth P., 6242
Lucy W., 6243
William C., 6241
HICKOCK,
Andrew, 1038
Concurrence, 1037
Elijah, 1040
Mehitabel, 1042
Ruth, 1041
Simeon, 1043
Thaddeus, 1039

No.

HIGGINSON,
Barbara, 3103
Elizabeth, 3104
George, 3105
Henry, 3106
John, 3099
Nathaniel, 3101
Sarah, 3100
Stephen, 3102
HILL,
David P., 4323
George E., 4324
Henry M., 4322
Mary P., 4327
Richard B., 4326
Sarah E., 4325
HILLHOUSE,
Caroline S., 3274
David A., 4817
David P., 3272
Lawrence P., 4815
Martha S., 4816
Mary E., 3270
Sarah P., 3269
Thomas, 3273
William F., 3271
HILLS,
Alonzo P., 6652
Francis H., 6650
George A., 6651
Harriett M., 6654
Kate J., 6653
Lydia M., 6649
HOLCOMB,
Clymene, 1290
Eli, 1287
Elijah, 1286
John, 1291
Lois, 1288
Luther, 1292
Lydia, 1289
Matthew, 1285
HOLTON,
Arthur H., 6265
Charles S., 6268
Clifford J., 6270
Effie V., 6277
Ezra L., 4658
Fidelia, 4654
Frank B., 6269
Frank G., 6276
Frank T., 6272
George, 4648
Grace B., 6278
Harriett G., 6275
Helen A., 6273
Horace, 4652
Isabella E., 4656

No.

HOLTON,
LOUISA, ... 4649
LUCRETIA, ... 4651
LILY A. 6274
MARY, ... 4650
MARY A., ... 6267
ROSA J., ... 6271
ROSWELL, ... 4653
RUFUS, ... 4657
SARAH A., ... 6264
WALTER R., ... 6266
WILLIAM, ... 4655
HOLLAND,
ELECTA M., ... 4721
JONAS W., ... 4720
LAURA A., ... 4723
SUSAN A., ... 4722
WILLIAM H., ... 4719
HOLLEY,
ALEXANDER H., ...3919, 6925
ALEXANDER L., ... 5633
ALEXANDER S., ... 6927
ALICE, ... 6926
EDITH, ... 5637
ELIZABETH P., ... 5638
GEORGE W., ...PAGE 622
GEORGE W., ... 3922
GERTRUDE M., ... 6923
HARRIETT, ... 3921
HARRIETT L., ... 5627
HENRY K., ... 5625
JOHN C., ...5634, 6928
JOHN M., ...2212, 3918, 5628, 5632
6922.
JOHN M., ...PAGE 622
JULIA K., ... 5631
LUCY S., ... 6924
MARIA, ... 3917
MARIA C., ... 5635
MARY A., ...3920, 3924
MARY E., ... 5630
PORTER, ... 5536
PORTER, ...PAGE 623
SALLY P., ... 3923
SARAH, ...5626, 5629
WILLIAM R., ...PAGE 622
HINMAN,
AARON, ... 4447
ADAM, ...1048, 2450
ALBERT, ..., 2455
ANNA, ..., 2915
BENJAMIN, ... 2912
CLARISSA, ... 2416
CATHARINE, ... 2453
ERASTUS, ... 2460
EZRA, ... 2459
GEORGE, ... 2916
HARRY, ...2917, 4450

No.

HINMAN,
HOEL, ... 2457
ISAAC, ...1044, 2449
LAURA, ... 2456
MARIA, ... 2448
MARTHA, ... 1046
MARY, ...1045, 1545, 4449
OLIVE, ...1541, 2458, 2910
PATIENCE, ...1544, 2914
PORTER, ... 2464
RUTH, ... 1543
RUTH E., ...2909, 4448
SARAH, ...1049, 2447
TIMOTHY, ...1047, 1542, 2462, 2908
TRUMAN, ... 2911
WILLIAM, ...2451, 2913
HOPKINS,
AGNES O., ... 6364
ANNE M., ... 6359
AUSTIN B., ... 4716
ARTHUR J., ... 4761
CAROLINE D., ... 4755
CHARLES F., ... 4711
CHARLOTTE F., ... 4757
ELIZABETH, ...1813, 4747
ELIZABETH P., ... 6373
ERASTUS, ...3209, 6372
EDWARD S., ... 4718
EDWARD W., ...4734, 4759
ELECTA, ... 3195
ELECTA H., ... 4736
EMMA L., ... 6362
FRANCIS T., ... 4760
FANNY B., ... 6380
FANNY P., ... 4762
GEORGE T., ... 4714
GEORGE L., ... 4733
GEORGE H., ... 4748
HANNAH, ... 1807
HARRIETT, ... 3192
HARRIETT E., ...4715, 4731
HENRY B., ... 4728
HENRY S., ... 6361
HENRIETTA A., ... 6360
ISABELLA T., ... 4749
JERUSHA, ... 1808
JOHN, ...1812, 4751
JOHN C., ... 1801
JOHN T., ... 3197
JOHN L., ...4732, 6379
JULIUS H., ... 4735
LEWIS S., ...3210, 4758
LUCY, ... 1811
LULU, ... 6381
LUCRETIA S., ... 4713
MABEL, ... 1806
MARTHA, ... 1803
MARIA M., ... 4754

No.

HOPKINS,
MARGARET D., 4750
MARY E., 4710
MARY T., 4717
MARY A., 4756
NANCY, 3196
NEHEMIAH, 1802
PENELOPE, 1800
POLLY, 1810
ROBERT O., 6366
RONALD M., 5367
SARAH P., 1804
SAMANTHA L., 4730
SAMUEL, 1805, 3208, 6355
SAMUEL P., 3194
SARAH A. W., 3207
SARAH A., 4753
SARAH B., 6371
STEPHEN, 1809
STEPHEN G., 3193
STEPHEN W., 4712, 4729
SUSAN C., 3198
THEODORE C., 6353
WILLIAM S. B., 4752
WILLIAM S., 6374
HOTCHKISS,
ARVESTA A., 6047
RUTH E., 6046
HOWELL,
SARAH, 140
ELIZABETH, 141
HOWARD,
AMY L., 6024
ANGELINE L., 6023
BEZALEEL, 1912
CHARLES, 3457
CATHARINE L., 5015
ELIZA W., 5010
ELIZABETH B., 5013
EMILY W., 5018
EZEKIEL W., 3459
FRANCES A., 5009
HANNAH W., 5007
JOHN, 3456
LUCINDA O., 5011
MARGARET, 3558, 5008
MARY D., 5016
MYRA L., 6026
SARAH B., 5017
SOPHIA W., 5014
THOMAS D., 5012
WILLIAM L., 6025
HOVEY,
CHARLES A., 4947
EMILY, 4943
JANET, 4962
JOSEPH, 4945

No.

HOVEY,
JOHN G., 4944
MARION, 4946
HUBBARD,
ALMIRA, 3186
ANNA, 1726
CYNTHIA, 3180
DANIEL, 3047
ELISHA, 3044
ELIZABETH, 3046, 4551
EDMUND, 3048
EUNICE N., 4552
ELECTA, 6019
HARRIETT, 4548
JERUSHA, 3182
JOANNA, 1727
JOHN W., 3184
LAWRENCE, 3183
LUCINDA, 4549
LUCY, 3043
MARGARET, 4550
MARIA, 4547
MEHITABEL, 3179
MOSES, 3178
ROSWELL, 3177
SARAH P., 3181
SOPHIA, 3185
SUSAN, 4553
SUSANNAH, 1724, 3045
WILLIAM, 1725, 3049
HILL,
HARRIETT A., 7118
LUCY H., 7117
HUNT,
EBENEZER, 5715
EDWIN, 5839
FREDERICK P., 5842
GERTRUDE E., 5841
HARRIETT P., 5717
HENDERSON W., 5843
IDA A., 5838
JERRY A., 5844
KITTY A., 5840
NATHAN S., 5717
RUTH S., 5718
HUNTINGTON,
ABIGAIL, 1877
ANDREW, 3334
ALMIRA, 3336
AMBROSE, 3339, 3350
APOLLOS, 3342
ARCHIBALD D., 4900
ARRIA S., 6128
BERTHA, 6107
BETHIA T., 4557
CATHARINE G., 4563
CATHARINE B., 4869
CATHARINE S., 4895

No.

HUNTINGTON,
CATHARINE F., 6121
CHARLES P., 4554
CHARLES S., 6181
CHARLES W., 6105
CYRUS T., 3352
DAVID L. L., 6177
DEBORAH, 1874
EDWARD B., 4558 4898
EDWARD S., 6109
EDMUND D., 6126
ELIDA., 7046
ELIJAH H., 6106
ELISHA., 1872 3341
ELIZABETH P., 4555
ESTHER, 3348
FRANCIS J., 3359
FLORA,, 6123
FREDERICK A., 3331
FREDERICK S., 6122
FREDERICK F., 7047
FRED D., 4564
GEORGE S., 4896
GEORGE P., 6127
GEORGE F., 6178
HELEN F., 6104
HELEN M., 6120
HENRY W., 3353
HENRY K., 4893
HENRY G., 6110
HEZEKIAH, 1674, 3357
HIRAM, 3349
HORACE, 3555
HORACE A., 3555
JOHN, 1870, 3330
JOHN L., 3348
JOHN W., 4559
JAMES O., 6129
JEDEDIAH, 3347
JOSEPH C., 7044
JULIA A., 3354
JULIA P., 6180
JULIA W., 7042
LAURA, 3344
LAURA C., 6111
LUCIA C., 7043
LUCY B., 6118
LUCY C., 679, 7043
MARY, 3333
MARY D., 4562
MARY E., 6108, 6132
MARIA C., 4890
MARIA W., 6125
MARGARET K., 4899
MEHITABEL, 1871
NANCY, 3343
PRESCENDIA, 3351
REBECCA, 3332

No.

HUNTINGTON,
ROBERT G., 3335
ROBERT W., 4891
RUTH, 1878
RUTH P., 3345
RUTH G., 6131
SAMUEL, 1876, 3338, 2356, 4892
SARAH B., 4894
SARAH C., 6182
STEPHEN V. D., 7045
SUSAN L., 3358
THANKFUL, 1879
THEODORE G., 4561
THEOPHILUS P., 4560
WALTER E., 6124
WILLIAM, 1873, 6130, 3346
WILLIAM E., 6119
WILLIAM P., 4556
WILLIAM W., 4897
HURLBUTT,
DANIEL, 1587
GIDEON, 1588
HUTCHINS,
ANNE M., 4724
ELECTA A., 4726
FRANK P., 4725
JOHN T., 4727
HYDE,
AGNES M., 2997
CHARLES P., 3882
CHARLES K., 6152
EUNICE, 2199, 3883
ESTHER E., 3886
FRANCES, 3880
GEORGE C., 6149
HENRY M., 6153
JEANIE P., 5905
JOSHUA, 2196
KATHARINE C., 6156
LUCRETIA, 2200
MEHITABEL, 2198
MARY, 3877, 4838
MARIETTA, 6157
MELANCTON W., 6155
NATHANIEL, 2195
OLIVER C., 2197
PRUDENCE, 3881
RHODA, 3878
ROXANA, 3879
SIMEON P., 6150
THEODORE M., 5995
THOMAS S., 6151
WATSON B., 3885
WELTHEA, 3884
WILLIAM C., 6154
JACK,
ELIZABETH S., 6133
MARGARET P., 6134

No.

HURD,
BENJAMIN, ... 2452
DANIEL L., ... 2453
CHARITY, ... 2454
JACKSON,
EUGENE B., ... 7095
FRANK A., ...6351, 7094
HOWARD K., ... 7096
JESSIE C., ... 6353
MARY L., ... 6352
JEWELL,
JOSEPHINE, ... 7067
HELEN L., ... 7068
MARY, ... 7069
JOSCELYN,
DEBORAH, ... 4013
FREEMAN, ... 4012
JUDD,
MICHAEL, ... 1222
SUSANNAH, ... 1223
JUDSON,
ABIGAIL, 34, 584, 637, 1470, 1514 1550, 2853, 2891.
ABNER, ...651, 1568
ABEL, ...645, 1515
AGUR, ...647, 1565
ANNA, ...1447, 1574
ADONIRAM, ...1502, 2888
ASA, ... 1578
ASHBEL, ... 2829
AMOS, ... 2824
BETHIAH, ... 652
BENJAMIN, ...608, 1577
CHARLOTTE, ... 1471
CHARLES, ... 2899
CHARLES A., ... 2856
CAROLINE F., ... 2880
CHAPMAN, ...576, 1456, 1511
DAMARIS, ... 1476
DAVID, 159, 578, 615, 644, 1469 2854.
DANIEL, ...150, 649, 2855
DEBORAH, ... 1492
DORCAS, ... 612
EDWARD L., ... 6232
ELNATHAN, ... 583, 2884, 2989
ELIJAH, ... 585
ELIPHALET, ... 147
ELMER, ... 2928
ELISHA, ...587, 1501
EPHRAIM, ...148, 603. 1497
EPHRAIM E., ... 2879
EUNICE, ...639, 1473, 1559
ELIZA, ... 2929
ELISHA, ... 614
ELIHU, ... 2883
ELIZABETH, ...571, 577, 607, 616 1474, 1496, 1560, 2893.

No.

JUDSON,
ESTHER, ...30, 1475, 2830, 2882
ESTHER M., ... 2900
GIDEON, ... 1510
GRACE, ... 28
HANNAH, ...35, 153, 605, 643, 1450 2881, 2927.
HENRY, ... 2926
HENRY P., ... 6233
HOLLISTER, ... 1516
ISAAC, ...149, 606
ISAAC E., ...1495, 1795
JAMES, ...27, 157, 604, 641
JOHN, ...142, 573, 1448
JONATHAN, ...145, 590, 1509
JOSEPH, ...29, 144, 156, 575, 1455
JOSEPH R., ... 2892
JOSHUA, ...31, 143, 582, 1493
JERUSHA, ... 589
KEZIAH, ... 1481
LUCY, ...1477, 1575
LEWIS, ... 642
MABEL, ... 1478
MARIA, ... 2925
MARTHA, ...146, 586, 640, 1507
MARY, ...151, 572, 574, 613, 1453 1472, 1482, 1499.
MARY A., ... 2825
MATTHEW, ... 1513
MEHITABEL, ...1561, 1573
NATHAN, ... 579
NATHAN S., ... 1480
NOAH, ...1500, 2885
OLIVE, ... 611
PATIENCE, ... 1467
PALMER, ... 2887
PHILO, ...1512, 2894, 2923
PETER, ... 588
PHEBE, ...33, 158, 645, 1449, 1494
PRUDENCE, ... 1466
RHODA, ... 2922
REBECCA, ...155, 610, 1564
RUTH, ...32, 648, 1494
RUTH A., ... 2895
SABRA, ... 1479
SARAH, 25, 154, 570, 602, 614, 638 650, 1446, 1549, 1562, 2828.
SAMUEL, ...580, 1576
SETH, ...1452, 2826
SIMEON, ... 1508
SOLOMON, ...1468, 1558
SUSAN C., ... 6234
SUSANNAH, ...581, 1451, 1454
SYLVESTER, ... 2924
THADDEUS, ...1498, 2886
THOMAS, ... 1551
TIMOTHY, ...609, 2827
ZEPHANIAH, ... 1457

No.

KELLOGG,
AMOS, 5691
ABRAHAM, 3019
LUCRETIA, 3690
PRUDENCE, 3692
RACHEL P., 3689
SAMUEL, 3018
SARAB, 3017
SYBIL, 3016
KENT,
ABIAH A., 4913
ALEXANDER E., 3364
ALSYANDA G., 4914
ALICE C., 4915
DELIA, 3361
DELIA E., 4909
ELIHU L., 3360
ELIZABETH B., 4908
GAMALIEL, 3363
HAMPTON H., 4912
HENRY M., 4916
LAURA, 3362
LAURA A., 4910
LYMAN E., 4906
LUCY C., 4911
REBECCA M., 4907
KEYES,
ABIGAIL, 3258
CHARLOTTE, 3262
ELEAZAR, 3255
ELIZA, 3256
HENRY, 3257
JERUSHA, 3260
JULIA, 3261
MARY, 3259
STEPHEN P., 3263
KEENEY,
JULIA A., 5704
MARY A., 5705
SAMUEL W., 5703
KING,
BETTY S., 6484
CHARLOTTE P., 6481
CATHARINE B., 4888
DAVID L., 4885
ELIZABETH, 6482
ELLEN L., 6483
GEORGE W., 6480
HELEN D., 4886
HENRY C., 6475
HENRY W., 4881
HEZEKIAH, 4887
HOWELL S., 6485
ISRAEL H., 6479
JULIA A., 4882
JULIA E., 6477
JULIA H., 6476
LEICESTER, 4884, 6478

No.

KING,
MARTHA P., 6487
SUSAN H., 4883, 6485
KINGSBURY,
ADDISON, 3937
CLARENCE A., 6969
DIANA, 5663
EBENEZER, 5664
ELECTA, 3933
EMELINE, 3938
EUNICE B., 3930
FREDERICK W., 5686
GEORGE P., 6958
GEORGE E., 6965
HARLAN P., 5684
HELEN L., 6957
HOWARD, 6956
JOSEPH A., 5685
LEWIS F., 6968
LOIS, 3928
LOUISA, 5662
MARY, 3934
MARIA, 5660
NEWTON E., 6970
OLIVER, 3929
OLIVER A., 6955
O. R., 5660
PERSIS, 3932
RALPH W., 6967
ROXANA, 3935
RUTH, 3936
SARAH C., 6964
WARD, 3931
WARD M., 6965
KNIGHT,
HENRY C., 6855, 7066
SARAH J., 6856
KILBOURNE,
LEWIS, 2085
RUTH, 2584
LAMBERT,
MARGARET E., 6415
WILLIAM C., 6414
LAWRENCE,
CECELIA A., 6561
EDGAR E., 6563
EVA, 5445
JOHN P., 5446
JOHN S., 5444
MARY E., 6562
MARY P., 5447
LAWTON,
ALEXANDER R., 7112
CAROLINE F., 7109
LOUISA F., 7110
NORA, 7111

No.

LANE,
ALEXANDER E., 4173
CLEMENT W., 4179
LIDORIANA, 4174
LUCY L., 4178
OLIVE T., 4175
ORRA P., 4176
SILAS H., 4177
LEAVENWORTH,
CHARLES, 4526
ELIAS, 4528
WILLIAM, 4527
LEACH,
ELLEN S., 5818
GRACE A., 5819
HOLLIS F., 5820
HORACE W., 5817
LEE,
ALMIRA S., 4397
AMELIA R., 5475
ANGELINE, 4399
ALICE, 6017
BENJAMIN, 1215
CAROLINE, 4396
EUNICE, 1213
ELECTA, 4394
EDWARD L., 5474
ELLA, 6018
JAMES, 1212
JAMES T., 6014
JOHN R., 4393
JEANNETTE T., 6013
LORENZO P., 4391, 6016
MINERVA, 4390
REUBEN P., 5476
SYBIL, 1216
THERESA, 6015
THOMAS G., 4395
THYRZA, 4392
WILLIAM, 1214
WILLIAM H., 4398
LEFAVOR,
EDWARD, 6279
HEBER, 6282
HORACE, 6280
MARY, 6281
LEAVITT,
JAMES T., 4981
JOHN H., 4979
JOSHUA, 4983
THOMAS R., 4980
SAMUEL C., 4982
WILLIAM S., 4978
LELAND,
CORNELIA P., 5439
JOHN P., 5440

No.

LEWIS,
ABIGAIL, 630
ANNE, 2601
DAVID, 629
HANNAH, 2429
JAMES, 628
JOHN, 626
MARY, 627
OLIVER, 1426
SARAH, 2430
SELAH, 2428
SETH, 2427
LINCOLN,
EMMA W., 4402
JAMES H., 4401
JANE P., 4400
JOHN R., 2768
PORTER, 2770
ROXANA, 2769
SIMEON, 2771
LOOMIS,
ABIJAH, 1329
AMASA, 486, 516
ANNE, 120, 379, 484, 497, 1200 1324, 1356.
ABIGAIL, 496, 503, 1197
ABIAL, 520, 1320
ABNER, 519
APPHIA, 1338
BENJAMIN, 471, 1344
BERIAH, 509, 1353
BELINDA, 1354
CHARLES, 125, 515
CHRISTIANA, 1189
CHAUNCEY, 1341
DANIEL, 1322
DEBORAH, 474
DOROTHEA, 1317
DOROTHY, 508
ELIJAH, 495, 511, 1321, 1328, 1363
ELIZABETH, 378, 521, 1191, 1139 1195, 1319, 1339, 1358.
EBENEZER, 1190
EZRA, 470
ESTHER, 489
EMILY, 2735
FITCH, 1347
FRANCIS, 2733
GERSHON, 116
GEORGE, 477, 1316
GEORGE N., 2734
GRAVES, 510, 1360
HANNAH, 110, 485, 488, 502
HEPZIBAH, 492, 1193
HEZEKIAH, 374, 1194
ICHABAD, 118, 490, 1318
ISSAIAH, 1192
JABEZ, 114

No.

LOOMIS,
JACOB, ...522, 1327
JERIJAH, ...127 523
JERUSHA, ...473, 1361
JOANNA, ... 376
JONAH, ... 377
JOSHUA, ...112, 473
JOSIAH, ... 1188
JOSEPH P., ... 2736
JOEL, ...476, 513
JUSTIN, ... 1342
KEZIAH, ... 1359
LOUISA, ... 1340
LOIS, ...119, 493
LUCY, ... 494
LUKE, ... 1364
LUCRETIA, ... 2732
LUTHER, ... 1355
LYDIA, ... 1352
MARY, ...109, 373, 472, 483, 1196
MICHAEL, ... 1108
NATHANIEL, ...124, 507, 1357
NOAH, ...372, 1187
ODIAH, ...123, 504
OLIVER, ...501, 1337, 1343
OZIAS, ... 505
RACHEL, ... 1366
RUTH, ...115, 128, 524
REBECCA, ... 121, 506, 1326
ROGER, ...125, 516, 1323
REUBEN, ...491, 1325
SARAH, ...113, 468, 514
SILAS, ...512, 1365
SOLOMON, ...375, 518 1199
SYBIL, ... 1362
THOMAS, ...111, 469
TIMOTHY, ...117, 487
TRIPHENIA, ... 1346
TIRZAH, ... 2771
URIAH, ...122, 500
WATSON, ... 1345
ZERRIAH, ... 475

LORD,
CLARINDA. 5964
CLARINDA P., ... 6679
JARVIS, ... 5313
LYDIA M., ...5962, 6680
NELSON P., ...5963, 6678
OGDEN, ... 5314

LILLIE,
ELIZABETH, ... 5666
GEORGE S., ...5742, 5971
FREDERICK D., ... 5743
FREDERICK L., ... 6972
JANET, ... 5667
MARCUS, ... 5665

No.

LUTHER,
EDWARD P., ... 4330
JOHN M., ... 4329
WILLIAM A., ... 4331

LYMAN,
ABEL, ... 2160
AZEL, ... 2161
ALVAN, ... 2162
ALICE, ... 5648
CORNELIUS, ... 2164
EZRA, ... 2163
HARRIETT D., ... 6948
HOLLY P., ... 5650
ISABEL D., ... 6947
JOHN, ... 2159
JOSEPH, ...559, 900
LUCY B., ... 6949
MARY, ... 5647
MARY A., ... 6950
MEHITABEL, ...556, 897
MOSES, ...5646, 6946
RICHARD, ...558, 899, 5649
SAMUEL. 6951
WILLIAM, ...560, 901
ZILPAH, ...557, 898

MACKALL,
CAROLINE L., ... 7201
LEONARD C., ... 7200

MAGOUN,
MARY S., ... 7048
JULIA P., ... 7049

MARSHALL,
ELIHU, ... 1695
ELISHA, ... 1694
NAOMI, ... 1692
OLIVE, ... 1693

MARVIN,
ELIZABETH, ... 2062
MATTHEW, ... 2063
MEHITABEL, ... 2059
SAMUEL, ... 2060
SUSANNAH, ... 2061

MANN,
AARON, ... 3631
ASAPH, ... 3636
BENNING, ... 3635
CYRUS, ... 3637
IRA, ... 3630
JARED, ... 3629
JOEL, ... 3639
JOHN, ... 3629
LYDIA, ... 3632
NATHANIEL, ... 3634
PHEBE, ... 3638
SARAH, ... 3633
SOLOMON, ... 3628

No.

MARSH,
ABIGAIL, ... 740
AUGUSTUS, ... 3153
CHESTER, ... 1791
CHARLES P., ... 4642
CHRISTOPHER, ... 1799
DANIEL, ... 752
ELIPHALET, ...1789 7789
EUNICE, ... 1794
ELIZABETH, ...1797, 3139
ETHELINDA, ... 3142
ELVIRA M., ... 4638
HANNAH, ...742, 1881
HARRIETT, ... 1798
HENRY, ... 1795
HENRY M., ... 4641
JOANNA, ... 3144
JOHN, ... 739
JOB, ... 1782
JOSEPH, ...1783, 3140
LUCRETIA, ... 1796
LUCINDA, ... 3156
MARY L., ... 4839
MARTHA, ...741, 1793
MARGARET, ... 4640
MEHITABEL, ... 1780
MOSES, ...750, 1779, 3141
PARSONS, ... 1790
PEREZ, ... 753
PHEBE, ... 1784
PHEBE P., ... 3154
REBECCA, ... 1785
SALLY, ... 3143
SAMUEL, ...751, 1786, 3155
SARAH, ...1788, 1792
WILLIAM, ... 1787

MASON,
CHESTER K., ... 6311
FRANK L., ... 6312
JOSEPHINE, ... 6309
SUSAN M., ... 6310

MATHER,
ABIGAIL, ...303, 1021
ABRAHAM A., ... 4531
ALLYN, ... 1041, 2409, 2412
CHARLES, ...306, 1012, 2403
COTTON, ... 1005
CYNTHIA, ... 2392
ELISHA, ... 1000
ELIJAH, ...1013, 2407
ELIHU, ... 1020
ELEAZER, ... 3004
ELIZABETH, ...1018, 3002
ELLSWORTH, ... 2416
EUNICE, ... 1003
ERASTUS, ... 2389
GRACE, ... 2385
GEORGE C., ... 4532

No.

MATHER,
HANNAH, ... 1022
INCREASE, ...1016, 2411
JOHN, ...1017, 2391, 2406
INCREASE E., ... 4529
JEMIMA, ... 2415
JOSEPH, ... 305
JASPER, ... 1004
LUCINDA, ... 3000
LUCINDA A., ... 4533
LUCIUS, ... 3005
LUCY, ...2387, 2998
MARY, ...2410, 2999
MARTHA, ... 998
NAOMI, ... 3001
NATHANIEL, ...304, 1011, 2418
OLIVER, ...1015, 2414
RETURN S., ... 2408
ROBERT T., ... 2417
ROLAND, ... 2388
RHODA, ... 2405
SAMUEL, ...301, 999, 2386
SOPHIA, ...2390, 2413
SYBIL, ... 3003
THOMAS, ... 2393
TIMOTHY, ...302, 1002, 1019
WILLIAM, ... 1001
ZECKARIAH, ... 4530

MILLER,
DAVID W., ... 5520
HENRY D., ... 5518
JOHN G., ... 5519

MILES,
CAROLINE, ... 4408
ELIZABETH, ... 4409
JAMES, ... 4411
JOHN, ... 4410
SARAH P., ... 4412

MILLS,
AARON, ...366, 1166
ANNE, ... 371, 1163, 1180, 2593
ANNA H., ... 2570
ABIGAIL, ...1145, 2558, 2562
AUGUSTUS, ... 1150
BRADLEY, ... 2556
CLARISSA, ... 2563
DANIEL, ...368, 1159
DORCAS, ... 1171
DRAKE, ... 1173
EBENEZER, ... 369
EDMOND, ... 1158
EDMOND F., ... 2591
ELIJAH, ... 1134
ELIHU, ... 2541
ELI, ... 2538
ELISHA, ... 1141
ELIZABETH, ...1176, 2585
ELIZABETH T., ... 2572

No.

MILLS,
ELIZABETH H., 2585
FAITH, 1179
FLORILLA, 2583
FLORILLA M., 3568
FREDERICK, 2539
GIDEON, 370, 1174
GIDEON J., 2571
HANNAH, 1168, 2557
HARRIETT, 2589
ISAAC, 1144, 1162
JEDEDIAH, 364, 1139, 1177, 2573
JEDEDIAH W., 2588
JEREMIAH F., 2582
JEREMIAH R., 2566
JERUSHA, 1161
JANE, 1156
JOHN, 367, 1152, 1170, 2565
JOHN R., 2566, 2575
JOANNA, 1136
JULIA A., 2587
LYDIA, 1151, 2534
LEWIS, 1153, 2560
LEWIS A., 2595
LUCIUS, 2594
MARTHA, 1132, 2537
MARY, 1167
MARGARET, 2561
MOSES, 1164
MIRIAM, 1165
PELATIAH, 363 1133, 2534
PETER, 365, 1146, 1154, 1169
PETER W., 2564
PHILO, 1142, 2559, 2590
REUBEN B., 2574
ROGER, 2536
ROSWELL, 1149
RUTH, 1178
SAMUEL, 1135, 1143, 1155, 2525 2569.
SAMUEL J., 1175, 2584
SARAH, 1138, 1157, 2555
SARAH A., 2586
STONE, 1147
SUSANNAH, 1137, 2540
SYLVESTER H., 2592
TRIPHENIA, 1148
TREAT, 1140
THOMAS, 1160
THEODOSIA, 1172

MINOR,
AARON, 625, 1593
ABIAH, 1601
ADONIRAM, 1439, 2816
ALLEN S., 1611
ANNA, 1592, 1614
DAVID, 1528
ELIHU, 1609

No.

MINOR,
ELISHA, 624
ELIZABETH, 1442, 1598, 1603, 2815
ESTHER, 2821
EUNICE, 2820
EMMA, 1526
JAMES, 619, 1594
JEHU, 623
JOHN, 622, 1597
JOHN J., 1599
JOHN R., 1608
JUSTUS, 618
JUDSON, 1604
LOVISA, 1613
LOVE, 2822
MARY, 621, 1502, 1602
MARY M., 1605
MATTHEW, 1530
NOAH, 1440, 2819
PHEBE, 1444, 2818
REBECCA, 1443, 1595
REUBEN, 620
RUTH A., 1612
RHODA, 1596
SARAH, 1527, 1529, 1600
SARAH L., 1606
SALMON, 1615
SETH, 1441, 2817
SUSANNAH, 2814
SYLVIA P., 1607
SOLOMON, 1531
TIMOTHY, 1445
URANIA P., 1610
WAIT, 2823

MONTRAGUE,
DANIEL, 4632
EDWIN D., 5512
HENRY, 4633
HARRIETT M., 4636
JOHN G., 5515
MARY, 4631
MARY D., 5513
MARTHA A., 5514
SABRA W., 4637
SARAH G., 4629
SOPHRONIA, 4630
STEPHEN S., 4635
SUSAN, 4634

MOORE,
ANNA E., 4364
ANNA J., 4404
CHLOE, 2659
ESTHER, 2656
FRANCES A., 4406
HENRY P., 4407
ORSON, 2658
SARAH W., 4363
SOPHRONIA, 4405

No.

MOORE,
THOMAS, ... 2657
WILLIAM, ... 2660
MORRISON,
EMMA S., ... 7084
EDITH, D., ... 7085
MOSELY,
JOHN, ...2921, 4452
MARY A., ... 4454
POLLY M., ... 4453
OLIVE, ... 2918
TRUMAN, ... 2920
WILLIAM, ... 2919
WILLIAM G., ... 4451
MCCARTHY,
DEBORAH I., ... 4902
DELIA E., ... 4903
EDSON K., ... 4905
HENRY H., ... 4901
MINERVA C., ... 4904
MCKEE,
CAROLINE L., ... 6662
EDWIN L., ... 6660
HARVEY L., ... 6661
JOHN M., ... 6663
MCCHRISTIE,
JESSIE C., ... 7098
MULLIGAN,
ELIZABETH M., ... 6235
JANE, ... 6240
JOHN C., ... 6237
LUCY C., ... 6238
SAMUEL G., ... 6236
THOMAS P., ... 6239
MITCHELL,
ANNA, ... 1485
DAMARIS, ... 1532
DAVID, ...2484, 1534, 1537
ELIZABETH, ... 4444
ENOS, ... 2831
HANNAH, ... 1535
JEHIEL, ... 1548
JERUSHA, ...1547, 4443
JONATHAN, ... 1533
LEE, ... 4446
MARY, ...1489, 1539
MARTHA, ... 1538
MATHER, ... 1638
PATIENCE, ... 1483
PHILO, ... 1490
RHODA, ... 1536
SAMUEL, ... 1488
SETH P., ... 1546
SIMEON, ...1486, 1540
SUSANNAH, ... 1487
TIMOTHY, ...1491, 2832, 4445

No.

NASH,
ABIGAIL, ... 1104
ABILENE, ... 1105
COTTON, ... 3057
ELLEN M., ... 6652
EMMA L., ... 6753
ENOS, ... 3056
ERASTUS, ... 3058
HANNAH, ...344, 1100
JOHN, ... 343
LEMUEL, ... 3059
MARY, ... 1102
MARTHA, ...1103, 3055
NOAH, ... 1101
REBECCA, ... 346
SARAH, ...347, 3050
THOMAS, ... 345
NEWBERRY,
ABIGAIL, ... 1257
BENJAMIN, ... 1260
ELIZABETH, ... 1255
HANNAH, ... 1256
ROGER, ... 1258
SARAH, ..., 1259
THOMAS, ... 1261
NEWELL,
ALVAH, ... 4153
AMOS, ... 4155
CROMWELL, ... 4152
EMELINE, ... 4158
JOSIAH, ... 4156
LUCY R., ... 4154
MARY, ... 4157
OLIVE, ... 4151
RHODA, ... 4159
NICHOLS,
ANDREW, ...1503, 1528
ANNA, ...1505, 1520
ANNE L., ... 6340
CALEB, ...1504, 1519
CHARLES I., ... 6341
CORINNE L., ... 6339
ELISHA, ...1506, 1521
ELIZABETH, ... 1517
LYDIA A., ... 6342
MARY L., ... 6343
SARAH G., ... 6338
NOBLE,
CHARLES R., ... 5535
ITHAMAR D., ... 5533
WILLIAM S., ... 5534
NORTON,
CAROLINE C., ... 6545
EDWIN N., ... 6546
HENRY, ... 6547
SARAH M., ... 6544

No.

OGDEN,
ALICE E., 7197
CHARLES R., 7199
ELLA R., 7198
OLCOTT,
CATHARINE, 4229
CHARLES H., 4231
EDWARD, 4233
HELEN M., 4230
JANE, 4232
MARY P., 4236
MARGARET, 2551
MARTHA, 2553
MILLS, 2552
PELATIAH. 2547
ROSWELL, 2549
SARAH, 2550
SARAH M., 4235
TIMOTHY, 2548
WILLIAM, 4234
OSBORNE,
ALBERT P., 6891
RUTH, 6892
PAGE,
CYRUS E., 5674
ELECTA M., 5673
ERVIN, 5672
HARLAN M., 5675
HARLAN K., 6974
JOSIE E., 6973
PAINE,
ALBERT P., 6357
ALBERTA L., 6356
ELIZABETH, 4709
ELIZABETH C., 6355
EMILY P., 6354
LAURA L., 6358
LUCY M., 4707
SAMUEL P., 4708
PHILLIPPS,
ANNA L., 4252
PHŒNIX,
ANNE L., 7017
HARRIETT W., 7016
JONAS P., 5915
LLOYD, 7019
MARY C., 7014
PHILLIPPS, 7015
STEPHEN W., 7018
PHELPS,
ABIGAIL, 97
ANGELINE L., 6022
BENONI, 98
CAROLINE M., 6020
CHARLES, 3062
ELIZABETH W., 3063
ESTHER, 96
EBENEZER, 178

No.

PHELPS,
HANNAH, 94, 174
HEZEKIAH, 175
ISAAC, 171, 418
JERIJAH, 419
JOHN, 173
JOSEPH, 76, 93, 416
JONATHAN, 417
MARY, 91, 415
MOSES P., 3061
MINDWELL, 95
NOAH, 177
SARAH, 92, 172
WM. W., 6021
PARSONS,
CAROLINE, 3452
CAROLINE M., 4987
CHARLES M., 4988
CHARLES H., 6497
DAVID, 3446
EDWARD W., 4986
ELLEN M., 6498
ELIZABETH B., 4990
ELIZABETH S., 5003
ELIZABETH W., 6496
EZEKIEL W., 3445, 4989
FANNIE C., 6502
FRANCIS, 3450, 6505
FRANCIS H., 6499
HARRIETT, 3449
HARRIETT S., 4992
HARRIETT W., 4996
JAMES, 3455
JANE C., 5002
JOHN C., 5000, 6500
MARY, 3451
MARY H., 5001
MARY S., 4984
MARION L. 4998
NANCY P., 4991
PRUDENCE, 3447
RICHARD C., 4997, 6501
SOPHIA, 3453
THOMAS, 3448
WILLIAM, 3454
WILLIAM W., 4999
PECK,
ALICE, 2845
ANNA, 1090, 2840
ANNE, 1096
BEARDSLEY, 1463
BIRDSEYE, 2843
CHARLES, 2851
DEBORAH, 2838
ELI, 1094
ELIZABETH, 2835
ENOCH, 1091
EPHRAIM, 1099

No.

PECK,
ISAAC, 1097
JOB, 1462
JOHN, 1459, 2834
JOHN W., 2852
JOSIAH, 1461, 2844
JOANNA, 1454, 2848
JUDSON, 1460, 2839
JAMES, 2846
JOSEPH, 2850
LEVIRUS, 1095
LEWIS, 2849
MABEL, 1098
MARY, 2833, 2841
NATHAN, 1093
PHINEHAS, 2847
PHEBE, 1465
SARAH, 1092, 1458, 2837
SHADRACH, 1090
THADDEUS, 2842
WILLIAM, 2836
PENDLETON,
CLARINDA H., 6491
DWIGHT L., 6495
HUNTINGTON K., 6492
PHILIP Y., 6493
WINSTON K., 6494
PERRIN,
AARON, 7214, 7221
AARON A., 7241
ADDIE C., 7257
ADDISON, 7267
ANNA, 7218, 7252
ASAHEL, 7222
ASAHEL H., 7250
BETSEY, 7224
BERNADOTTE, 7265
CATHARINE, 7266
CHARLES R., 7251
ELIZA M., 7240
ETHEL M., 7270
EPHRAIM, 7217
FLORA J., 7253
HENRY C., 7243
HERVEY B., 7271
JAMES H., 7250
JAMES J., 7244
JOHN, 7272
JOHN O., 7255
JOHN Q. A., 7242
JOSHUA, 7211
JOSHUA B., 7249
LESTER W., 7274
LYDIA, 7215
LUELLA, 7256, 7269
LEE L., 7273
MARY, 7230
MARY A., 7239

No.

PERRIN,
MARIANNS, 7245
MARIETTE, 7246
PAMELA, 7226
POLLY, 7223
PORTER, 7227
SARAH, 7212
SARAH R., 7248
SOLOMON, 7213, 7226
SOPHIA, 7231
SOLOMON L., 7247
THOMAS, 7210
TRUMAN, 7229
SAMUEL, 7225
WILLIAM, 7228
WM. H., 7254
WILLIAM P. P., 7238
ZACCHARIAH, 7216
PERKINS,
ABRAHAM, 3098
ELIZABETH, 3097
HENRY P., 5398
SOLON A., 5399
SUSAN J., 5400
PETTEBONE,
HAROLD C., 6909
LAURA A., 6908
PETTENGELL,
BERTIE D., 5836
CLARENCE C., 5834
EMILY G., 5835
HELEN L., 5846
HOMER E., 5845
MYRTIE L., 5837
PINNEO,
EDWARD F., 5168
ELIZABETH S., 3477
EUNICE W., 3472
FREDERICK S., 5170
HENRY O., 3478
JAMES A., 5162
JAMES B., 3474, 5169
JAMES C., 5165
JOSEPH D., 5167
JENNETTE L., 5160
MARY E., 5164
MARY J., 3476
MARY S., 5161
ROSWELL L., 5171
SAMUEL L., 5163
TIMOTHY S., 3473
WILLIAM W., 3475, 5166
PITKIN,
CALEB, 1926
CAROLINE, 7205
DAVID, 1992, 1993
DAMARIS, 1959
DARWIN E., 7204

No.

PITKIN,
DOROTHY, ... 1958
ELIZABETH, ...737, 7207
HANNAH, ... 1961
JOHN, ... 1960
LUCY, ... 7209
NATHANIEL, ...1991, 1992
PAMELA E., ... 7206
SAMUEL, ... 7208
STEPHEN, ... 1957
THANKFUL, ...1992, 1993
TIMOTHY, ... 1962
PORTER,
JOHN, OF SALEM FROM ENGLAND, ...SEE 2552
POTTER,
BETSEY G., ... 5928
CLARK, ... 5926
GEORGE W., ... 5929
MALTBY, ... 5927
PRATT,
ABIGAIL C., ... 4598
ALICE C., ... 6247
ANNA, ...1069, 2489
CHARLES C.' 6228
DAVID, ...1068, 2492
EDWARD C., ... 6245
ELISHA, ...1067, 2486
ELIZABETH, ... 2487
ERASTUS, ... 2495
FRANCIS B., ... 6229
FREDERICK B., ... 6230
GEORGE W., ...4593, 6225
HENRY Z., ... 4596
HENRY C., ... 6223
JAMES H., ... 4597
JARED, ... 1071
JOEL, ... 1072
JOHN M., ... 4601
JOHN C., ... 6231
JOSHUA, ... 1070
JULIA D., ...4595½
KEZIAH, ... 2497
LOVICE, ...2490, 2494
LUCY B., ... 6127
LUCY C., ... 4599
LYDIA, ... 1074
MARY, ... 2488
MARY B., ... 4594
MARY T., ... 6246
PELEG, ... 2493
RALPH, ... 2491
RODOLPHUS, ... 2495
SARAH, ... 1073
SARAH E., ... 4600
SUSAN C., ... 4595
THOMAS B., ... 6224

No.

PRATT,
WILLIAM H., ... 6226
WILLIAM T., ... 6244
PRESTON,
EMMA, ... 596
ESTHER, ... 599
ELIZABETH, ... 592
HANNAH, ... 595
JEHIEL, ... 600
MARTHA, ... 593
MARY, ... 598
RUTH, ... 601
SAMUEL, ... 591
SARAH, ... 594
SETH, ... 597
PRUDDEN,
JOANNA, ... 162
PETER, ... 160
SAMUEL, ... 161
PURPLE,
GEORGE B., ... 6258
GEORGIANNA L., ... 6260
CHARLES N., ... 6261
ELIZABETH M., ... 6259
PUTNAM,
LAURA P., ... 3886
SUSANNAH P., ... 3857
QUINCY,
HELEN F., ... 7029
JOSEPH H., ... 7028
RICE,
ELEANOR P., ... 5884
GEORGE, ... 5882
JAMES, ... 5883
JOHN S., ... 5881
LUCY C., ... 5885
MARY D., ... 5886
SUSAN A., ... 5837
RIDDELL,
JANE, ... 3204
LUCY, ...
SAMUEL H., ... 3203
SEPTIMA, ...
SELINA, ... 3206
WILLIAM, ... 3205
RIDDICK,
ARCHIBALD A., ... 4423
ELLEN C., ... 4422
ELIZA P., ... 4420
EUDORA P., ... 4418
FRANCIS M., ... 4419
JERUSHA F., ... 4417
LOUISA S., ... 4421
RHODES,
ARCHIBALD, ... 6540
AUGUSTUS, ... 6541
ELIZABETH, ... 6542
FORDYCE S., ... 5038

No.

RHODES,
JULIUS, 5033
LUCY, 5037
MARGARET, 6539
MINERVA P., 5035
SAMUEL P., 5034
SARAH F., 5036
WILLIAM P., 6543
RILEY,
AURORA, 4386
CHLOE, 4388
ELECTA, 2766, 4387
THEODORE, 4389
THEODORA, 2766
ROBBINS,
JOHN, 1636
LUCY M., 5644
MARY A., 5641
MARY E., 6943
MILTON H., 5643, 6945
SAMUEL, 1037, 5639, 5642
SAMUEL B., 6944
SALLY H., 5640
SARAH L., 5645
ROBINSON,
ARTHUR P., 6899
CHARLES, 6900
CORNELIA G., 6902
DAVID P., 3865
HIRAM, 6863
JULIA O., 6901
JANE P., 6903
NAOMI S., 2600
PARTHENIA, 3864
ROCKWELL
CHAREES, 2394
MARY, 2395
MIRIAM, 2396
ROE,
AMY P., 6411
ELIZABETH M., 6409
EMILY P., 6412
JOSEPH W., 6413
MARY W., 6410
ROSE,
EUNICE H., 4078
NATHAN H., 2290, 4079
ROWLEY,
ANNE, 404
DANIEL, 406
LYDIA, 405
MARY, 401
MARTHA, 402
MEHITABEL, 407
MOSES, 403
REUBEN, 408

No.

ROYS,
CHARLES K., 6920
JOHN H., 6921
MARY L., 6919
ROOT,
ABIGAIL, 2042
ANDREW, 4441
CALEB, 2041
CURTIS, 2446
CHARLOTTE A., 4165
ESTHER, 2904
ELIZA M., 4162
ELEANOR P., 4163
HANNAH, 2443
JEANNETTE F., 4164
JERUSHA, 2901
JOEL, 2445
JONATHAN, 2037
JOSEPH, 2902
JOSEPH W., 6042
LUCY, 2444, 4161
MABEL, 2906
MARY, 2907
OLIVIA A., 4160
PATIENCE, 2039
ROSETTA, 4439
RUTH E., 2903
SARAH, 2038
SARAH A., 2905
SALLY, 4442
SUSAN A., 4166
SUSAN C., 6045
THOMAS, 4040
THOMAS V., 6044
WELTHEA A., 6043
ROMEYN,
HELEN L., 5909
JAMES W., 5908
SOPHIA R., 5906
SUSAN V., 5907
RUDD,
ALEXANDER, 6930
CHARLES F., 6934
GEORGE R., 6932
FANNY, 6931
MALCOLM D., 6933
MARCIE H., 6929
SADGE,
AARON, 3543
CALVIN, 5177
ELLEN, 5179
LINUS, 3544
LUTHER, 3542, 5176
MARTIN, 3545
ORRIN, 5178
SAWYER,
ELLEN, 6952

No.

ST. JOHN,
ABBY A., 5918
EMILY, 5916
HARVEY, 4256
JOHN L., 4255
LOUISIANNA, 4257
MARIETTA, 5917
SYLVANUS, 4253
SYLVESTER, 4254
SELDEN,
ALMIRA, 4569
ARTHUR R., 6146
DAVID L., 6148
EZRA, 4566
ELIZABETH, 4567
HENRY B., 6144
HENRY L., 6139
HENRY R., 4570
JULIA C., 6141
LAURA A., 6145
LOUISA, 6142
MARY G., 6143
PERCY L., 6147
ROXANA, 4565
SAMUEL L., 4568
SAMUEL W., 6142
SCOTT,
ELIJAH P., 5436
ELIZABETH, 5437
IRA, 5435
MARY S., 5438
SESSIONS,
ADDIE B., 7032
ARCHIE W., 7034
CLARA F., 7031
ELIZABETH H., 7030
GRACE M., 7033
SEYMOUR,
CHARLES, 2795
DOTHA C., 5537
EDWARD P., 2796
ERASTUS, 5536
JOHN, 2799
MARY E., 2797
SAMUEL, 2798
WALTER H., 5538
SHEPHERD,
ALBERT H., 4809
ALBERTA, 6429
ALAEXANDER, 4813
ANDREW H., 6435
CAROLINE, 4814
CHARLES P., 6308
CHARLOTTE, 6434
CHARLOTTE W., 4812
EDWARD T., 4810
EMELINE A., 6306
FRANCIS P., 6304

No.

SHEPHERD,
FRANK S., 7082
GRACE P., 7081
JESSIE K., 7083
MARY F., 4811
MARY S., 7432
MARTHA B., 6431
PERCY K., 6307
SARAH A., 6433
SARAH P., 6428
STELLA F., 6305
WILLIAM S., 6430
SHERMAN,
AARON, 1557
ANNA C., 6040
ELIZABETH, 1553
ELIZABETH M., 6037
JOANNA, 1036
JOSEPH R., 6038
JULIA, 6039
LUCY, 1555
MATTHEW, 1552
REBECCA, 6041
RUTH P., 1035
SOLOMOM, 1556
SUSANNAH, 1554
SIBLEY,
ADDISON P., 5106
ALENA, 6591
AMANDA, 5097
AURELIA, 5099
CAROLINE, 5096
CHARLES A., 6589
DWIGHT P., 5104
EMMA J., 6582
ELLA J., 6586
EVA M., 6585
FRANK E., 6587
GEORGE W., 5103
IDA, 6590
JANE C., 6584
MARY E., 5105, 6591, 6592
PAMELA, 5598
PORTER A., 6583
PORTER D., 5100
WILLIAM, 6588
WILLIAM H., 5102
SIMPSON,
CHARLES A., 6405
EVERETT, 6408
GEORGE C., 6407
JOHN E., 6403
MARTHA A., 6406
SOPHIA I., 6404
SKINNER,
ANNA, 950
ASHBEL, 951
EZEKIEL, 949

No.

SKINNER,
Noah, ... 948
Thomas, ... 947
SMITH,
Abby A., ... 6750
Abby P., ... 4820
Althea L., ... 6751
Anne G., ... 5415
Caroline A., ... 2868
Catharine C., ... 4467
Clarissa, ... 4821
Charles H., ... 5416
Daniel, ... 2866
David, ... 2948
David P., ... 4993
Elizur G., ... 4468
Elizabeth M., ... 4169
Henry L., ... 6749
James E., ... 6738
John P., ... 4818
Joseph, ... 2304
Lucy, ... 4822
Lucy C., ... 4603
Lyman, ... 2305
Marcus W., ... 4995
Margaret L., ... 4602
Mary H., ... 4605
Nathan R., ... 2869
Nathaniel, ... 2867, 2869
Phinehas, ... 2865
Porter, ... 2306
Samuel D., ... 4822½
Samuel M., ... 4994
Sarah H., ... 4819
Simeon P., ... 4470
Susan, ... 4604
Truman, ... 2864
SPAFFORD,
Albert, ... 5388
Elisha P., ... 6775
Emily P., ... 6776
Henry A., ... 5389
Henry E., ... 6777
Henry P., ... 7184
John A., ... 6779
Lottie M., ... 7183
Mary F., ... 6778
SPENCER,
Elizabeth S., ... 6135
SPRING,
Charles, ... 3191
Charles E., ... 5546
Gardner, ... 3188
George, ... 5547
Lewis, ... 3190
Lottie M., ... 5550
Maria, ... 5548
Margaret S., ... 3187

No.

SPRING,
Milo, ... 5549
Samuel, ... 3189
STANLEY,
Abigail, ... 1391
Caleb, ... 1393
Clarissa, ... 1395
Elizabeth, ... 1396
George, ... 1392
Mary, ... 1394
STANNARD,
Charles O., ... 6552
George O., ... 6553
Hamlin, ... 6548
Mary E., ... 6549
Susan F., ... 6550
William H., ... 6551
STARR,
Chester B., ... 7077
Gertrude M., ... 7076
Lucy E., ... 7075
Millard F., ... 7078
STEBBINS,
Dwight D., ... 5706
Edward P., ... 5707
Emily D., ... 7002
STRACHAN,
John, ... 5432
Lawrence P., ... 5434
Mary P., ... 5433
SUMNER,
Charles B., ... 5940
Flora J., ... 5937
Lucy E., ... 5933
Sarah, ... 7232
Harry, ... 7233
Hiram F., ... 7234
Mary A., ... 7235
William H., ... 7236
Maria S., ... 5941
Mary E., ... 5939
Mary A., ... 7237
STEELE,
Aaron, ... 770, 1880, 3332
Aaron B., ... 4848
Abigail, ... 1886, 3371, 3372
Abigail S., ... 4923
Albert, ... 4846
Andrew, ... 1837, 1883, 3384
Anne, ... 1859
Aurinda, ... 3307
Ashbel, ... 1861
Charles E., ... 3401
Chester, ... 1899, 3326
Clarissa, ... 3306
Clarissa A., ... 4868
Charles P., ... 3399
Cornelia P., ... 4924

No.

STEELE,
DANIEL, ...1857, 4867
DAVID,.....1863, 3329, 4864
DANFORTH, ... 3385
DEBORAH, ...1885, 3391
DONZENO, ... 3393
ELEAZER,.....764, 1858, 1888, 3313
ELEANOR,..... 1857
ELISHA, ...765, 1867
EUNICE. 1890
ELLEN S.,..... 4398
ELIZABETH, ... 3387
EMERETTE, ... 4878
EZRA B.,..... 4863
FLORILLA, ... 3325
HANNAH,.....1852 ,3308, 3381
FRANK S., ... 4866
GEORGE, ...3320, 3397
GEORGE H.,..... 4850
GEORGE W.,.....4927, 4922
GEORGE B.,..... 6720
HARRIETT, ... 3311
HARRIETT C.,.....3399, 6719
HENRY L.,..... 4925
HENRY O.,..... 4929
HENRY T.,.....6718, 7171
HORACE, ... 3374
HORACE C.,..... 4926
HIRAM, ... 3373
HIRAM K.,..... 4918
ISAAC B., ... 4875
JAMES, ...758, 1881
JAMES H.,.....3368, 3376
JAMES P.,..... 6721
JASON, ... 1689
JEDUTHAN,..... 3314
JEMIMA, ... 3370
JERUSHA,..... 4862
JOEL, ...1862, 3311
JOHN,.. .....769, 1893, 4849, 6717
JULIANA, ... 3310
JULIA A.,..... 4851
JULIA E.,..... 4921
JULIUS, ... 7169
JOSEPH McC., ... 7172
KELLOGG,..... 1900
LAURA, ...3367, 3386, 4935
LOVINIA, ... 1896
LUCELLA, ... 3304
LUCINA T.,..... 4876
LUCY, ... 1897
LUCY G.,..... 3388
LYDIA M.,..... 4934
MARAH,..... 1865
MARIAN, ... 1866
MARILLA,..... 3318
MARION, ... 4877
MARTHA L.,..... 4931

No.

STEELE,
MARY,.....1856, 1892, 3328, 3383
MARY A.,..... 4920
MARY M.,..... 4928
MARY J.,..... 6722
MARY B., ... 7173
MEHITABEL, ... 767
MEHITABEL P.,..... 1869
MILICENT, ... 3321
MINERVA,..... 3317
NORTON,..... 4879
OLIVER W.,..... 3365
PEREZ,.....1855, 3305, 4847
RACHEL, ... 1895
RALPH, ... 3315
ROGER W.,..... 1868
ROSWELL, ... 3377
ROXA C., ... 3324
RUSSELL,..... 4865
RUTH,.....762, 1854, 1894, 1898
RUTH P.,..... 3316
SARAH,.....766, 1864, 1891, 3327
SARAH A.,.....3392, 4936, 6723
SAMUEL,.....1860, 1884
SAMUEL T., ... 3369
SAMUEL A., ... 3390
SARAH G., ... 4933
SETH D.,..... 3323
SOLOMON, ...1887, 3378
SANFORD, ...3319, 3380
SALMON, ... 3322
SOPHIA, ...3366, 3394
SOPHRONIA,..... 3379
SETH, ... 3323
SUSAN F.,..... 3400
STEPHEN, ...763, 1853, 3309
SUSANNAH, ... 3395
WILLIAM, ...5389, 4930
WILLIAM H.,..... 4880
WILLIAM K.,..... 4930
ZADOCK, ...1882, 3375
ZADOCK D.,..... 4919
STEDMAM,
CHARLES J.,..... 5277
CHARLES F., ... 6207
CLARISSA,..... 6208
EDMUND C.,..... 6205
FRANK P.,..... 5278
GEORGE H.,..... 5279
JULIA D.,..... 6206
THOMAS L.,..... 5280
STODDARD
AARON, ...830, 2113
ABIGAIL, ...2102, 3758
ABIGAIL P.,.. 3904
ALANSON,..... 3755
ALBERT G.,..... 3749
ALBIN, ... 3769

No.

STODDARD,
ALICE M., 4968
ANNA, 2098, 3751
AMTHEA, 2106, 3743, 3752
ASA B., 3748
CATHARINE, 2872, 3765
CHESTER, 3753
CYNTHIA, 3747
DAVID, 843, 2088, 2099, 2114, 3739
DAVID C., 3772
ELIZABETH J., 2878
EMILY B., 3419
ELIZA, 2763
ELIZA A., 3770
EMMONS, 3738
EMOS, 2105, 3754
EUNICE, 2874
GIDEON, 2108
GEORGE S., 3421
HANNAH, 837, 2086
HARMON, 2115
HELEN M., 3767
IDA, 2117
IRA, 2118
ISA, 2119
ISAAC, 2103
IREN, 2120
IRENA, 2090, 2122, 3741
IVA, 2121
JOHN, 839, 2094, 2116
JESSE, 2989
JASPER, 2107
JOSHUA C., 2877
JUDSON B., 2876
JERUSHA, 838, 2087
LAVALETTE, 3759
LEVI, 2093
LYDIA, 2097, 3757
LOIS, 2109
LUCY, 4148
LUCY C., 3418, 3742
LUCY F., 4967
LOVINA, 3740
LUCIEN B., 3766
LUTHER, 2208
LOUISA W., 4969
LYMAN, 3773
MOSES, 841, 2104, 3746, 3756
MARIANA, 5762
MARY, 2101
MARY R., 3415
MARY A., 3760
MARY C., 3774
MARY F., 4970
MURAT, 3764
NATHAN, 2873
NERI, 2110
OBED, 842, 2111

No.

STODDARD,
OLIVE, 2112
ORANGE N., 3417, 3750
RHODA, 2091
RACHEL, 2092
RUTH, 2095
RUPERT, 2870
RODMAN, 2871
ROLLIN, 3744
SARAH, 2096
SARAH S., 3420
SALOME J., 3771
SETH W., 3416
SHELDON, 3737
SYBIL, 2100
THALIA, 2123
TRUMAN, 3761
VIRGIL, 3745
WILLIAM J., 2875
WILLIAM H., 3768

STONE,
CHRISTIANA, 1927
MARY, 1926
SOLOMON, 1925
TIMOTHY, 1924

STORRS,
AARON, 890
ABIGAIL, 893
AUGUSTUS, 852
BENJAMIN, 895
CORDIAL, 850
CORNELIUS, 879
CONSTANT, 884, 2143, 2153
DAN, 2154
ELIJAH, 883
ELEAZER, 889
EXPERIENCE, 887, 2157
EUNICE, 891
FIDELIA, 2149
GEORGE, 2158
HANNAH, 885
HUCKINS, 886
JESSE, 2145
JOHN P., 888
JOSEPH, 849, 892
LUCINDA, 2156
LUTHER, 2152
MARTHA, 880, 2147
MEHITABEL, 881
MERCY, 894
NATHANIEL, 882, 2144
RUTH, 2146
ROYAL, 853
SAMUEL, 896
SARAH, 2148
SETH, 2155
WILLIAM, 851, 2150
ZIBA, 2151

No.

STRONG,
ADDISON K., 5390, 6786
ANNA, 6783
ANNIE C., 6102
CHARLOTTE M., 6790
EBEN R., 4620
EDWARD D., 6789
EDWARD K., 6781
EDMUND R., 5391
ELNATHAN, 2980
ELNATHAN E., 4519
ERASTUS, 2981
GILES P., 4259
GURNEY S., 6788
HARRIETT E., 4516
HENRY B., 6099
JERUSHA A., 4261
JANE C., 4518
JOHN F., 6785
LOUISA, 6782
MARGARET B., 6100
MARY A., 4262
MARY E., 6780
MARTHA J., 6101
SARAH M., 4258
SARAH E., 6784
THEODORE B., 5392
THOMAS F., 6787
WILLIAM C., 4517
WILLIAM E., 6103
SWEETLAND,
HARRIETT E., 5671
H. W., 5670
O. W., 5656
MARY A., 5668
SYKES,
CARA I., 6326
CHARLES P., 6327
EMELINE J., 6324
HENRY W., 7089
JAMES C., 6325
LOUISA P., 6323
MARY A., 7088
TAFFT,
ELLEN F., 6289
GEORGE, 6288
TALCOTT,
ARAD, 2289
CHESTER, 2296
CHARLES T., 4076
ERASTUS, 2295
ESTHER, 2294
EUNICE, 2290
GEORGE H., 4074
HARRIETT, 4082
HARVEY, 2292
JOHN H., 4073
JOSEPH, 2288, 4077

No.

TALCOTT,
JOSEPH A., 4070
JANE, 4081
JULIANA, 4076
LYMAN, 2293
MERCY R., 4072
NATHANIEL F., 4071
SUSAN, 4080
WILLIAM, 2291
TARBOX
ANNE J., 5904
BENJAMIN P., 4217
CHARLES P., 5959
CHARLOTTE, 5951
GEORGE W., 5300
HILLEN J., 5962
INCREASE N., 4275
LUCY W., 4273, 5952
LYDIA H., 4274
MARY P., 5961
OCTAVIA, 4270
RALPH R., 5301
SOCRATES, 5299
SAMUEL, 5953
SUSAN W., 5960
THOMAS B., 4272
TEMPLE,
FREDERICK, 7181
FLORA, 7182
THAYER,
CHARLES A., 3849
EDWARD P., 3852
HENRY M., 3850
MARY E., 3851
THOMAS,
ABIGAIL, 1590
BENAJAH, 1591
ELIZABETH, 1589
EDWARD S., 5281
WILLIAM P., 5282
THOMPSON,
AMY, 1595
CHARLES, 1586
HANNAH, 1583
JAMES, 1581
POLLY, 1580
REBECCA, 1584
SAMUEL, 1582
WILLIAM A., 1579
TOWNSEND,
AUGUSTUS P., 5618
ELIZABETH J., 5619
JANETT, 5620
LEVINIA P., 5621
TRACY,
ADDISON L., 5680
ANNE W., 5910
CLARA G., 5914

No.

TRACY,
FREDERICK K., 6996
GEORGE D., 5911
HELEN L., 5913
HARLAN P., 5683
LOIS A., 5661
MARY R., 6995
SIMON K., 5682
THEODORE H., 6994
WILLIAM W., 5912
TRUSSELL,
ASAHEL, 5394
JENNETTE, 5395
TUCKER,
EUGENE D., 7186
GILBERT M., 6248
HENRY P., 7185
WILLIS G., 6249
TURNER,
BENJAMIN, 2273
BENJAMIN F., 4034
CHARLES H., 4045
DEBORAH, 2266
DAVID, 2269, 4021
EMELINE R., 4030
ERDIX T., 4047
FRANCES D., 4037
GEORGE, 4024
GEORGE W., 4042
HENRY L., 4038
HORATIO B., 4046
JOSHUA, 2272
JANNETTE, 4026
JULIA A., 4028
LAPRELATE, 4043
LOUISA, 4022, 4031
LUTHER, 2274
LYDIA L., 4032
MARIA A., 4023
MARTHA M., 4036
MARY J., 4033, 4040
NANCY, 2267
NEWTON L., 4044
ORLANDO E., 4029
PHEBE P., 4039
PHEBE L., 4027, 4031
PHILLIP, 2270
RHODA, 2268
RHODA A., 4025
SARAH G., 4035
THOMAS P., 2271
TUTTLE,
AUSTIN S., 4870
BENJAMIN F., 5712
CALISTA, 4853
CATHARINE H., 5713
CHARLES E., 6469
CHARLES O., 6460

No.

TUTTUE,
CLARENCE H., 6470
CHARLOTTE, 5711
EDGAR, 4859
EUNICE L., 4873
ELLEN, 6454
GEORGE W., 4871
GAYLORD P., 5709
HENRY, 5858
HENRY L., 6459
HARRIETT S., 4872
HARRIETT F., 7004
HELEN C., 4874
IDA M., 6471
JOHN S., 4869
LAUREN A., 4852
LAUREN H., 6456
LAUREN E., 6468
LOLY A., 4856
LUCIUS, 4861
MARGARET L., 6457
MARY S., 5714
MARY A., 6455
MARY L., 6472
MATTHEW W., 7007
MILLIE M., 7005
MINERVA, 4857
NELLIE F., 7003
OGDEN, 4860
PAMELA P., 5710
PERCY S., 4854
PERRY E., 5708
SARAH B., 6474
WILLIAM A., 4855
WILLIAM B., 6473
WILLIAM E., 6458
ZERVIAH K., 7006
VAN DYKE,
ANNE P., 5988
CORNELIUS H., 5989
WADSWORTH,
HANNAH, 168
SAMUEL, 170
SARAH, 169
WALBRIDGE,
HENRY H., 6628
LOVINA F., 6629
JANE F., 6630
MARY A., 6627
SELINDA C., 6631
WALTON,
CHARLES W., 6296
EDITH F., 6295
HENRY C., 6866
HENRY H., 6293
MARY E., 6924
MARY P., 6865
MATILDA C., 7190

No.

WALES,
SARAH, ... 5723
SARAH F., ... 5733
ELIZABETH T., ... 5724
SAMUEL A., ... 5725
ROYAL P., ...3963, 5726, 5729
CHARLES E., ... 5728
CHARLOTTE P., ... 5727
HENRY W., ... 5730
HORATIO, ... 3964
GEORGE W., ... 5731
JAMES H., ... 5732
MARY, ... 5734
WARD,
GEORGE A., ... 6368
HENRY S., ... 4425
HENRIETTA, ... 4504
JAMES C., ... 6370
MORTIMER, ... 4508
SAMUEL H., ... 6369
SALLY G., ... 4505
SIDNEY D., ... 4506
WARREN L., ... 725
WILLIAM P., ... 4424
WILLIAM F., ... 4507
WARREN,
LEROY, ... 6602
WILLIAM A., ... 6603
WASHBURN,
AARON, ... 2631
ABIGAIL, ... 2629
ANNA, ... 2633
HANNAH, ... 2627
JOEL, ... 2628
LAURA, ... 2632
LOVINA, ... 2630
POLLY, ... 2626
WATERMAN,
CLARA B., ... 5898
EVELINA P., ... 5897
WEBB,
ELIZABETH N., ... 6598
FRANCIS P., ... 6506
HELEN L., ... 6507
WEBSTER,
ABIGAIL, ... 2332
ASHER, ... 2335
CATHARINE, ... 2337
CAROLINE C., ... 6221
ELLA A., ... 4143
ELIJAH D., ... 6218
ESTHER C., ... 2333
FRANCES C., ... 2340
GEORGE, ...2339, 4141
GEORGE P., ... 6216
HENRY C., ... 6217
JOSEPH, ... 2338
LUCY E., ... 6220

No.

WEBSTER,
MARY, ... 4139
MARY A., ... 6222
NANCY, ... 2331
NEWTON, ... 4142
SAMUEL, ... 4140
SAMUEL P., ... 2334
SUSAN E., ... 6214
WILLIAM C., ... 2336
WEEMS,
CHARLOTTE W., ... 6441
EDWARD M., ... 6436
EUGENE A., ... 6437
FELIX, ... 6440
LOCKE, ... 6438
MARY S., ... 6439
WELLES,
ANNE, ... 656
DOLLY, ... 1646
ESTHER, ... 653
HANNAH, ...163, 659
HARRIETT, ... 2989
JAMES A., ...1645, 2990
JERUSHA, ... 2988
JOHN, ...657, 1654
JOHN J., ... 1644
JONATHAN, ... 658
REBECCA, ...167, 660
RUTH, ...165, 655
SAMUEL, ...164, 654, 1643, 2991
SARAH, ... 166
SARAH G., ... 1674
SOPHIA, ... 2987
WELLINGTON,
FLORILLA, ... 4956
LAUREN, ... 4955
WHEELER,
CHARLES S., ... 5811
EDWARD R., ... 4743
ELLEN L., ... 4737
ELIZABETH T., ... 6905
EMMA A., ... 5810
FRANK S., ... 6906
FRANCES C., ... 4741
GEORGE H., ... 4745
GEORGE P., ... 5809
HARRIETT C., ... 5808
JOHN B., ... 4738
LEWIS H., ... 4742
LUCIA T., ... 4739
MARION W., ... 6907
MARY C., ... 4740
MARY E., ...5013, 5813
NELSON, ... 5812
REBEKAH, ... 4746
SARAH H., ... 4744
TOWNSEND, ... 6904

No.

WHITE,
ABIGAIL, ... 1639
ABIGAIL P., ... 5063
ADOTIA, ... 3947
ALFRED, ... 4514
ALLEN, ... 5051
ANNE L., ... 2667
ANNA, ... 2978
BETHENE, ... 3133
CLARISSA, ... 2670
CHARLES F., ... 5697
CHARLES T., ... 6200
CORNELIA, ... 4514
DAVID, ...1638, 2977, 3491, 5068
DANIEL, ...7641, 3138
ESTHER.....1640, 3487
ELIZABETH, ...2668, 5213
EBENEZER, ... 5064
EBENEZER B., ... 2982
ENOCH, ... 3490
EMILY, ... 3948
EVELYN, ... 4511
ERSKINE N., ... 6199
EMMA H., ... 6201
FANNY H., ... 4513
FREDERICK T., ... 7008
GEORGE C., ... 2676
GRACE G., ... 3136
GRACE S., ... 6204
HARRIETT, ...4509, 5211
HENRY S., ... 5067
HELEN C., ... 6203
ICHABAD, ... 5695
JABEZ L., ...1315, 2671
JAMES W., ... 2979
JAMES P., ... 5069
JAMES A., ... 5699
JOEL W., ... 2673
JONATHAN P., ... 3945
JOHN W., ... 5070
JUDITH, ... 3132
JULIA C., ... 6202
LYDIA, ... 3489
LEONARD, ...3941, 5694
LAURA, ... 3946
MARCIA, ... 3939
MARIA, ... 4510
MARY, ... 3942
MARY S., ... 6178
NORMAN B., ... 5698
OLIVER H., ... 5212
PAMELIA, ... 3135
POLLY, ... 3492
RUTH, ... 1642
ROYAL S., ... 2674
RACHEL, ... 3944
SAMUEL, ...3940, 5693
SAMUEL P., ... 5696

No.

WHITE,
SARAH, ... 2669
SARAH G., ... 3134
SARAH J., ... 5066
SALLY, ... 2976
SYLVIA, ... 3137
SOPHRONIA, ... 2672
THEODOSIA, ... 4512
THOMAS J., ... 2675
WALTER, ... 3943
WILLIAM P., ...3488, 5052
ZENAS, ... 3131

WHITTLESEY,
CHARLES C., ... 6062
CHARLES A., ... 6065
DAVID C., ... 2898
ELIZABETH, ... 6063
EMILY C., ... 6066
FANNY P., ... 4438
FRANCES P., ... 2897
FRANCES C., ... 4438
FREDERICK, ...2896, 4437
FREDERICK A., ... 4429
HENRY M., ... 6064
JOHN E., ... 4436
MARY M., ... 4430
MARTHA P., ... 4435
SAMUEL G., ... 6061
THEODORE H., ... 4431
THURLOW, ... 4432
WILLIAM S., ... 4434

WHITNEY,
ABRAHAM J., ...2961, 4483, 4492
ABEL, ... 2971
ANNA, ... 2975
ALONZO A., ... 4473
ALONZO E., ... 6096
AMELIA, ... 4490
AMELIA A., ... 4478
CHLOE H., ... 4474
CHESTER C., ... 4484
CHARLES P., ... 4500
CHARLES F., ... 6095
CAROLINE, ... 6098
CLARK, ... 6076
EZRA, ...2968, 4482
ELI, ... 2969
ETHIEL, ... 2970
ELOISE T., ... 4475
EMILY, ... 4489
EMILY J., ... 6093
EMELINE, ... 4495
EDGAR M., ... 6078
EDWIN E., ... 6084
ELIZABETH L., ... 6088
EUNICE J., ... 4407
EUNICE O., ... 4497
FREDERICK A., ...4501, 6097

No.

WHITNEY,
FRANCES M., 6087
FRANCIS, 6062
GEORGE, 6091
HANNAH J., 2962
HARRIETT, 4486
HARRIETT M., 4499
HENRY, 2975
HELEN A., 6085
HERMAN E., 4495
JAMES L., 2966, 4476
JAMES W., 4488
JANE A., 4503
JERUSHA, 2965
JOHN, 2972
JOSEPH B., 4487
JULIUS J., 6086
LUCY M., 6080
MARTIN V., 4485
MAY, 6089
MINDROS H., 4493
NELSON, 6070
OLIVER, 2974
OLIVER W., 6079
OSCAR F., 4481
OSCAR N., 6094
PARLEY A., 6090
PEETR I., 4480
PHEBE J., 6082
PHILO, 2967
PHILENA, 6075
RUGGLES N., 4498
RUTH A., 2964, 4479, 4491
SAMUEL, 1635
THEODORE B., 4502
WILLIAM B., 6083
VESTA, 6077
ZERAH, 2963, 4494
ZERAH P., 6081

WICKHAM,
EMMA, 4802
MARY L., 4803

WHITTEMORE,
CYNTHIA, 6577
EMMA, 6578
FLORA, 6579

WIGGINS,
AUGUSTA P., 5594
ELLEN M., 5596
FREDERICK A., 6869
FREDERICK B., 5598
JOHN, 5600
JOHN P., 5601
MARTHA V., 5593
MARY E., 5595
MARGARET E., 6870
PETER P., 5597
PETER V. P., 6867

No.

WIGGINS,
WALLACE B., 6868
WILLIAM F., 5599

WIGHT,
ALICE A., 5679
ALICE M., 5981
ANNA I., 6983
ARTHUR M., 6978
CARO C., 6984
CLARA E., 6977
CALVIN. 6986
DANIEL P., 6975
EDWIN M., 5678
ELIZABETH L., 6979
EMMA, 6982
EDWARD V., 6991
FRANCES E., 6980
JOSEPH, 5677
JOSEPH A., 6985
JESSIE K., 6990
JULIA C., 6992
LUTHER, 6987
MARY S., 6989
MARY B., 6993
MARGARET, 6988
WILLIAM W., 5676, 6976

WILKINSON,
CHARLES A., 6575
CLARK R., 6076
DWIGHT H., 6576
GOODWIN, 6573
LEANDER, 6572
LOVELL, 6574
PHILENA, 6075
VESTA, 6077

WILLARD,
CLARENCE, 4383, 6004
EDWARD, 4382, 6009
EMMA, 6006
HENRY, 4381
LAURA B., 6007
NORMAN P., 6005
ROSE, 6008

WILLIAMS,
ABIGAIL, 1907, 3437
ABBY G., 3267
ANNE, 1903
ALICE D., 6318
CHRISTIANA, 776, 1918
CHARLES, 3169, 3435, 4692
CHARLES A., 5974
CHARLOTTE, 4686
CHESTER R., 4684
ELIPHALET, 771, 3422, 4977
ELEAZER, 1828, 3264
EDWARD, 1904, 3334
EDWARD S., 3468
EBENEZER, 3163, 3265

No.

WILLIAMS,
ELISHA, ... 1830
ELISHA S., ... 1902
ELEANOR O., ... 4690
EUNICE, ... 779
EUNICE L., ... 5977
ELIZABETH, ...1832, 3441, 4683
ESTHER, ...1914, 3463
EZEKIEL, ...772, 1911, 3444
EMILY, ...1908, 3158
FAITH, ... 1920
FANNIE L., ... 1906
FRANCES, ...3436, 4687
FRANCIS H., ... 3428, 3466, 4976
GEORGE B., ... 5976
GROSEVENOR E., ... 3268
HANNAH, ...1827, 3433
HANNAH H., ... 3443
HARRIETTE, ...1831, 1910, 4693
HARIETT P., ... 5004
HENRY D., ... 3157
HENRY H., ... 5215
HENRY E., ... 5975
HENRY M., ... 6321
HORACE, ... 3161
JAMES, ... 3425
JOHN, ... 1801
JOHN M., ... 1909
JOHN H., ...3160, 3165, 3426, 4974
JOHN W., ...3442, 3460
JERUSHA, ... 1825
JERUSHA P., ... 3266
JULIA R., ...4975, 5218
JOSIAH D., ... 3469
KATE, ... 6302
LAWRENCE, ... 6322
LEWIS, ...3167, 4664
LEWIS A., ... 6319
LOUISA W., ... 5216
LUCINDA, ... 4689
LUCRETIA M., ... 6316
LUCRETIA G., ... 4689
LUCY, ... 6303
LUCY T., ... 4682
MABEL, ... 7826
MARCUS F., ... 5217
MARK, ... 5214
MARK L., ... 6301
MARTHA, ... 1803
MARY, 774, 1905, 1913, 3159, 3424 3438.
MARY F., ... 3471
MARY P., ...1648, 1923
MARY E., ... 4683
MARY H., ...4971, 4973
MARY F., ... 5005
MARY L., ... 6317
MARGARET S., ... 4691

No.

WILLIAMS,
MOSES, ... 777
NANCY, ... 3431
NANCY B., ... 3440
NEHEMIAH, ...1802 1829 3165
PENELOPE, ...800, 1824
PRUDENCE, ... 1912
PERCY, ... 3168
PERCY K., ... 4685
PEGGY, ... 3162
RICHARD S., ... 3461
RICHARD S. W., ... 3464
SAMUEL, ... 778
SAMUEL P., ... 1917
SAMUEL H., ...3166, 3827
SAMUEL C., ... 3439
SAMUEL T., ... 3467
SAMUEL P., ... 3462
SARA, ... 1823
SARA P., ...3171, 3429, 3430
SARA F., ... 6320
SOLOMON W., ...1647, 1901, 1915 1919, 1922, 3423.
SOPHIA, ... 3432
STEPHEN K., ... 3164
STEPHEN H., ... 4972
RICHARD S., ... 5461
THOMAS, ... 775
THOMAS S., ... 1916
WALTER, ... 3465
WILLIAM, ... 773
WILLIAM T., ...1921, 3170, 3470
WILLIAM O., ... 5006

WILSON,
ALBERT B., ... 5404
AMOS P., ... 5403
AURELIA J., ... 5112
CHARLES H., ... 5830
CLARENCE P., ... 1514
DANIEL A., ... 5402
EPHRAIM A., ... 5113
GEORGE, ... 5832
HARRIETT L., ... 5831
HARRIETT M., ... 5107
JULIUS J., ... 5111
MARIETTA, ... 5405
MINNIE G., ... 5833
MARY E., ... 5108
MILTON E., ... 5109
PAMELA, ... 5110
SUSAN K., ... 5401

WOOD,
ADELINE M., ... 5503
ASHMAN H., ... 5501
ELIZA A., ... 5497
FRANCELIA P., ... 5499
HENRY P., ... 5495
JOEL S., ... 550

No.

WOOD,
JULIA S., 5502
RHODA A., 5498
WOODWARD,
ABIGAIL, 3410
AURA, 3412
CHARLES F., 4958
ELIZUR, 3407
EMILY, 3414
ESTHER A., 4961
FLORILLA, 3406
LAURA, 4957
MARY, 3408
MARY M., 4960
SARAH, 3411
SARAH E., 4959
WILLIAM, 3409
WILLIAM W., 3413
WOOSTER,
HERBERT, 5450
LUCRETIA, 5449
MARTHA, 5451
MARY, 5452
ORLANDO, 5448
WOLCOTT,
ABIGAIL, 1006, 1021, 2353
ABIEL, 2355
ALEXANDER, 427, 1267
AMELIA, 1254
CHRISTOPHER, 1265
CHARLES M., 6058
ELIZABETH, 426, 1269, 2403
EPAPHRAS, 431, 1251
ERASTUS, 430
ELIZUR, 1010
ELIHU, 2409
ESTHER, 1264
EUNICE, 2350
FANNY, 2354
GEORGE, 1263
GIDEON, 1009
GUY, 1268
HENRY M., 2352
HENRY G., 6059
HEPZIBAH, 428
JERUSHA, 2397
JOSIAS, 429
MARIANNE, 434
MARY, 1252, 1265
MARY F., 6060
NAOMI, 1008, 2398
OLIVER, 433
PARMENIO, 1253
ROGER, 425, 1250
SAMUEL, 1007, 2399
SARAH, 1249
SIMON, 1262
SOPHIA, 2401
URSULA, 432, 2402

No.

WOOLCOTT,
WILLIAM, 2351
WOODRUFF,
ANNE B., 7099
ANNE M., 4250
CARLTON H., 7100
CARRIE B., 7102
CHARLES H., 6313
DOUGLASS, 7103
ELLEN, 6314
EDWARD W., 6315
HELEN E., 4251
HENRY D., 5879
HERMIONE, 7101
HOPE, 7104
JAMES, 5878
JOEL R., 5880
SAMUEL, 5877
WORCESTER,
ANNE E., 4762
ELIZABETH, 4768
EVARTS, 3215
EZRA C., 3218
HANNAH, 4765
HANNAH S., 3213
HENRY L., 4770
ISAAC R., 3216
JERUSHA, 3214
JOHN H., 3217, 4773
JOHN O., 4767
LEONARD, 3212, 4766, 4772
MARY, 4771
SAMUEL A., 3211, 4769
SARAH, 4764
WOODBRIDGE,
JOHN H., 1686
SAMUEL G., 1687
MARY A., 1688
RUTH A., 1689
RICHARD S., 1690
DOROTHY, 1691
WRIGHT,
ABIGAIL, 5303
DIANA, 5302
EDWARD S., 7086
JOHN C., 7087
MADISON, 5307
MELISSA, 5306
PORTER, 5305
RACHEL, 5308
WALTER, 5304
YEOMANS,
CAROLINE, 6569
CYNTHIA, 6590
ELIZA, 6567
IRA, 6566
MARY, 6571
SARAH, 6568

INDEX, No. 3.

BRIEF GENEALOGIES OF FAMILIES ALLIED BY MARRIAGE.

PAGE.

ABBOTT, ... 92, 446, 576, 601
ABEEL, ... 516
ABEL, ... 659
ADAMS, ... 163, 593, 624, 752
ADGATE, ... 409
ALCOCK, ... 177
ALDEN, ... 472, 516, 570, 708
ALLEN, 34, 123, 134, 247, 500, 509, 543
ALEXANDER, ... 34, 500, 714
ALLYN, ... 45, 98, 99, 187, 228 518, 684
ALMY, ... 542
ALVORD, ... 638
AMES, ... 516
ANDREWS, 216, 243, 284, 342, 388, 390
392, 558, 577, 595, 610, 653, 665, 771
ANNABLE, ... 370
ANTHONY, ... 504
APPLETON, ... 100, 210, 512, 528, 787
ARMS, ... 110, 790
ARNOLD, ... 80, 541, 542
ARMITAGE, ... 221, 461
ASHLEY, ... 48, 268, 354, 387, 419, 578
ATHERTON, ... 162, 326
ATWOOD 317, 422, 595
AUSTIN, ... 295, 462
AUDLEY, ... 663
AVERY, ... 25, 477
AYER, ... 255, 428
BABCOCK, ... 22, 325
BACKUS, ... 688
BAILEY, ... 605
BALDWIN, ... 223, 501, 767, 804
BARBER, ... 39, 64, 133

PAGE.

BAKER, ... 262, 291, 372, 681
BANCROFT, ... 137, 250
BALLARD, ... 566
BARNARD, 71, 173, 180, 243, 322, 334
376, 469, 608, 614.
BARTLETT, ... 83, 207, 775
BARROWS, ... 223
BALL, ... 256, 270, 493
BAXTER, ... 707
BARTON, ... 663
BEACH, ... 28
BEAUMONT, ... 40
BEECKMAN, ... 753
BELCHER, ... 609
BECKLEY, ... 550, 556
BELDING, (BELDEN,) 85, 102, 106, 211
333, 341, 352, 391, 554, 575, 614
729, 756.
BIDWELL, ... 557, 777
BIGELOW, ... 76, 322, 445
BIRCHARD, ... 89, 236, 767
BIRD, ... 241, 801
BIRGE, ... 42
BILL, ... 463
BILLINGS, ... 84, 326
BIRKBEE, ... 581
BISSELL, 15, 37, 63, 96, 132, 137, 144
262, 295, 335, 568, 690.
BLAKEMAN, ... 60, 619
BLISS, 111, 142, 222, 297, 431, 482, 563
571, 651, 667, 735.
BLANEY, ... 758
BLODGETT, ... 464

PAGE.

Bogardus, ... 754
Boardman, ... 319
Boltwood, ... 329
Booth, ...24, 55, 61, 118
Bostwick, ...103, 773
Bourne, ... 143
Bowe, ... 304
Bowles, ... 760
Brace, ... 739
Bradford, 116, 138, 187, 228, 423, 439
585, 624, 669, 785.
Bradstreet, ...72, 203, 537
Bradley, ... 295
Brand, ... 751
Brainard, ...394, 532, 784
Brattle, ...266, 670
Breck, ... 675
Breckinridge, ... 426
Brewster, ... 402, 411, 433, 617, 711
Bridgman, ... 336
Briggs, ... 472
Brown, ...147, 243, 285, 286, 293, 763
Buck, ...452, 559
Buell, 9, 10, 21, 92, 244, 383, 417, 460
525, 626, 654, 755, 785.
Bulkely, ...101, 229
Burnham, ...62, 100, 163
Burroughs, ... 88
Buckland, ... 140
Buckminister, ... 539
Bull, ...220, 529
Burhams, ... 754
Burr, ...120, 574
Burrell, ...613, 759
Burgess, ... 711
Burrett, ... 167
Burt, ...95, 142, 263, 328, 571, 609, 636
Bushnell, ...234, 409, 630, 784
Broomfield, ... 788
Butler, 18, 65, 79, 85, 171, 210, 544, 560
Cabell, ... 426
Cady, ... 93
Cadwell, ...19, 79, 431, 503
Caldwell, ... 492
Camp, ...163, 202, 373, 804
Campbell, ... 776
Canfield, ... 162
Cannon, ... 759
Carey, ... 142
Capen, ... 677
Carpenter, ...89, 246, 248, 430, 437
Carver, ... 141
Case, ...432, 765
Catlin, ... 608
Caulking, ...88, 242, 756
Chadeayne, ... 756
Chandler, ... 566, 577, 653, 692
Chapin, ...238, 249, 590, 636, 769

PAGE.

Charles, ... 635
Chalker, ... 592
Chapman, ...11, 24, 94, 114, 197, 592
Chauncey, ... 57, 101, 480, 672
Cheney, ... 350
Checkley, ... 760
Cheesebrough, ...169, 482
Chester, 46, 137, 190, 195, 202, 204
275, 315, 385, 537.
Cheves, ... 798
Choate, ... 652
Chittenden, ...291, 755
Christopher, ... 612
Church, 19, 108, 209, 338, 353, 436
771, 772, 774.
Churchill, ...107, 627, 774
Clarke, 15, 41, 288, 535, 634, 724, 767
781.
Clary, ... 692
Clay, ... 806
Cleveland, ...184, 440
Coffing, ... 622
Cobb, ...200, 711
Coggshall, ... 504
Coleman, ...6, 186
Colton, 63, 312, 482, 517, 519, 636, 639
Coles, (Cole,) 17, 775, 476
Colt, ...294, 357
Collins, ...228, 291, 755
Cooke, 16, 64, 173, 179, 185, 334, 469
614, 669, 693.
Cooledge, ... 180
Cone, ... 298
Conyn, ... 744
Cotton, ...72, 203, 469, 513, 537
Corey, ... 612
Crane, ...16, 582, 660
Crosby, ... 642
Crowe, ... 392
Croon, ... 753
Crittendon, ... 83
Cruger, ... 753
Cruttenden, ...207, 484
Culver, ... 606
Curtis, ...27, 56, 151, 158, 594
Cuyler, ... 753
Dahlbo, ... 758
Dane, ...653, 692
Dart, ... 690
Davenport, ... 193, 320, 595
Day, ...49, 327, 394
Davis, ... 615
DeForest, ... 520
Dean, ... 379
Delano, ... 258
Delevan, ... 632
Deming, ...163, 224, 226, 382, 389, 550
Denison, ...269, 410, 428, 483, 809

PAGE.

DENSLOW, ... 140
DEWOLFF, ...299, 409
DEWEY, ...48, 138, 387, 532, 578
DEXTER, ... 494
DIBBLE, ... 135
DICKINSON, 17, 62, 112, 249, 329, 331
332, 345, 346, 468, 526, 619, 742
DIMMOCK, ... 251
DINGELY, ... 642
DIX, ...187, 308, 341, 599
DODGE, ... 495
DOOLITTLE, ...586, 633
DOTEN, ... 259
DOUGLAS, ...690, 775
DRAKE, 8, 33, 39, 41, 62, 118, 130, 135
264.
DUDLEY, ...203, 367, 428, 491
DUNCAN, ... 680
DWIGHT, ...239, 354, 368, 508, 539, 577
EDWARDS, 191, 193, 210, 355, 382, 500
508, 309, 522, 679, 790.
EATON, ... 615
EASTMAN, ...330, 344, 352
EGGLESTON, ...39, 75, 127, 285, 676
ELLISON, ... 767
ELIOT, ...337, 641, 760
ELLSWORTH, ...58, 93, 266, 670
ELY, ...59, 183, 357, 481
EMERSON, ... 787
ENGLISH, ... 108
ENOS, (ENO,) 37, 134, 563
ENSIGN, ... 278
ESTES, ... 629
FARNHAM, ... 447
FARRAR, (FARROW,) 105
FANNING, ... 588
FALLEY, ... 686
FELLOWS, ...84, 419
FIELD, ... 109
FILLEY, ...23, 130
FINE, ... 745
FITCH, ...138, 360, 408, 456, 486, 585
FISHER, ... 606
FLYNT, ...239, 787
FOOTE, ...102, 111, 192, 526
FORD, ... 141
FORDHAM, ... 617
FOSTER, ...492, 608, 653, 681
FOWLE, ... 752
FOWLER, ...51, 83, 250. 463
FRANCIS, ... 698
FRARY, ... 112
FRENCH, ...463, 788
FROST, ... 180
FULLER, ... 366
GAGER, ... 687
GAINES, ...41, 241
GALLUPP, ... 482
GALPIN, ... 153

PAGE.

GARFIELD, ... 445
GARDINER, ... 611
GAY, ...505, 605
GAYLORD, ...77, 36
GELSTON, ... 458
GEDDES, ... 725
GIBBES, ...128, 185, 342, 345
GILLETTE, ...127, 134, 288, 558, 568
GILMAN, ... 87
GLOVER, ...115, 419
GOFFE, ...470, 665
GOODRICH, 51, 68. 77, 78, 85, 134, 254
319, 490, 475, 544, 594, 623.
GOODWIN, ...19, 182
GOODENO, ... 799
GOOKIN, ... 786
GORDON, ... 770
GORHAM, ... 366
GOULD, ... 652
GRAHAM, ... 480
GRANGER, ... 761
GRANT, ...43, 60
GRAVES, ...113, 219, 238, 413
GREGSON, ... 182
GREENHILL, ... 279
GREENE, ...542, 662
GREENOUGH, ... 677
GRIFFIN, ...566, 692
GRISWOLD, 9, 36, 44, 61, 62. 63, 64
92, 94, 114, 139, 140, 145, 167, 244
360, 409, 553.
GROSVENOR, ...359, 724
GROSSE, ... 609
GURLEY, ...290, 371
HALE, ...347, 724
HALLETT, ... 512
HALL, ... 273
HAMLIN, ... 168
HAND, ... 104
HARRIS, ...245, 357, 707, 752
HARRISON, ... 772
HART, 146, 301, 302, 374, 389, 476, 664
HARMAN, ... 591
HASTINGS, ...182, 789
HARLAKENDEN, ...164, 517
HASKELL, ... 788
HAWKES, ... 110
HAWLEY, ...260, 771
HAWKINS, ... 664
HAYDEN, ...44, 128, 139, 172, 264, 625
HAYNES, ...176, 194, 321, 332, 717, 641
HAYWARD, ... 516
HAZELTON, ...581, 706
HEATON, ... 76
HEALD, ... 601
HERRICK, ... 457
HICKOCK, ... 103
HIGLEY, ...118, 139, 206
HILL, (HILLS,) 120, 156, 213, 218, 461

PAGE.

HILL, (HILLS,) 669
HILLHOUSE, ... 360
HINMAN, ...103, 159
HINCKLEY,.....200, 365, 654
HITCHCOCK,.....328, 493, 651
HINSDALE,.....201, 314, 476, 721
HOBART,.....194, 252, 642, 785, 810
HOBBS,..... 367
HOLCOMB,.....118, 285, 625, 765
HOOKER,.....147, 301, 324, 373
HOLDEN, ... 542
HOLLISTER,.....156, 164, 254, 460, 699
HOLGRAVE, ... 20
HOLLEY, ... 427
HOLLINGSWORTH, ... 108
HOLTON, ...500, 634
HOPKINS, 126, 191, 268, 279, 337, 423
HOOGEBOON, ... 420
HOLYOKE, 190, 195, 205, 254, 275, 385
739.
HORTON, ... 86
HOSMER,.....341, 422, 548, 636
HOUGH.....410, 685, 775
HOVEY, ... 774
HOWARD, ...379, 516
HOWELL,..... 425
HOWLAND, ... 243
HUBBARD, 181, 218, 237, 320, 348, 475
561, 578, 620, 775.
HUDSON,..... 671
HULL, ... 273
HUMPHREYS, ... 433
HUNT,.....422, 434, 573, 634, 647, 781
HUNTER, ... 776
HUNTINGTON, 89, 91, 199, 244, 396
490, 567, 679, 687.
HURD, ... 271
HURLBUTT, ... 165
HUTCHINSON, ...347, 447
INGERSOLL, ...287, 290, 390
INGRAHAM,.....330, 493, 598, 605
JACKSON, ... 708
JACOBS, ... 779
JAMES, ...238, 590
JANSEN, ... 744
JENKS, ...438, 705
JENKINS, ... 629
JEWETT, ... 196
JOHNSON, ...437, 534
JONES,.....277, 805
KELLOGG, 124, 201, 314, 328, 403, 562
613, 656.
KENT, ...232, 367, 526
KELSEY,.....134, 287, 388, 557, 559
KEEN, ... 758
KEYES,.....346, 351, 358, 359, 742
KILBOURNE, 229, 230, 269, 582, 595, 802
KILHAM, ... 233
KIMBALL, ... 196

PAGE.

KING,.....148, 355, 525, 634
KINGSBURY, ...255, 427
KIRKLAND, ... 621
LADD, ... 86
LAMB, ... 177
LANGDON, ... 568
LANE, ... 704
LARNED,.....200, 365, 588
LARRABEE, ... 170
LAW, ... 802
LAWRENCE, ...317, 779
LAY, ... 411
LEAVONWORTH, ... 487
LEAVITT,..... 534
LEE, 121, 242, 336, 409, 474, 509, 544
593, 623, 626.
LEETE, ...291, 755
LELAND, ... 588
LEG, ... 754
LEONARD,..... 601
LEVERETT, ...267, 671
LEWIS,.....56, 67, 116, 214, 268, 550
LITTLE, ...143, 594
LINCOLN, ...252, 681
LIVERMORE, ... 375
LOCKE, ... 645
LLOYD, ... 670
LOOMIS,.....9, 10, 133, 434, 755
LORD,.....183, 342, 390, 427, 518, 559
LORING, ... 681
LOTHROP, (LATHROP,) 91. 199, 251
261, 366, 369, 370, 621, 687.
LOVEJOY, ... 92
LOW,..... 495
LUCAS, ... 304
LUDLOW, ... 619
LUYKASSEN, ... 755
LYMAN, 51, 82, 213, 235, 416, 598, 625
781.
MACK, ... 121
MALLORY, ... 162
MAKEPEACE, ... 200
MANN, ...398, 569
MARSFIELD, ...517, 636
MCKINSTRY, ... 292
MARSH,.....21, 67, 69, 331
MARSHALL,.....96, 130, 177, 340, 684
MARVYN,.....226, 254, 630, 784
MASON, ...642, 809
MATHER, ...26, 326
MATTHEWS, ... 616
MAUDESLEY, (MOSELEY,).....263, 317
387, 579, 779.
MELYEN,..... 620
MERRILL,.....124, 279, 306
MERRICK, ... 49
MERRIAM, ... 278
MESSINGER, ... 287
METCALF,.....490, 593, 624

PAGE.

MILLER, ... 756
MILLS, ... 676
MINOR,.....23, 25, 55, 61, 105, 150, 155
158, 160.
MITCHELL,.....53, 68, 153, 159, 479
MIX,.....107, 212, 277, 730
MONTAGUE,.....237, 497, 597, 694
MOODY, ...227, 563
MOORE,.....129, 293, 470
MORGAN,.....234, 553, 614, 710, 805
MORSE, ... 629
MORTON,.....416, 562, 601, 614, 708
MULLINS, ...187, 570
MUNN, ...309, 609
MUNROE,..... 645
MYGATT, ...548, 669
NASH,.....30, 333, 742
NELSON, ... 803
NEWELL, ...771, 801
NEWBERRY,.....46, 137, 263, 579, 684
NICHOLS,.....155, 157, 706
NILES, ... 124
NOBLE, 488, 489, 503, 549, 552, 602, 704
NORTH, ... 215
NORTON,.....208, 603, 801
NOYES,..... 321
OGDEN, ...508, 522
OLCOTT,.....192, 217, 282, 322
OLIVER, ...266, 670
OLMSTEAD,.....216, 424, 577
ORTON, ... 315
OSBORNE, ...443, 681
OSGOOD, ... 351
OTIS, ...367, 718
PACKARD, ... 526
PALMER, ... 150
PARSONS, 149, 189, 274, 377, 385, 514
696.
PALFREY, ... 437
PARKE,.....20, 170, 189. 219, 422
PARTRIDGE,.....239, 355, 420, 469
PEABODY,.....187, 347, 358, 724
PEASE, ... 761
PECK,.....29, 40, 152, 380, 610, 633
PENDLETON, ... 799
PEIRCE, ... 445
PERKINS,.....234, 621, 652, 687
PETTIBONE, ...676, 764
PETERS,..... 569
PHILLIPS, ...210, 512, 787
PIERPONT, ...193, 320, 356
PICKETT, ... 711
PILLSBURY, ... 642
PINNEO, ... 381
PINE, ... 756
PITKIN, 70, 74, 182, 192, 213, 217, 627
760, 777, 808.
PORTER, ...216, 457, 494, 739
PORTERFIELD,..... 746

PAG

POST,.....340, 689, 7
POTWIN, ... 7
PRATT, ... 1
PRICHARD,..... 7
PRENTICE, ...309, 5
PRESTON,.....54, 1
PURCHASE, ... 67
PURPLE, ... 69
PUTNAM, ...494, 73
PYNCHON,.....187, 275, 419, 578
RAYMOND, ... 245
REYNOLDS, ... 308
RHODES, ...246, 541
RICHARDS,.....117, 187, 245, 669
RICE,.....218, 237, 348, 561
RICHMOND, ... 243
RIGHTER, ... 806
RILEY,.....220, 303, 772
ROBBINS, 110, 170, 283, 527, 561, 623
757.
ROBINSON,.....206, 286, 763
ROCKWELL, ... 264
ROGERS,.....187, 228, 491, 624
ROOT, 223, 247, 269, 316, 335, 432, 638
ROSE,.....111, 303, 443
ROSSETER, ... 513
ROWLEY, ...35, 401
ROYCE, ...474, 568
RUDD, ... 770
RUGGLES, ... 318
RUSSELL,..... 226
ST. JOHN, ...459, 610, 661
SALTOSTALL,.....428, 453
SAGE, ...214, 395
SADD, ... 296
SANFORD, ... 163
SARGENT,.....511, 619, 680
SCOTT, ... 782
SCOTTOWE, ... 760
SEAVER,.....566, 692
SEDGWICK,.....124, 279, 380, 403
SELDEN,.....491, 598, 620, 762
SEWARD, ...104, 582
SEWALL, ... 68
SHARPE, ... 539
SHEAFFE, ... 755
SHELDON,...135, 422, 509, 514, 602, 625
SHERMAN, 102, 151, 154, 156, 161, 615
SHURTLEFF,..... 369
SKINNER,.....24, 90, 129
SNELL,..... 516
SNOW, ... 141
SMITH, 99, 149, 237, 311, 343, 353, 392
420, 435, 519, 597, 601, 773.
SPAFFORD, ... 581
SPENCER,.....394, 575, 620, 757, 762
SPRING, ... 604
STANDISH, ... 570
STANLEY, 3, 4, 147, 213, 217, 691, 777

SEYMOUR p

H
H
H

PAGE.

HARR, ...208, 214
HEARNES, ...251, 363
HEELE, 70, 116, 163, 390, 423, 424, 669
HEBBINS, 136, 141, 274, 378, 514, 632 639
HEDMAN, ...390, 401, 566, 665, 691
HERLINC, ... 769
HEVENS, ... 655
HIDDEN, ... 758
HILES, ...58, 175
HIMSON, ... 363
HODDARD, 50, 72, 78, 107, 161, 189 193, 204, 212, 271, 312, 353, 355 373, 421, 540, 730.
HONE, ...30, 207, 242, 334, 570
HORRS, ...80, 81
HROUGHTON, ...99, 144, 326, 651, 803
HREETE, ... 115
HRONG, 90, 122, 324, 399, 460, 462 582, 617, 672, 676, 696, 739.
HUTRTEVANT, ... 570
HUMNER, ...572, 657
HYKES, ... 704
HYLVESTER, ... 209
HYMONDS, ... 787
AINTOR, ... 535
ALCOTT, 99, 189, 195, 254, 275, 385, 804
ARBOX, ...221, 461
AYLOR, ...175, 215, 517, 578, 711, 765
EMPLE, ... 803
ERRY, ...201, 612
ENBROECK, ... 744
HOMAS, ... 472
HOMPSON, ...164, 374, 664
ICHNOR, ... 222
HROCKMORTON, ... 504
ILDEN, ...143, 472
IMBERLAKE, ... 594
OWNSEND, ... 618
RACY, ...299, 442, 629
RAPHAGAN, ... 754
REAT, ...27, 149, 202, 254, 307, 420
RYON, ...305, 361
READWELL, ...493, 681
ROWBRIDGE, ... 162
RUMBULL, ...139, 205
UDOR, ...5, 696
UTTLE, ...86, 294, 524, 586, 633, 764
WOMBLY, ... 718
YLER, ...380, 457
YNG, ... 670
NDERHILL, ... 618
AILL, ... 613
AN ACKEN, ... 779
AN BRUGH, ... 744
AN LENVEN, ... 754
AN RENSSELAER, ... 744
ARNEY, ...652, 718
ADSWORTH, 13, 99, 144, 219, 242, 270
AITE, ...84, 601

PAGE.

AKEMAN, ... 804
ALKER, ...52, 589
ARHAM, ... 50
ARNER, 25, 116, 181, 199, 241, 342 383, 625.
ARD, ...428, 440, 453
ALLACE, ... 653
ALWORTH, ... 477
ALTON, ...702, 753
ARREN, ...143, 258, 322, 518, 594
ASHINGTON, ... 719
ATERMAN, ...299, 472, 486, 542
ATSON, ... 766
EBSTER, ...548, 551, 557, 611, 668
ELLES, 12, 13, 50, 119, 164, 260, 274 306, 310, 378, 385, 527, 557, 623, 759
ESTWOOD, ... 16
EST, ...259, 261
HAPLES, ... 567
HEELER, ... 161, 507
HITE, 132, 146, 171, 211, 219, 333 342, 383, 429, 560, 690, 788.
HITING, ...182, 186, 227, 419, 518
HITFIELD, ... 277
HITNEY, ...170, 256, 375, 752
HITMAN, ... 571
HITMORE, ... 219
HITTLESEY, ...672, 701, 707
IGHT, ... 629
IGGINS, ... 611
ILCOX, ...219, 220
ILCOXSON, ... 60
ILLETT, ...147, 760, 787
ILLIAMS, 20, 71, 189, 191, 194, 203 246, 353, 354, 537, 539, 560, 677, 809
ILLARD, ..211, 225, 341, 473, 603, 693
ILLEY, ... 620
ILLS, ... 364
ILSON, ... 130
INCHELL, ... 526
INSLOW, ...442, 513, 620
INTHROP, ...50, 107, 453, 730
ISWALL, ...206, 286, 763
ITHINGTON, ... 763
OLCOTT, 38, 45, 46, 99, 100, 137, 145 260, 369, 439, 527, 639, 671.
OODBRIDGE, ...176, 319
OODBURY, ... 680
OODFORD, ... 34
OODWARD, ...87, 236, 572
OODWORTH, ... 289
OOSTER, ... 589
ORCESTER, ... 350
ORTHINGTON, 169, 374, 377, 482, 538
RIGHT, 31, 66, 73, 123, 202, 225, 303 456, 602, 618.
YLIE, ... 776
ILLIS, ...176, 337, 419, 517, 641
OUNGS, ... 86